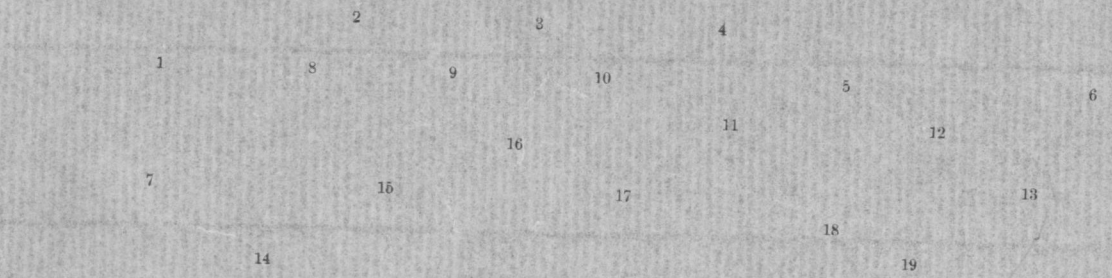


PART OF NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, 1902.



1. Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer.
2. Mrs. Henry Eben Burnham.
3. Mrs. W. A. Richards.
4. Mrs. Addison G. Foster.
5. Mrs. Walter Harvey Weed.
6. Miss Susan Carpenter Frazer.
7. Mrs. Joseph Very Quarles.
8. Mrs. Kate Kearney Henry.
9. Mrs. J. Heron Crosman.
10. Mrs. Herschell Main.
11. Mrs. Charles Carlyle Darwin.
12. Miss Emma Sydney Herbert.
13. Mrs. Miranda Barney Tulloch.
14. Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher.
15. Mrs. James Ross Mellon.
16. Mrs. George M. Sternberg.
17. Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.
18. Mrs. Mary A. Hepburn Smith.
19. Miss Susan Rivière Hetzel.

57TH CONGRESS, 2d Session. } SENATE. { DOCUMENT No. 210.

FIFTH REPORT

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,

OCTOBER 11, 1901-OCTOBER 11, 1902.

"Home and Country."

Approved by the National Board of Management, February 4, 1903.

MARCH 2, 1903.—Referred to the Committee on Printing and ordered to be printed.

no.2546.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1903.

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, D. C., February 28, 1903.

To the Congress of the United States:

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, I have the honor to submit the fifth report of the society.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

RICHARD RATHBUN,
Acting Secretary.

Hon. WILLIAM P. FRYE,
President pro tempore of the Senate.

Hon. DAVID B. HENDERSON,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS
OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
February 3, 1903.

SIR: In accordance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, and by instruction of the national board of management, we herewith transmit to you our fifth report.

Very respectfully,

E. ELLEN BATCHELLER, *Chairman.*
ELIZABETH CLARKE CHURCHMAN (MRS. CALEB),
GEORGIA STOCKTON HATCHER (MRS. ROBERT S.)
GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN (MRS. CHARLES C.).

Mr. S. P. LANGLEY,
Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Letter of submittal	3
Letter of transmittal	5
Act of incorporation	13
National board of management and national committees, 1902	17
Honorary officers	25
Constitution and by-laws	27
Part I.—Work of the continental congress, and national board of management	49
Address of the president general to the eleventh continental congress	49
Head of Martha Washington on the new postage stamp	54
Report of the Franco-American memorial committee	55
Report of the vice-president general in charge of the organization of chapters	56
Report of the registrar general	56
Report of the librarian general	57
Report of historian general on the lineage book	58
Report of the American Monthly Magazine	58
Report of Revolutionary relics committee	59
Memorial Continental Hall site	59
Address of the president general at the ground-breaking ceremonies, October 11, 1902	63
Report of the treasurer general	67
Part II.—Roll of new chapters	79
Roll of disbanded chapters	80
Work of the chapters	81
Part III.—Report of the National Society, Children of the American Revolution	309
Appendix A—Chain of title to lots comprised in Memorial Continental Hall site	318
B—Lists of Revolutionary soldiers from Georgia	326
C—Muster roll of Revolutionary soldiers from Attleboro, Massachusetts	355
D—Revolutionary soldiers buried at Hooksett, New Hampshire	359
E—Recruits from the Cape May battalion, New Jersey and other Cape May patriots	360
F—Revolutionary ancestors of members of the Knickerbocker Chapter, New York	364
G—Revolutionary soldiers buried in Jefferson County, New York	377
H—Revolutionary soldiers buried in Lake and Geauga Counties, Ohio	380
I—Revolutionary soldiers' graves, located by Ox-Bow Chapter, Vermont	389
Errata	395
Index	397

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Page.

Part of national board of management, 1902 ..... Frontispiece.

PLATE 1. Statue of the Comte de Rochambeau, Revolutionary general, Lafayette square, Washington, D. C., before unveiling 55

2. Statue of the Comte de Rochambeau, Lafayette square, Washington, D. C., after unveiling 55

3. Comtesse de Rochambeau, 1902 56

4. Comte de Rochambeau, 1902 56

5. Map of site for Memorial Continental Hall, showing location and character of subsoil 60

6. Map of site for Memorial Continental Hall 318

7. New Jersey linden in Sequoia Chapter's historic arch, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 87

8. Pitcher presented to the cruiser *Denver* by the Denver Chapter of Colorado 88

9. Portrait of Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth and her husband, Oliver Ellsworth 91

10. Portrait of Anna Warner Bailey 93

11. Portrait of Anne Brewster Fanning 94

12. Tablet to the Revolutionary soldiers of Windham, Connecticut, in town hall at Willimantic, placed by Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter 95

13. Portrait of Emma Hart Willard 98

14. Portrait of Eunice Dennie Burr 99

15. Portrait of Faith Trumbull 99

16. Gate erected by Fanny Ledyard Chapter, at the entrance to the cemetery in Mystic, Connecticut 100

17. Portrait of Lucretia Shaw 109

18. Shaw mansion, New London, Connecticut; scene of the work of Lucretia Shaw 109

19. Bowlder and tablet erected by Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter, of East Hartford, Connecticut 110

20. Portrait of Mary Floyd Tallmadge 112

21. Portrait of Mary Silliman 116

22. Tablet placed by the Melicent Porter Chapter, in the Porter house, Waterbury, Connecticut 118

23. Nathan Hale schoolhouse, at East Haddam, Connecticut. 119

24. General Israel Putnam's "Leap into history" 121

Page.

PLATE 25. Scene of General Israel Putnam's leap, as it is to-day 121
26. Putnam cottage, Greenwich, Connecticut 121
27. King's Tavern, Rockville, Connecticut 124
28. Lafayette Park, Rockville, Connecticut, laid out by Sabra Trumbull Chapter 124
29. Memorial fountain erected by vice-regent of Sabra Trumbull Chapter 124
30. Portrait of Susan Carrington Clarke 131
31. Medal awarded to students of Columbian University by the united chapters of the District of Columbia 134
32. Portrait of George Walton 139
33. Memorial erected by Xavier Chapter, Georgia 145
34. Memorial on site of Fort Armstrong, erected by Fort Armstrong Chapter, Rock Island, Illinois 148
35. Memorial on site of Fort Crêvecœur, erected by Peoria Chapter, Illinois 152
36. Tablet on monument to Jehiel Harmon, a Revolutionary soldier, placed by Rockford Chapter, Illinois 153
37. Portrait of Gen. Francisco de Miranda 155
38. Tablet placed by Topeka Chapter, Kansas 162
39. Monument to Hannah Weston, erected by Hannah Weston Chapter, Machias, Maine 165
40. Tablet to mark site of Fort Mary, Maine 166
41. Memorial to Gen. Philip Reed, Caulk's Field, Kent County, Maryland 167
42. Tablet on drinking fountain erected by Abiah Folger Franklin Chapter, Nantucket, Massachusetts 168
43. Bowlder and tablet to the Revoluntary soldiers and sailors of Cohasset, Massachusetts, erected by Col. Thomas Lothrop Chapter 173
44. Tablet placed by Dorothy Brewer Chapter, Waltham, Massachusetts 175
45. Statue of Minerva, presented by Gen. Benjamin Lincoln Chapter to high school of East Boston, Massachusetts. 177
46. Statue of Paul Revere, presented by Gen. Benjamin Lincoln Chapter to Chapman school, East Boston, Massachusetts 177
47. Tablet to the Revolutionary patriots of Brookline, Massachusetts, placed by Hannah Goddard Chapter 177
48. Eliot memorial, repaired by Lucy Jackson Chapter, D. A. R., and Sarah Hull Chapter, D. R., Newton, Massachusetts 179
49. Bowlder erected by the Ashuelot Chapter, Keene, New Hampshire, to mark the old road to Boston 200
50. Tablet in reading room of library at Keene, New Hampshire, placed by Ashuelot Chapter 200
51. Bowlder erected by Else Cilley Chapter, West Derby, New Hampshire 203

Page.

PLATE 52. Memorial on site of the home of Capt. Joseph and Else Cilley, New Hampshire 204
53. Memorial erected by Eunice Baldwin Chapter, New Hampshire 204
54. Tablet placed by Exeter Chapter, New Hampshire, on old state treasury 205
55. Old house at Exeter, New Hampshire, formerly used as state treasury 205
56. Retaining wall erected by Margery Sullivan Chapter, Dover, New Hampshire 206
57. Tablet in memory of Hannah Duston, placed by Matthew Thornton Chapter, New Hampshire 206
58. Old Barracks, Trenton, New Jersey 208
59. First Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey 209
60. Home of governor William Livingston, at Elizabeth, New Jersey 209
61. Portrait of Elias Boudinot 210
62. Portrait of Gen. David Forman 215
63. The Frelinghuysen arms 215
64. Portrait of Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen 216
65. Tablet in old Tennent Church, placed by Monmouth Chapter, New Jersey 219
66. Rocky Hill headquarters, Princeton, New Jersey 221
67. Princeton room, in Rocky Hill headquarters, New Jersey. 221
68. Crest of Trent family, adopted by Trent Chapter, New Jersey 221
69. Memorial erected by Bronx Chapter, New York, on Glover's Rock, Pelham Bay Park, New York City 223
70. Tablet placed on the spot where the *Griffon* was built by La Salle, Niagara frontier, New York 224
71. Tablet on site of dwelling of Mrs. St. John, only house spared by British and Indians, December 30 and 31, 1813, Buffalo, New York 224
72. Tablet to mark the spot where the battle of Black Rock was fought, Niagara frontier, New York 224
73. Bowlder and tablet erected by Johnstown Chapter, New York 231
74. Tablet to Anneke Jans, placed by Knickerbocker Chapter, New York 235
75. Tablet to Margaret Corbin, placed by Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, New York 238
76. Tablet to the soldiers and sailors of the Revolution buried in Onondaga County, New York, placed by Onondaga Chapter, D. A. R., and Syracuse Chapter, S. A. R 242
77. Bowlder and tablet erected by Otsego Chapter, Cooperstown, New York 243
78. Bowlder erected by Quassaick Chapter, New York 244
79. Bowlder erected by Quassaick Chapter, New York, larger size 245

Page.

PLATE 80. Tablet to the Revolutionary soldiers and sailors buried in Broome County, New York, placed by Tuscarora Chapter 248
81. Tablet to the memory of Robert Love, placed by Dorcas Bell Love Chapter, Waynesville, North Carolina 249
82. Tablet for Ohio alcove, Manila Library, Philippine Islands 250
83. Old Fort Hamilton, Ohio, as it was in 1793 251
84. Powder magazine of old Fort Hamilton, in possession of John Reily Chapter, Ohio 251
85. Tablet in memory of Edward Parke Wood, commander of the *Petrel*, placed by Mary Washington Chapter, Ohio 252
86. Monument to Gen. Edward Paine, at Painesville, Ohio, erected through New Connecticut Chapter 252
87. House of Gen. David Meade, Meadville, Pennsylvania .. 261
88. Memorial to Gen. David Meade, Meadville, Pennsylvania, erected by Colonel Crawford Chapter 261
89. Tablet in the Washington house, Chester, Pennsylvania, placed by Delaware County Chapter 263
90. Tablet in Zion Reformed Church, Allentown, Pennsylvania, placed by Liberty Bell Chapter 265
91. Old church at The Trappe, Pennsylvania, where preached Gen. Peter Muhlenberg, the "fighting parson" 270
92. Bowlder erected by Quaker City Chapter in Washington Square, Philadelphia, to the memory of 2,000 prisoners of the Revolution 270
93. Marker for graves of Revolutionary soldiers adopted by Pennsylvania chapters 272
94. Bowlder and tablet erected by Tioga Chapter, Athens, Pennsylvania, to mark the site of Fort Sullivan 275
95. Tablet placed by Cateechee Chapter, Anderson, South Carolina 282
96. Old Court House at Westminster, Vermont, scene of Westminster massacre 286
97. Bowlder and tablet placed by Brattleboro Chapter, at Westminster, Vermont 287
98. Bowlder formerly at grave of Revolutionary soldier, Mount Independence, Orwell, Vermont 293
99. Tombstone of Ebenezer Hulburd, Revolutionary soldier, Orwell, Vermont 295
100. Tablet placed by Hampton Chapter, Virginia, in memory of Benjamin Symes and Thomas Eaton 303
101. Monument to Gen. Andrew Lewis, erected in Fairview Cemetery, Salem, Virginia, by Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter 303
102. Monument to the soldiers of the battle of Talladega, Alabama 82

ACT OF INCORPORATION.

[H. R. 3553. Fifty-fourth Congress of the United States of America. At the first session begun and held at the city of Washington on the second day of December, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.]

(PUBLIC—No. 19.)

AN ACT to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Mary Parke Foster (Mrs. John W. Foster), of Indiana; Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell (Mrs. William D. Cabell), of Virginia; Helen Mason Boynton (Mrs. Henry V. Boynton), of Ohio; Henrietta Greely (Mrs. A. W. Greely), of Washington, District of Columbia; Lelie Dent Saint Clair[a] (Mrs. F. O. Saint Clair), of Maryland; Regina M. Knott (Mrs. A. Leo Knott), of Maryland; Sara Agnes Rice Pryor (Mrs. Roger A Pryor), of New York; Sara Ford Judd Goode (Mrs. G. Brown Goode), of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary Desha, of Kentucky; Sue Virginia Field[b] (Mrs. Stephen J. Field), of California; Sallie Kennedy Alexander (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), of Washington, District of Columbia; Rosa Wright Smith, of Washington, District of Columbia; Sara C. J. Hagan (Mrs. Hugh Hagan), of Georgia; Mary Stiner Putnam (Mrs. John Risley Putnam), of New York; Mary Leighton Shields (Mrs. George H. Shields), of Missouri; Ellen Hardin Walworth, of New York; Mary E. MacDonald (Mrs. Marshall MacDonald), of Virginia; Eugenia Washington,[c] of Virginia; Alice M. Clarke (Mrs. A. Howard Clarke), of Massachusetts; Clara Barton, of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary S. Lockwood, of Washington, District of Columbia; Frances B. Hamlin (Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin), of Washington, District of Columbia; Martha C. B. Clarke (Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke), of New Hampshire; Lucie E. Blount (Mrs. Henry Blount), of

---

[a] Died January 16, 1903.
[b] Died August 24, 1901.
[c] Died November 30, 1900.

Indiana; Jane A. O. Keim (Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim), of Connecticut; Louise Ward McAllister, of New York; Effie Ream Osborne (Mrs. Frank Stuart Osborne), of Illinois; Maria Devereux,[a] of Washington, District of Columbia; Belinda O. Wilbour (Mrs. Joshua Wilbour), of Rhode Island; Georgina E. Shippen (Mrs. W. W. Shippen), of New Jersey; Julia K. Hogg (Mrs. N. B. Hogg), of Pennsylvania; Katherine C. Breckinridge (Mrs. Clifton R. Breckinridge), of Arkansas; Sara Isabella Hubbard (Mrs. Adolphus S. Hubbard), of California; Mary L. D. Putnam (Mrs. Charles E. Putnam), of Iowa; Delia Clayborne Buckner (Mrs. Simon B. Buckner), of Kentucky; Emily Marshall Eliot (Mrs. Samuel Eliot), of Massachusetts; Lucy Grey Henry (Mrs. William Wirt Henry), of Virginia; Elizabeth Blair Lee, of Maryland; Mrs. Frances P. Burrows (Mrs. Julius C. Burrows), Mrs. Mary H. McMillan (Mrs. James McMillan), Mrs. Emma Gregory Hull (Mrs. J. A. T. Hull), Mrs. Mary B. K. Washington (Mrs. Joseph Washington), and their associates and successors, are hereby created a body corporate and politic, in the District of Columbia, by the name of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, for patriotic, historical, and educational purposes; to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence; by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

---

[a] Died, 1902.

SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding five hundred thousand dollars, and may adopt a constitution and make by-laws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal.

Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia.

SEC. 3. That said society shall report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings, and said Secretary shall communicate to Congress such portions thereof as he may deem of national interest and importance. The Regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said national society to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum, at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
A. E. STEVENSON,
Vice-President of the United States and President of the Senate.

Approved, February 20, 1896.

GROVER CLEVELAND.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

I certify that the above is a true copy of an act of Congress, the original of which is on file in this Department.

In testimony whereof I, RICHARD OLNEY, Secretary of State of the United States, have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of the Department of State to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington this 5th day of May, A. D. 1896, and of the Independence of the United States of America the 120th.

[SEAL] RICHARD OLNEY.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

[Frontispiece.]

1902.

President General.

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
Indianapolis, Ind.; 1800 Massachusetts avenue, Washington, D. C.

Vice-President General in charge of organization of chapters.

MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH,
902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Vice-Presidents General.

Term of office expires 1903.

MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY, Ky.,
205 W. 57th street, "The Osbourne," New York, N. Y.

MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG, U. S. A.,
War Department, Washington, D. C.

MRS. CLARK WARING, S. C.,
1428 Laurel street, Columbia, S. C.

MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT, Ill.,
Bloomington, Ill.

MRS. A. A. KENDALL, Me.,
10 Henry street, Portland, Me.

MRS. MOSES MOORHEAD GRANGER, Ohio,
Zanesville, Ohio.

MRS. FRANK WHEATON, D. C.,
2433 Columbia road, Washington, D. C.

MRS. ADDISON G. FOSTER, Wash.,
Tacoma, Washington State ("The Cairo," Washington, D. C., from December till June).

MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY, D. C.,
2021 I street, Washington, D. C.

MRS. JAMES R. MELLON, Pa.,
400 North Negley avenue, Pittsburg, Pa.

Term of office expires 1904.

MRS. MARY A. HEPBURN SMITH, Conn.,
Milford, Conn.; "The Cochran," Washington, D. C.

MRS. WILLIAM LEE LYONS, Ky.,
1721 First street, Louisville, Ky.

MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN, Ga.,
Savannah, Ga.

MRS. HARRIET SIMPSON, Mass.,
51 Babcock street, Brookline, Mass.

MRS. J. V. QUARLES, Milwaukee, Wis.,
"The Normandie," Washington, D. C.

MRS. D. D. COLTON, Cal.,
1617 Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C.

MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE, N. J.,
112 Summit avenue, Jersey City Heights, N. J.

MRS. HENRY E. BURNHAM, N. H.,
1911 Elm street, Manchester, N. H.

MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN, N. Y.,
New Rochelle, N Y.

MISS ELIZABETH CHEW WILLIAMS, Md.
407 W. Lanvale street, Baltimore, Md.

Chaplain General.

Mrs. WILLIAM A. SMOOT, Va.
317 North Washington street, Alexandria, Va.

Recording Secretary General.

Mrs. ELEANOR S. WASHINGTON HOWARD, Va.
902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Corresponding Secretary General.

Mrs. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER,
Lafayette, Ind.; 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Registrar General.

Mrs. RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER,
902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Treasurer General.

Mrs. GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,
902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Historian General.

Miss SUSAN RIVIÉRE HETZEL,
902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Assistant Historian General.

Mrs. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE,
1103 Sixteenth street, Washington, D. C.

Librarian General.

Miss JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR,
2029 I street, Washington, D. C., and 902 F street.

State Regents and State Vice-Regents.

Alabama ..... Regent, Mrs. J. MORGAN SMITH, South Highlands, Birmingham.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. J. H. BANKHEAD.

Arizona ..... Regent, Mrs. WALTER TALBOT, 505 North Seventh avenue, Phoenix.

Arkansas ..... Regent, Mrs. HELEN M. NORTON, 923 Scott street, Little Rock.

California ..... Regent, Mrs. JOHN F. SWIFT, 824 Valencia street, San Francisco.

Colorado ..... Regent, Mrs. CHARLES ELDREDGE, 18 Willamette avenue, Colorado Springs.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. W. S. AMENT, 1445 Washington avenue, Denver.

Connecticut ..... Regent, Mrs. SARA T. KINNEY, 46 Park street, New Haven.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. CLARA A. WARREN, Atlantic Hotel, Bridgeport.

Delaware ..... Regent, Mrs. ELIZABETH CLARKE CHURCHMAN, Claymont.

District of Columbia. Regent, Mrs. MARY S. LOCKWOOD, The Columbia, Columbia Heights, Washington.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN, 2009 Massachusetts avenue, Washington.

Florida ..... Regent, Mrs. DENNIS EAGAN, Jacksonville.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. THOMAS M. WOODRUFF, St. Augustine. Washington address, 1644 Twenty-first street.

Georgia ..... Regent, Mrs. ROBERT EMORY PARK, 48 Merritt avenue, Atlanta.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. THOMAS R. MILLS, Griffin.

Illinois.....Regent, Mrs. CHARLES H. DEERE, Overlook, Moline.
Vice-Regent, Miss ELIZA MANSFIELD, 112 Perry avenue, Peoria.

Indiana.....Regent, Mrs. JAMES M. FOWLER, Lafayette.

Iowa.....Regent, Mrs. JULIAN RICHARDS, Waterloo.

Kansas.....Regent, Mrs. A. H. THOMPSON, 610 West Tenth street, Topeka.

Kentucky.....Regent, Mrs. MARY A. CUNNINGHAM, 102 Adams street, Henderson.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. ROSA B. TODD, 603 Frederica street, Owensboro.

Louisiana.....Regent, Mrs. C. HAMILTON TEBAULT, 623 North street, New Orleans.

Maine.....Regent, Mrs. W. E. YOULAND, Biddeford.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. CHARLES H. NASON, 51 Green street, Augusta.

Maryland.....Regent, Mrs. J. PEMBROKE THOM, 828 Park avenue, Baltimore.

Massachusetts.....Regent, Miss HELEN M. WINSLOW, 52 Atherton street, Roxbury.
Vice-Regent, Miss MARIE W. LAUGHTON, Copley Square, Boston.

Michigan.....Regent, Mrs. WILLIAM CHITTENDEN, 134 Fort street west, Detroit.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. E. S. BRAYTON, 328 South College avenue, Grand Rapids.

Minnesota.....Regent, Mrs. FRANKLIN A. RISING, Winona.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. WILLIAM LIGGETT, 2201 Scudder avenue, St. Anthony Park, St. Paul.

Mississippi.....Regent, Miss ALICE QUITMAN LOVELL, Box 214, Natchez.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. MARY THOMPSON HOWE, Battle Hill, Jackson.

Missouri.....Regent, Mrs. GEORGE H. SHIELDS, 4426 Westminster place, St. Louis.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. WALLACE DELAFIELD, 5028 Westminster place, St. Louis.

Montana.....Regent, Mrs. WALTER S. TALLANT, 832 West Park street, Butte.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. WALTER H. WEED, Butte. Washington address, 1720 Columbia road, Washington, D. C.

Nebraska.....Regent, Mrs. LAURA B. POUND, 1632 L street, Lincoln.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. MILDRED L. ALLEE, 620 Park avenue, Omaha.

New Hampshire....Regent Mrs. CHARLES S. MURKLAND, Durham.
Vfce-Regent, Mrs. JOHN WALTER JOHNSTON, 1819 Elm street, Manchester.

New Jersey.....Regent, Miss E. ELLEN BATCHELLER, Somerville.
Vice-Regent, Miss EMMA SYDNEY HERBERT, Bound Brook.

New York.....Regent, Mrs. WILLIAM S. LITTLE, 188 Brunswick street, Rochester.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. CHARLES H. TERRY, 540 Washington avenue, Brooklyn.
New Mexico.....Regent, Mrs. L. BRADFORD PRINCE, Santa Fe.
North Carolina.....Regent, Miss MARY LOVE STRINGFIELD, Waynesville.
North Dakota.....Regent, Mrs. SARAH B. LOUNSBERRY, Fargo.
Ohio.....Regent, Mrs. JOHN A. MURPHY, care Franklin Bank, Third street, Cincinnati.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. WILLIAM BROOKS MACCRACKEN, Lancaster.
Oregon.....Regent, Mrs. MARY PHELPS MONTGOMERY, 251 Seventh street, Portland.
Pennsylvania.....Regent, Miss SUSAN CARPENTER FRAZER, Lancaster.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. ABNER HOOPES, West Chester.
Rhode Island.....Regent, Mrs. CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT, 7 Young Orchard avenue, Providence.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. EDWARD L. JOHNSON, 158 Cross street, Central Falls.
South Carolina.....Regent, Mrs. H. W. RICHARDSON, Columbia.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. GEORGE W. NICHOLLS, Spartanburg.
South Dakota.....Regent, Mrs. ANDREW J. KELLAR,[a] Hot Springs.
Tennessee.....Regent, Mrs. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN, 237 East Terrace, Chattanooga.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. J. M. HEAD, South Spruce street, Nashville.
Texas.....Regent, Mrs. JOHN LANE HENRY, 513 Gaston avenue, Dallas.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. SEABROOK SYDNOR, 1416 Franklin avenue, Houston.
Utah.....Regent, Mrs. MARGARET ELIZABETH WALLACE, 525 East Fourth South street, Salt Lake City.
Vermont.....Regent, Mrs. JULIUS J. ESTEY, Brattleboro.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. M. A. B. STRANAHAN, St. Albans.
Virginia.....Regent, Mrs. THOMAS B. LYONS, Charlottesville.
Washington.....Regent, Mrs. GEORGE W. BACON, 512 Tenth avenue south, Seattle.
West Virginia.....Regent, Miss VALLEY VIRGINIA HENSHAW, Hedgesville.
Wisconsin.....Regent, Mrs. THOMAS H. BROWN, 182 Fourteenth street, Milwaukee.
Wyoming.....Regent, Mrs. W. A. RICHARDS, 2455 Eighteenth street, Washington, D. C.
Vice-Regent, Mrs. F. W. MONDELL, New Castle.
Washington address, 1402 Twenty-first street.

---

[a] Died Dec. 6, 1902.

COMMITTEE LIST.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS, *Chairman ex-officio.*

Mrs. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
Mrs. CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT,
Mrs. J. HERON CROSMAN,
Mrs. MARY S. LOCKWOOD,
Mrs. D. D. COLTON,
Mrs. GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,
Mrs. MARY A. HEPBURN SMITH,
Mrs. ELEANOR S. WASHINGTON HOWARD,
Mrs. ROBERT S. HATCHER.

Committee on Lineage Book.

Miss SUSAN RIVIÈRE HETZEL, *Chairman.*

Mrs. GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,
Miss JULIA T. E. MCBLAIR,
Mrs. S. B. C. MORGAN,
Mrs. JULIUS J. ESTEY,
Mrs. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE.

Finance Committee.

Mrs. GEORGE M. STERNBERG, *Chairman.*

Miss SUSAN RIVIÈRE HETZEL,
Mrs. J. PEMBROKE THOM,
Mrs. ELIZABETH CLARKE CHURCHMAN,
Mrs. HARRIET P. SIMPSON.

Auditing Committee.

Mrs. D. D. COLTON, *Chairman.*

Mrs. HARRIET N. RICHARDS,
Mrs. JAMES M. FOWLER,
Mrs. MATTHEW T. SCOTT.

Committee on Real Daughters.

Mrs. RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER, *Chairman.*

Mrs. MIRANDA B. TULLOCH,
Miss SUSAN RIVIÈRE HETZEL,
Mrs. GEORGE W. BACON,
Mrs. THOMAS H. BROWN.

Committee on National University.

Mrs. ELLEN H. WALWORTH, *Chairman.*

Miss. JULIA T. E. MCBLAIR,
Mrs. LELAND STANFORD,
Mrs. A. LEO KNOTT,
Mrs. JAMES R. MELLON,
Mrs. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE,
Mrs. GEORGE H. SHIELDS,
Mrs. A. H. THOMPSON,
Mrs. LAURA B. POUND,
Mrs. WALTER TALLANT,
Mrs. WALTER TALBOT,
Mrs. HELEN M. NORTON,
Miss MARY LOVE STRINGFIELD,
Miss SUSAN C. FRAZER,
Mrs. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
Mrs. JOHN LANE HENRY,
Mrs. HENRY W. RICHARDSON,
Mrs. ANDREW J. KELLAR.

Committee on Prison Ships of the American Revolution.

Mrs. S. V. White, *Chairman.*

Mrs. J. Heron Crosman,
Mrs. Althea Randolph Bedle,
Mrs. Henry W. Richardson,
Mrs. Elroy M. Avery,
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney,
Mrs. James R. Mellon,
Miss Alice Quitman Lovell,
Mrs. Robert E. Park,
Mrs. Mary A. Cunningham,
Mrs. C. Hamilton Tebault,
Mrs. A. A. Kendall,
Mrs. Clark Waring.

Ways and Means Committee.

Mrs. Miranda B. Tulloch, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood,
Mrs. George M. Sternberg,
Mrs. Gertrude B. Darwin,
Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom,
Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher.

Printing Committee.

Mrs. William A. Smoot, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Charles Eldredge,
Mrs. D. D. Colton,
Mrs. William Lee Lyons,
Mrs. Kate K. Henry.

Committee on Report to Secretary of Smithsonian Institution.

Miss E. Ellen Batcheller, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke Churchman,
Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher,
Mrs. Gertrude B. Darwin.

Committee on Revolutionary Relics.

Mrs. William Lindsay, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Clark Waring,
Mrs. S. B. Lounsberry,
Mrs. J. Heron Crosman,
Mrs. Julius J. Estey,
Mrs. J. Morgan Smith,
Miss E. Ellen Batcheller,
Mrs. L. Bradford Prince,
Mrs. William S. Little,
Mrs. John A. Murphy,
Miss Valley Virginia Henshaw,
Miss Helen M. Winslow.

Committee to Prevent Desecration of United States Flag.

Mrs. Walter Kempster, *Chairman.*

Mrs. J. V. Quarles,
Mrs. Henry C. Payne,
Mrs. James G. Jenkins,
Mrs. Thomas B. Lyons,
Mrs. Margaret Wallace,
Mrs. William Chittenden,
Mrs. Franklin A. Rising,
Mrs. W. E. Youland,
Mrs. Walter Tallant,
Mrs. Chas. Warren Lippitt,
Mrs. A. A. Kendall,
Mrs. Dennis Eagan,
Miss Edith Prime.

Committee on Supervision of Office.

Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, *Chairman.*

Mrs. George M. Sternberg,
Mrs. Mary A. Hepburn Smith.

Purchasing Committee.

Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer, *Chairman.*
Mrs. Harriet Richards, Mrs. Frank Wheaton,
Mrs. Kate K. Henry.

Magazine Committee.

Mrs. J. Heron Crosman, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Julius J. Estey,
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney,
Mrs. Althea R. Bedle,
Mrs. A. A. Kendall,
Mrs. Julian Richards,
Mrs. Wallace Delafield,
Mrs. Matthew T. Scott,
Mrs. Thomas B. Lyons,
Mrs. Harriet P. Simpson,
Mrs. James R. Mellon,
Mrs. D. D. Colton,
Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom,
Miss Valley Virginia Henshaw.

Franco-American Memorial Committee.

Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Gertrude B. Darwin,
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney,
Mrs. Alice Pickett Akers,
Mrs. Angus Cameron,
Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Committee on Memorial Continental Hall.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson,
Mrs. John W. Foster,
Mrs. Daniel Manning,
Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth,
Miss Mary Desha,
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood,
Mrs. William Lindsay,
Mrs. George M. Sternberg,
Mrs. Clark Waring,
Mrs. Matthew T. Scott,
Mrs. A. A. Kendall,
Mrs. James R. Mellon,
Mrs. Moses Moorhead Granger,
Mrs. Frank Wheaton,
Mrs. Addison G. Foster,
Mrs. Kate K. Henry,
Mrs. M. A. Hepburn Smith,
Mrs. William Lee Lyons,
Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan,
Mrs. Harriet P. Simpson,
Mrs. J. V. Quarles,
Mrs. D. D. Colton,
Mrs. Althea R. Bedle,
Mrs. Henry E. Burnham,
Mrs. J. Heron Crosman,
Miss Elizabeth Chew Williams,
Mrs. J. Morgan Smith,
Mrs. Walter Talbot,
Mrs. Helen M. Norton,
Mrs. John F. Swift,
Mrs. Chas. Eldredge,
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney,
Mrs. Elizabeth Churchman,
Mrs. Dennis Eagan,
Mrs. Robert E. Park,
Mrs. Chas. H. Deere,
Mrs. James M. Fowler,
Mrs. Julian Richards,
Mrs. A. H. Thompson,
Mrs. Mary A. Cunningham,
Mrs. C. Hamilton Tebault,
Mrs. W. E. Youland,
Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom,
Miss Helen M. Winslow,
Mrs. William Chittenden,
Mrs. Franklin A. Rising,
Miss Alice Q. Lovell,
Mrs. Geo. H. Shields,
Mrs. Walter Tallant,
Mrs. Laura B. Pound,

Committee on Memorial Continental Hall—Continued.

Mrs. Chas. S. Murkland,
Miss E. Ellen Batcheller,
Mrs. L. Bradford Prince,
Mrs. William S. Little,
Miss Mary L. Stringfield,
Mrs. S. B. Lounsberry,
Mrs. John A. Murphy,
Mrs. Mary Phelps Montgomery,
Miss Susan C. Frazer,
Mrs. Chas. W. Lippitt,
Mrs. H. W. Richardson,
Mrs. Andrew J. Kellar,
Mrs. H. S. Chamberlain,
Mrs. John Lane Henry,
Mrs. Margaret Wallace,
Mrs. J. J. Estey,
Mrs. Thomas B. Lyons,
Mrs. George W. Bacon,
Miss Valley Virginia Henshaw,
Mrs. Thomas H. Brown,
Mrs. W. A. Richards,
Mrs. William A. Smoot,
Mrs. Eleanor S. Washington Howard,
Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher,
Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer,
Mrs. Gertrude B. Darwin,
Miss Susan Riviére Hetzel,
Mrs. Green Clay Goodloe,
Miss Julia T. E. McBlair,
Mrs. Julius C. Burrows,
Mrs. James McMillan,
Mrs. S. V. White,
Mrs. Clement A. Griscom,
Mrs. Julia K. Hogg,
Mrs. John N. Jewett,
Mrs. Miranda B. Tulloch,
Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee,
Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey,
Mrs. Amos G. Draper,
Mrs. A. C. Geer,
Mrs. Henry Blount,
Miss Elizabeth Bryant Johnston,
Mrs. Albert H. Tuttle,
Mrs. W. H. Coleman,
Mrs. A. G. Mills,
Mrs. Frank Getchell,
Mrs. Wm. A. Liggett,
Mrs. John Miller Horton,
Mrs. Samuel Ammon,
Miss Virginia Miller,
Mrs. John A. T. Hull,
Mrs. deB. Randolph Keim,
Mrs. Charlotte Emerson Main,
Mrs. N. D. Sperry,
Mrs. Cuthbert H. Slocomb,
Mrs. Francis Nash,
Mrs. A. Leo Knott,
Mrs. H. A. Willard,
Mrs. H. V. Boynton,
Mrs. Walter Weed,
Miss Sara W. Daggett,
Mrs. A. A. Thomas,
Mrs. B. P. Bryan,

Miss E. C. Tulloch.

HONORARY OFFICERS.

Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. JOHN W. FOSTER.
(Elected 1896.)

Mrs. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.
(Elected 1898.)

Mrs. DANIEL MANNING.
(Elected 1901.)

Honorary President General Presiding.

Mrs. MARY V. E. CABELL.
(Elected 1901.)

Honorary Vice Presidents General.

[Elected for life. Date of election.]

Mrs. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.
Mrs. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.
Mrs. JOHN R. PUTNAM, 1893.
Mrs. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
Mrs. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH, 1894.
Mrs. M. C. BUTLER, 1894.
Mrs. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
Mrs. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
Mrs. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
Mrs. LUCY PRESTON BEALE, 1895.
Miss MARY DESHA, 1895.
Miss CLARA BARTON, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. GEER, 1896.
Mrs. SAMUEL ELIOT, 1896.
Mrs. MILDRED MATHES, 1899.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS

OF THE AMERICAN

REVOLUTION.

(INCLUDING THE AMENDMENTS PASSED BY THE ELEVENTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, FEBRUARY, 1902.)

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution was incorporated under the laws of Congress, applicable to the District of Columbia, June 8, 1891, and by such incorporation "The Headquarters, or chief office, of said National Society was fixed in the city of Washington, in the District of Columbia."

National Charter granted by the Congress of the United States, February 20, 1896.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

NAME AND MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. The name of this society shall be THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

SEC. 2. All persons duly qualified, who have been regularly admitted by the national board of management, shall be members of the national society, but for purposes of convenience they may be organized into local chapters as hereinafter provided.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY.

The objects of this society are:

(1) To perpetuate the memory of the spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots, and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

(2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "To promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.

(3) To cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

ARTICLE III.

ELIGIBILITY AND ADMISSION.

SECTION 1. Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of 18 years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence, from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States, provided that the applicant be acceptable to the society.

SEC. 2. Every applicant for membership must be indorsed by at least one member of the national society, and her application shall then be submitted to the registrar-general,[a] who shall report on the question of eligibility to the general board of management, when the question of admission shall be voted on by the board by ballot, and if a majority of said board approves such application, the applicant, after payment of the initiation fee, shall be enrolled as a member of the national society.

SEC. 3. All persons whose applications were approved on or before October 11, 1891, are charter members of the national society.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY.

SECTION 1. The officers of the national society shall be a president general, one vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters, vice-presidents general, one recording and one corresponding secretary general, one registrar general, one treasurer general, one historian general, one chaplain general, one librarian general, and such other officers as shall be found necessary.

These officers shall be elected by ballot, biennially, by vote

[a] In localities where chapters are organized the application should be sent through the chapter registrar. (See Article VII, section 2.)

of the majority of the members present at the meeting of the continental congress, and shall hold office for two years and until the close of the continental congress at which their successors shall be elected, except that at the continental congress of 1899 ten vice-presidents general shall be elected for one year, and ten vice-presidents general for two years, and thereafter ten vice-presidents general shall be elected each year to hold office for two years. No person shall hold office more than two terms successively, and no one shall be eligible to hold office in the national society until she has been a member of the national society two years.

An officer appointed to fill a vacancy shall serve only during the unexpired term from the previous time of election until the next regular election.

SEC. 2. The number of vice-presidents general may be increased from time to time, not to exceed twenty in all, by a vote of two-thirds of the board of management.

SEC. 3. In addition to the active officers named in section 1 of this article there may be honorary vice-presidents general and honorary state regents to be chosen from among those members who have rendered valuable service to the society. The power to elect honorary vice-presidents general shall be vested in the continental congress, and no more honorary vice-presidents general shall be elected until the number heretofore elected shall be reduced below thirteen by death, resignation, or other cause; and thereafter the number shall at no time exceed thirteen. The power to elect honorary state regents for the several states and territories shall be vested in the delegates to the continental congress from such State or Territory respectively.

No state or honorary state regent shall be appointed or elected who is not a resident of the state she represents; and no one shall hold more than one active office at the same time in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

SEC. 4. All active and honorary officers shall possess the qualifications of eligibility of regular members of the society.[a]

[a] All regents and officers, active and honorary, must be accepted members of the national society before they can hold office of any kind. (See Article III, section 2.)

Article V.

THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.

Section 1. All legislative and judicial power in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution is vested in the continental congress.

Sec. 2. The continental congress of the national society shall be composed of all the active officers of the national society, one state regent from each state, and the regents and delegates of each organized chapter in the United States.

Sec. 3. Each chapter shall be entitled to be represented at the continental congress by its regent or her alternate.

The chapters shall be entitled to be represented by their regent and one delegate for the first fifty members; when one hundred members are attained, to still be represented by but one delegate. This to apply to all chapters.

After the first hundred, the representation shall be in the ratio of one delegate to every subsequent one hundred.

An alternate shall be elected for each chapter regent and delegate.

Only members who have paid their dues for the official year then current shall be entitled to representation.

Sec. 4. The annual meeting of the continental congress shall be held in Washington City, D. C., during the week in which the 22d day of February falls. At this meeting the report of the board of management shall be considered; all the officers of the national society shall be elected by ballot, and such business transacted as the good of the society may require.

Sec. 5. Special meetings shall be called by the board of management or by the president-general when directed so to do by the board of management, or when requested in writing so to do by twenty-five or more members, representing chapters in at least three states, on giving thirty days' notice, specifying the time and place of meeting and the business to be transacted.

Sec. 6. All honorary and ex-officers of the national society may attend the meetings of the continental congress, but shall not participate in its deliberations.

Sec. 7. A quorum of the continental congress shall be one hundred properly accredited delegates.

ARTICLE VI.

THE NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

SECTION 1. The national board of management shall be composed of the active officers of the national society and one state regent, or in her absence, one state vice-regent from each state and territory, to be chosen by the delegates from each state and territory to the continental congress at the annual meeting or annual state conference. The officers of the national society shall be ex officio officers of the board of management. The board shall meet at least once every four months, and at such times as the exigencies of the society may demand, on the call of the president. Seven members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SEC. 2. The national board of management shall be an administrative body. They shall carry out the ordering of congress; act upon applications for membership; fill vacancies in office until the next meeting of congress; prescribe rules and regulations for their own government while in office, and, in general, do all things necessary for the prosperity and success of the society, subject, however, to the approval of the continental congress.

SEC. 3. A national executive committee of nine, of which the president general shall be chairman ex officio, shall be elected by the national board of management from its members, and shall, in the interim between the meetings of the board, transact such business as shall be delegated to it by the national board of management.

SEC. 4. The president general may call meetings of the national board of management and the executive committee at any time she may deem necessary, and shall call such meeting upon the written request of any five members thereof, provided that not less than five days' notice of the time and place of such meeting shall be given.

ARTICLE VII.

CHAPTERS.

SECTION 1. When twelve members of the society shall be living in one locality they may, after formal authorization by the national board of management, organize a chapter. They

may elect a presiding officer, whose title will be regent, and who will be a delegate to the continental congress of the national society, a secretary, a registrar, and such other officers as may be required.[a]

SEC. 2. After a local board of management shall have been established, all applications for membership shall be passed upon by the local board, and if the applicant shall be deemed satisfactory and her eligibility established, the application shall receive the indorsement of the regent, secretary, and registrar, and be forwarded to the national board of management for final action.

SEC. 3. The local chapters shall be governed by the constitution of the national society, but may enact by-laws for their own government in harmony with the constitution of the national society.

ARTICLE VIII.

INITIATION, DUES, AND LIABILITIES.

SECTION 1. The initiation fee to the national society shall be one dollar, and the annual dues two dollars, payable in advance on or before the 22d day of March in each year.

SEC. 2. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time shall constitute a life membership and exempt the member from further payment of dues.

---

[a] It will be observed from the foregoing and Article IV, section 4, of the by-laws, that in order to facilitate the organization and extension of the society in all the states and territories of the Union, two methods of forming chapters are allowable under the constitution.

One method authorizes twelve members of the society living in one locality to come together to form a chapter and elect a regent, secretary, registrar, treasurer, other officers, and, if desired, a local board of management.

The other method contemplates the selection and appointment by the state regent (or, in states that have no state regent, by the vice-president general in charge of organization) of chapter regents, to whom authority is given to form chapters in given localities, and to appoint officers for those chapters for the first year.

Both methods are legitimate and consistent with the spirit of the constitution. Twelve members in both cases must be obtained before the chapter can be organized. No one shall be a member of more than one chapter at the same time.

SEC. 3. The local chapters shall be entitled to retain one-half of the annual dues and one-half of the life membership fees paid to them, respectively, for their own use. The local chapters may by by-laws make provision for the collection of additional dues for their own use.

SEC. 4. The sum of three dollars, covering the initiation fee and the annual dues for the current year, must accompany each application presented to the national society direct. The sum of two dollars, covering the initiation fee and one-half the annual dues for the current year, shall accompany each application forwarded to the national society, through any local chapter.

SEC. 5. A member who shall remain in arrears for dues for three months after notice of her indebtedness has been sent her may be dropped from the rolls by the board of management; but no one shall be dropped until after two notices of arrears shall have been given her. Members at large of the national society dropped for nonpayment of dues may be reinstated by the national board of management upon payment of all back dues, and all members dropped from chapters for nonpayment of dues may be reinstated through their respective chapters, upon payment of all back dues to the chapters, the chapters to pay to the national society one dollar for each year of delinquency of each member, and the national board of management to approve such reinstatement.

SEC. 6. No debt or liability, except the ordinary current expenses of the national society, shall be incurred, nor any project or plan requiring the expenditure of money shall be entered into, for which the national society shall be responsible, except by a vote of three-fourths of the board of management; and every obligation for the payment of money, except checks drawn against deposits, executed in the name or in behalf of the national society, shall be null and void.

ARTICLE IX.

SECTION 1. Proposed amendments to the constitution, if endorsed by twelve members of the society or by any organized chapter, may be presented at any continental congress of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, and acted upon at the next congress, the full power to amend

being vested in such congress, and such amendment, if approved by two-thirds of the members present, shall be in full force thereafter as part of this constitution.

SEC. 2. Notice of all proposed amendments must be sent by the board of management to all state and chapter regents in the society within ninety days after the adjournment of the congress at which the amendment has been submitted.

BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE I.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

Nominations of officers shall be made from the floor, and the election shall be by ballot. A majority shall elect.

ARTICLE II.

OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The duties of the general officers shall be such as usually appertain to their offices, and they shall have such other duties as are hereinafter imposed. They shall report at the annual meeting, and at such other times as may, by the national board of management, be directed.[a]

SEC. 2. When a national officer is unable to attend to the duties of her office, either by absence from the city or otherwise, she shall report such fact to the board of management, and the board shall thereupon appoint one of its members to temporarily perform the duties of such office.

ARTICLE III.

PRESIDENT GENERAL.

SECTION 1. The president general, in addition to her general duties, shall be ex officio chairman of the national board of management and of the executive committee, and a member of every other committee.

SEC. 2. At each annual meeting she shall appoint the following standing committees: Finance committee, Auditing committee, Printing committee, Revolutionary relics committee.

---

[a] No officer of the national society, nor state regent, nor chapter regent is authorized to issue circulars in regard to the national society or organization of chapters without approval of the board. This is necessary in order to preserve uniformity and to prevent conflict of authority.

The duties of the above committees shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character, and such as may be defined by the board of management.

Article IV.

VICE-PRESIDENTS GENERAL AND STATE REGENTS.

Section 1. In the absence of the president general from any session of the continental congress, or from a meeting of the national board of management, one of the vice-presidents general shall be elected to preside.

Sec. 2. In the prolonged absence or inability to act of the president general the executive authority shall be vested in the vice-president general who may be selected by the board of management for that purpose.

Sec. 3. The vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters shall have authority to nominate one state regent for the first year, to be elected by the board.[a] She shall have general supervision of the organization of chapters, in connection with the respective state regents, and shall perform such other duties as may be entrusted to her by the national board of management.

Sec. 4. The state regents shall have power to appoint the regents of chapters in their respective states and territories for the first year, subject to the approval of the national board of management,[b] and be charged with the active work of organization therein, subject to the general supervision of the vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters.

Sec. 5. The regents of chapters shall have power to appoint the officers of their respective chapters for the first year.

Sec. 6. No state or honorary state regent shall be appointed or elected who is not a resident of the state she represents; and no one shall hold more than one active office at the same time in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. (Added as amendment to section 3, article 4, of the constitution, congress 1899.)

Sec. 7. No officer shall be elected by the national board of management at the same meeting at which she is nominated.

[a] After the first year the state regent is elected by the delegates from her state to the continental congress.

[b] See footnote to constitution, Article VII.

The name of the candidate for election must be presented in writing, together with the qualifications that would make her a desirable member; and the election shall be by ballot.

Article V.

SECRETARIES GENERAL.

Section 1. The recording secretary general shall keep a record of all the meetings of the national society, the board of management, and the executive committee; have charge of the seal; give due notice of all meetings of the national society or national board of management or executive committee; give due notice to all general officers and chapters of all votes, orders, and proceedings affecting or appertaining to their duties, and generally perform such acts as pertain to her office.

Sec. 2. The corresponding secretary general shall attend to all correspondence of the society and board of management; distribute all pamphlets, circulars, and supplies which are gratuitously issued, as directed by the national board of management, and perform such other duties as may be directed by the board.

Article VI.

TREASURER GENERAL.

The treasurer general shall have charge of the funds and securities of the national society. She shall deposit the same in such banking institution, in the city of Washington, as the national board of management shall select, to the credit of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and draw thereon, by check, when so directed by the continental congress or national board of management. All bills, except such as the board of management shall specifically exempt, shall be countersigned by the chairman of the finance committee. The treasurer general shall make an annual report to the continental congress. Her report and accounts shall be submitted to the auditing committee. She shall give bond for the faithful discharge of the duties above defined.

Article VII.

REGISTRAR GENERAL.

The registrar general shall keep a register of the names and dates of the election, resignation, or death of all members of

the several chapters,[a] and shall have the care and custody of all applications for membership, duplicates of which, properly approved by the national officers, shall be retained by the registrars of the chapters. The registrar general shall examine all applications for membership and approve the same if the applicant is found eligible; if not, she shall return the same for correction, pointing out its defects. She shall report all applications to the national board of management for final action.

Article VIII.

HISTORIAN GENERAL.

The historian general shall have the custody of all the historical and biographical collections of which the national society may become possessed, and shall catalogue and arrange the same, and shall place the same in a fireproof repository for preservation. She shall prepare, for official publication by the society, historical and biographical sketches of the Revolutionary ancestry of members and of distinguished women of the Revolution.

Article IX.

CHAPLAIN GENERAL.

The chaplain general shall conduct such services as occasion may require.

Article X.

CHAPTERS.

Every chapter shall—

(1) Notify the corresponding secretary general of the election and appointment of all officers and delegates.

(2) Pay to the treasurer general, on or before the 22d day of February, the sum of one dollar for each active member thereof, accompanied by a typewritten alphabetical list of its members.[b]

(3) Transmit to the registrar general all approved applications for membership for final action by the board, and notify her of the resignation or death of any member thereof.

---

[a] And of the national society at large.

[b] The eleventh continental congress, in changing Article VIII, section 1, of the constitution, made the date for payment of dues March 22 instead of February 22 but omitted changing this by-law.

(4) Duplicates of such reports shall be sent by each chapter to its state regent.

(5) Each chapter shall elect a regent, secretary, registrar, treasurer, other officers, and local board of management, at that time of year that best suits its convenience; but the delegates must be elected on or before the first of February preceding the continental congress. A regent may be empowered by her chapter to fill any vacancy arising in her delegation, from illness or other cause, after the first of February, from alternates duly elected for that purpose, on or before the first of February.

(6) Each chapter shall be entitled, upon payment of the cost thereof, to a certificate or charter duly certifying its name, location, date, officers, and organizing members, which shall be signed by the president general and recording secretary general, attested by the seal of the national society and countersigned by the state regent.

(7) Chapters must not be named for living persons; and unless there is good and sufficient reason they should not be named for persons who belong to a later historical period than the one ending in 1820.

Article XI.

SEAL.

The seal of the society shall be one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, charged with the figure of a dame of the



Revolutionary time, sitting at her spinning wheel, with thirteen stars above her, the whole surrounded by a rim contain-

ing the legend, "The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1776–1890," and the motto, "Home and country."

ARTICLE XII.

CERTIFICATES.

Each member of the society shall be entitled to a certificate of membership, duly attested by the president general, recording secretary general, registrar general, and the seal of the national society

ARTICLE XIII.

INSIGNIA.

The insignia of the society shall consist of a badge in the form of a spinning-wheel and distaff, to be worn on ceremonial occasions upon a bow of ribbon. The wheel is seven-eighths of an inch in diameter and of gold, with thirteen spokes and a field of dark-blue enamel upon its tire, bearing the name of the society in letters of gold. Upon its outer rim, opposite the ends of the spokes, are thirteen small stars, which may be set with precious stones at the discretion of the owner. Underneath the wheel is a golden distaff one and one-half inches long filled with silver flax. Upon the back of the wheel the registration number of the owner shall be engraved, and her name may be added. The ribbon to be worn with the wheel



is dark blue with a white edge, ribbed and watered, following the colors of Washington's staff. The badge for informal wear shall be the insignia of the society, engraved or otherwise impressed upon a material inclosed in a gold or other rim. A rosette of the prescribed ribbon, attached to a stick pin, may be worn as an informal badge upon ordinary occasions. Distinctive ancestral bars shall be patented by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and be issued only by permit from the registrar general.

Article XIV.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

At the meetings of the board of management the following order of business shall be observed: First, prayer by chaplain general; second, reading of minutes of previous meetings and their approval; third, reports of officers and standing committees; fourth, reports of select committees; fifth, unfinished business; sixth, new business; seventh, miscellaneous business.

Article XV.

DISCIPLINE.

Any member conducting herself, either at the chapter meetings or elsewhere, in a way calculated to disturb the harmony of the society, or to impair its good name or prosperity, or to injure the reputation of any member thereof, may, after thorough investigation, be reprimanded, suspended, or expelled, as the national board of management may decide.

Article XVI.

AMENDMENTS.

Section 1. These by-laws may be altered or amended at any meeting of the continental congress.

Amendments shall be sent to all the chapters at least sixty days before the meeting of the congress in which they are to be voted upon.

Sec. 2. If adopted by a majority vote at a meeting of the continental congress, amendments shall take effect from the adjournment of the said meeting.[a]

General Information.

1. Application for membership, when properly filled out and indorsed by at least one member of the society, should be sent to the chapter registrar if the applicant joins through a

[a] Resolution passed March 1 1894, provides, "That important questions shall be presented at one board meeting, and, unless immediate action is necessary, a typewritten copy shall be sent to each vice-president general and state regent in time for them to express an opinion before the next meeting of the board, at which the final action on the subject is to be taken." (*American Monthly Magazine*, Vol. IV, p. 394.)

chapter. Applicants joining the national society as members at large should send applications to the registrar general. No member is admitted until her initiation fees and dues are paid.

2. Fees and dues of chapter members should be paid to the chapter treasurers. Fees and dues of the members at large should be forwarded to the treasurer general by check or money order. Never by cash.

3. Certificates of membership and permits for the ceremonial badge are issued by the registrar general.

4. Communications in regard to the formation of chapters should be addressed to the state regent or to the vice-president general in charge of organization.

5. Charters of chapters are issued by the vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters, who will forward blank for application on demand. The charter fee ($5) should be paid to the treasurer general.

6. Requests for supplies and communications addressed to the national board should be sent to the corresponding secretary general.

7. Orders for articles sold by the national society should be sent to the curator, at 902 F street NW., Washington, D. C.

Rosettes (the informal badge), 30 cents each; lineage book, volumes 1 to 15, $1 each; directory, 1901, 50 cents; statute book, 15 cents; fourth report of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, October 11, 1900, October 11, 1901, 79 cents, plus 30 cents for postage. Orders should be accompanied by price.

The "recognition pin" may be obtained by sending the price, $1, accompanied by a permit from the registrar general, direct to the proprietor of the pin, Mrs. Ellenore E. Dutcher Key, 4102 Westminster place, St. Louis, Mo.

8. Note paper, with the society watermark, 50 cents for five quires; same with insignia, 90 cents; envelopes to match, 50 and 90 cents, respectively; souvenir spoons, tea, $2.50 to $3; coffee, $1.50 to $2, according to materials used, may be obtained of J. E. Caldwell & Co., 902 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

9. Subscriptions to the *American Monthly Magazine* should be sent to the business manager, 902 F street NW., Washington, D. C.

Literary contributions intended for the *American Monthly Magazine* should be sent to the editor, Mrs. Elroy M. Avery, 657 Woodland Hills, Cleveland, Ohio.

10. If a member in good standing asks to be transferred from her chapter to another a transfer must be granted her, signed by the regent, recording secretary, and registrar of the chapter of which she has been a member, and a copy of the duplicate application papers be secured from the chapter, or from the national society, these to be marked "copy of duplicate."

11. Any member whose papers are accepted by the national society on or after August 22 in any year shall not be required to pay dues again until the 22d of February[a] of the second year next ensuing.—*American Monthly Magazine*, May, 1898, pp. 944 and 945.

12. *Resolved*, That hereafter if a member enter a chapter within six months after the payment of her dues to the national society direct, the treasurer general is instructed to return $1 to the chapter on demand.—*American Monthly Magazine*, May, 1896, p. 714.

13. *Resolved*, That hereafter all real daughters of Revolutionary soldiers be exempt from annual dues.

---

[a] The congress of 1902 substituted March 22 for February 22 as the date of paying annual dues. Hence members admitted after August 22 have been counted as exempt from further dues until March 22 of the second year next ensuing.

The watermark of the official stationery, referred to on the preceding page, consists of the insignia of the society, about 4 inches in diameter, and is found only in the authorized stationery.

PART I.

WORK OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS AND NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

PART I.

WORK OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS AND NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, OCTOBER 11, 1901.

The year has been one of tranquillity, consequently one of that steadfast growth that marks enduring life with upward progress.

At the eleventh continental congress, held in Washington, D. C., February 17–22, 1902, 917 delegates were accredited and entitled to vote, representing 600 chapters, 59 of them having a membership of over 100 members.

The opening address of the president general, Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, is so replete with information and so beautiful in thought that it is here presented in part.

MEMBERS OF THE ELEVENTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS: It is my most valued pleasure to welcome you to the capital of your country, to the national home of the Daughters of the American Revolution, to your great annual council.

I bid you welcome to our homes and the best therein, and I would that time and circumstance would permit you each to join us at our firesides where we might listen to the story of your growth and vicissitudes as chapters, of your labors already performed for the attainment of the significant object of your organization—the plans you have made to preserve the spirit of liberty which animated the men and women of the Revolution and to foster patriotism. I welcome you to these halls where, for a brief portion of time, you will consider questions relating to the usefulness, the welfare, and honor of your great society. Your devotion to your national organization is appreciated by all, and did it need proof, it is shown by your strength of purpose, your indifference to fatigue in traversing the distance separating you from this meeting place of your congress. Your large and enthusiastic numbers show the harmony of sentiment, and the strength of the ties which bind your separate chapters in one great body—a union which is a mighty force for good.

It is most gratifying to look upon this great and attractive assemblage and to know that you, its members, are brought hither by a magnetic power, your understanding of duty as American women. You are moved by the same holy zeal which animated the fathers and mothers of 1776 and in the momentous days of the war of Independence, when, though suffering keenest deprivation, these patriots with unyielding determination and

dauntless courage builded a nation. It is indeed a high and sacred mission which has called you. Unhesitatingly and generously you have responded, leaving the cares and comforts of your homes, your many and varied duties, to confer upon methods by which you may add to the effective working of your national organization, by which you may best express your devotion to your country, your vital interest in its preservation and progress, where you may formulate plans for the betterment of humanity, the broadening of the zone of freedom.

One of the most apparent of the many responsibilities devolving upon you, and one I feel assured that the eleventh continental congress regards as a most important one, is the fact that your great constituency is anxiously awaiting intelligence of your work—the measures you shall enact. This work and the high standard of excellence that it may attain, will be the keynote of the society's action during the ensuing year.

It is the prerogative of our national patriotic society to promote loyal allegiance to the institutions of the great Republic and to inculcate principles of good citizenship. It therefore follows that it is the duty of every "daughter" to cultivate in the highest degree reverence for the laws, devotion to the flag, untiring interest in the advancement of the organization and her native land, remembering always that there is no more fatal sign of decay, for a society or a nation, than a want of zeal in the inhabitants for the good of their country.

It has often been asked by the uninformed, perchance skeptical, "Why do the Daughters of the American Revolution have this yearly congress?"

A ready answer to this is that they come here in order to exchange their views on their own government, to formulate laws, which shall bring nearer to perfection the working powers of their society; to receive reports from all parts of America, advices of what is being accomplished by every chapter and every member. This is done in order to increase the power of the organization, inasmuch as union of thought and concentration of action give certainty of success.

There is a strong belief that this continental congress is a court in which any "daughter" may seek redress; in fact it is to all intents, her final court of appeal.

Another object of the continental congress is to deepen the interest and exalt the power of the society which it represents. These purposes may be aided by listening to the reading of the reports of work already accomplished, that which is now doing, that which may be done in the future. Even the stories of failures may be of some value—may serve as a guard or incentive.

Some of our "daughters," unable to have the inspiring influence of personal attendance upon the congress, will have their enthusiasm revived when they read these messages of the work wrought by other "daughters," whether beneath the shade of the orange and olive groves of the Pacific slope, in the hurry and bustle of the great commercial cities of both East and West, in the hospitable homes of the sunny South, up by Puget Sound, or out in Honolulu, wherever these reports are read, the influence therefrom should unite the interests and purposes of all daughters of the American Revolution.

Another object of the congress is to aid in guarding our land against the ravages of ignorance and sedition.

* * * * * * *

The question before us now is, What work shall be done by the society? The devoted women who organized it, the early members thereof, have marked a path upon which stand many finger boards directing us upon our way. Of such, is the grateful duty which we owe to those who built so wisely and so well, who laid so firmly the rugged foundation for this great Government, cemented, as it were, with resolves for justice, with love of liberty, with sufferings, tears, and blood. This priceless heritage bequeathed us by our fathers and mothers of the Revolution, it is our inestimable privilege, our supremest duty to pass on to those who follow us, unchanged in glory.

There is work for the national society to do, so long as there remains one hero, one heroine of the Revolution to commemorate; so long as there remains one woman eligible to membership in our organization who is not a member, and thus not living up to her privileges as a daughter of the Republic; so long as there remains one spot to mark because sacred from labor done by brain or hand for love of independence, one site on which patriots contended for human right, human liberty; while there remains within the limits of our country one man, one woman, or one child who has not heard the good news of the great fact in the gospel of peace and brotherhood, that every one, no matter how humble, stands with the greatest in equality before the tribunal of justice; while there remains one to be taught of the equal system of reward for those who keep and the equal punishment for those who break the law, there will ever remain work for the Daughters of the American Revolution. Let us so impress the story of liberty, which is sublimely illustrated with examples of loyal endurance, courage, and humanity, that never again there may be found upon the soil of free America a woman wicked enough to teach, a man foul enough to execute assassination upon a great and fondly loved chief magistrate.

* * * * * * *

You have erected all over the land monuments; you have inscribed tablets; you have marked sites, all of which evince the honor in which you hold valor, statesmanship, lofty teachings, and work for liberty, whether done by pen, sword, or needle. There still remains another to be erected to the great rank and file of the war of independence, the soldiers of the army and that great reserve force, the women of the Revolution.

The building of the Memorial Continental Hall is at present one of the most important considerations of our society. It is not only a necessary building for the official headquarters of the national organization, but it is a debt of gratitude which the daughters of this Republic owe to those who planned the wonderful Revolution, managed its eventful campaigns, conquered their enemies, founded the greatest nation upon earth and drafted the rules for its Government. The stories of their sufferings, of their devotion, not for their day alone, but for time extending far into the future, demand the grateful recognition of those who are proud to call themselves the Daughters of the American Revolution; therefore let the memorial

which we erect correspond in detail and completeness to the political structure which they have bequeathed to us. We are to-day enjoying the fruits of their self-sacrificing efforts, their matchless foresight, their wonderful ability in founding on principles of justice. It is becoming, therefore, that a great patriotic society, representing their struggles, representing their lineage, should feel it a most grateful duty, a most sublime privilege to join in erecting this memorial. It has been thought well to design one that should include the features of a national home for the society, a repository for its invaluable records, a sanctuary which shall be adorned with statuary, which shall reproduce in grandeur of conception the story of that most eventful conflict. Let there be found in this palace beautiful the sacred relics of a sacred time. Here shall be that ample and stately auditorium where the congress of the society for their great deliberations shall be held. Here shall be the hearthstone around which shall gather "daughters" from the East, the West, the North, the South, from the islands of the sea; where all shall find a greeting and welcome home. I would that this building might be as beautiful as art and fancy could produce. It will need to be so, if it is a fitting memorial of those eternal principles of patriotism which it symbolizes. Let us have every modern convenience and appliance in order to facilitate the ever increasing work of our organization.

Many of the "daughters" living in the states distant from the Atlantic seaboard fear that since they have no work to do in marking historic places, raising monuments to our Revolutionary dead, no external objects by which to sustain their enthusiasm, it may fade away. It is said of the poor Swiss emigrants, that though they may not hope to see again the snowy peaks of the Alpine range, the blue lakes and smiling valleys of Switzerland, they are ever loyal to family, country, and government; though time and distance have severed their natal ties they still labor to support their kindred left behind, they still cherish with the most ardent affection that country and its institutions. Shall the Daughters of the American Revolution be less devoted to their country? No, not while there exists the lofty work of teaching the true estimate of the benefit and privileges of our broad and humane system of government to the American youth, as well as to that "stranger within our gates" who comes from less favored lands seeking citizenship in our Republic. The greatest work which may be done by every chapter and every "daughter" is to observe with fidelity the nation's anniversaries, in accordance with directions laid down in your constitution; you will thus attract first the curious attention, then the reverential interest of the thoughtful youth, native and foreign born alike, to a society which delights to honor its patriots and founders by inaugurating the system of educational work which shall carry to splendid perfection the ideal of free government and free citizenship. Thus you warm your hearts, renew your interest by engaging in an ardent service for your country.

The vestal virgins held that the extinction of the sacred fire in their temple was emblematic of the extinction of the state, so they diligently and sedulously fed the flame that it might not be extinguished.

Daughters of another clime, daughters of a far different and grander civilization, Daughters of the American Revolution, you may find in this ancient practice an exalted example, so let it be your sacred duty to hold eternal vigil, that the lamp of liberty may forever shine from a modern temple where are taught the lessons of enlightened freedom, a temple dedicated to the service of our cherished native land, to love and fraternity among its people.

To this address of welcome there was made by Mrs. John F. Swift, state regent of California, a most gracious response on the part of the society, and the congress throughout was characterized by thoughtful consideration and earnest effort to realize the exalted ideals set before the members in the address of the president general.

On the evening of February 17 the board of regents of the Smithsonian Institution opened the United States National Museum in order that the rare and valuable historical collections there preserved might be viewed by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The president general and the national board received the visiting daughters and their friends. The celebrated Marine Band furnished the music, and it is reported that 3,000 people were present.

During the congress a resolution was presented by the representative of the St. Paul Chapter, Minnesota, advocating that the first Sunday after the anniversary of President McKinley's death be observed as an annual memorial to our three martyred presidents, Lincoln, Garfield, and McKinley. This resolution received the favorable consideration of the congress. The text of the resolution will be found in the report of St. Paul Chapter, page 194.

At the meeting of the national board of management held April 3, 1902, an appeal was received from Mrs. S. V. White (Eliza M. Chandler) for the Prison Ship Martyrs Monument Association. The response to this appeal was a contribution of $15, given by the individual members there present.

During the meeting of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, held in Washington, the members of our national board of management contributed individually for the reception given to the gentlemen May 2, 1902, and assisted the officers of the local chapters as hostesses on that occasion.

In connection with the new issue of postage stamps the following letter is deemed worthy of record:



MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS, PRESIDENT GENERAL,
NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
1608 PARK AVENUE,
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.

MAY 5, 1902.

MR. POSTMASTER GENERAL: It is understood that there is to be an issue of postage stamps which is to bear the imprint of a woman's head.

May I, as a member of a great society of patriotic women, voice the wish that the most noted of the splendid matrons of Revolutionary time, the revered Martha Washington, shall be thus honored?

Though it is unnecessary to tell you that she was not only loved and honored by the gallant army of Washington, but by the whole country, because of her generous devotion of her personal services to the sick, suffering, and dying, to those brave patriots during the terrible winter at Valley Forge, yet I can not refrain from using so strong a substantiation of the claim to this species of recognition by the country to which she ever evinced genuine love as befitted the consort of the illustrious Father of his Country.

Hoping, therefore, that the counterfeit of Martha Washington may adorn the new postage stamps, I send you this request signed by one of the founders of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Miss Mary Desha, and by myself, as its president.

I remain, with highest consideration,

CORNELIA C. FAIRBANKS.

To this letter the following reply was returned:

THE POSTMASTER GENERAL,
Washington, May 6, 1902.

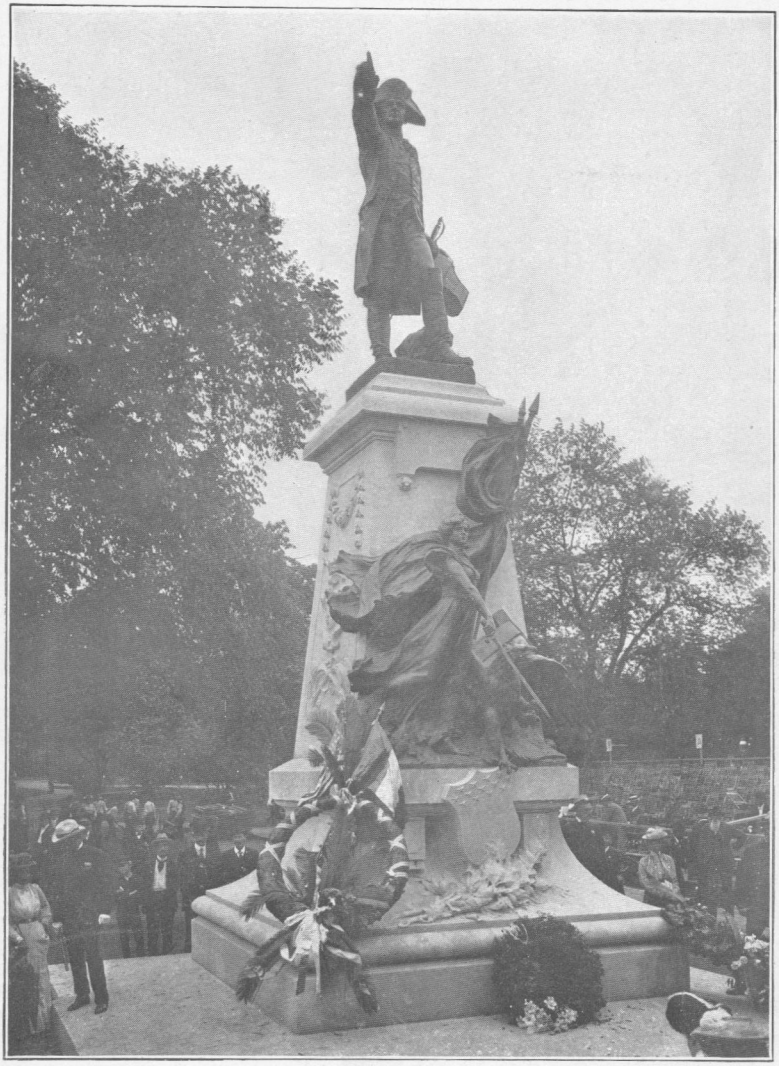
MY DEAR MRS. FAIRBANKS: In reply to your letter of Saturday, I beg to say that when the question of a reprint of postage stamps was brought to my attention, I immediateiy directed that the portrait of Martha Washington adorn one of the stamps.

Very sincerely yours, H. C. PAYNE.

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
1800 Massachusetts avenue, Washington, D. C.



STATUE OF THE COMTE DE ROCHAMBEAU, OF THE REVOLUTION, BEFORE UNVEILING IN LAFAYETTE SQUARE, WASHINGTON, D. C., MAY 24, 1902.



STATUE OF THE COMTE DE ROCHAMBEAU OF THE REVOLUTION, LAFAYETTE SQUARE, WASHINGTON, D. C., AFTER UNVEILING.

Wreath of the D. A. R. at the corner of the base.

A later letter from the Postmaster General to a member of the committee which makes this report states that much correspondence was received at his office in regard to placing this head on the stamps, but that "Mrs. Fairbanks's letter had great weight in determining that the portrait of Martha Washington should be selected."

Mrs. Georgia Stockton Hatcher, the chairman of the Franco-American memorial committee, mentioned in our previous reports, states that owing to unforeseen delays incurred by those in charge of the casting of the permanent bronze statue of Lafayette, to be erected in Paris, the committee is unable to show at this time any substantial progress.

The sculptor has decided to establish his studio near Washington, D. C., where the entire work will be completed. As the temporary plaster statue in Paris shows the effect of its contact with the elements, it is earnestly hoped that the permanent statue will soon be erected.

The United States Government representatives in charge of the unveiling of the Rochambeau statue in Washington, D. C., on May 24, 1902, invited our president general and the Franco-American memorial committee to represent our society upon that occasion, and, as a testimonial of appreciation of the valuable services rendered our country by the gallant Frenchman, the society presented a magnificent laurel wreath, 5 feet in diameter, which was placed on the base of the statue at the corner. This wreath was beautifully decorated with the crossed flags of the two nations, palms, American Beauty roses, and a broad blue satin ribbon, upon which was inscribed, in gold letters, the words "Presented by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. To the memory of Rochambeau." Unfortunately the wreath was almost demolished by relic seekers before it could be photographed for this report. The accompanying picture gives, therefore, but a partial idea of the wreath as presented. (Plates 1 and 2.)

The unveiling ceremonies were unusually interesting. The eye was dazzled by the brilliancy of the scene, but the heart was touched at the sight of the French and American soldiers and sailors marching side by side, as did their mutual ancestry in the days of the Revolution.

The committee of distinguished Frenchmen who represented their country upon this occasion was accompanied by one lady,

the Comtesse de Rochambeau (plate 3). At the request of the French ambassador, M. Jules Cambon, our president general appointed committees, composed of members of our society, to call upon the comtesse in the various cities visited by the eminent foreigners during their limited tour through the United States. In each instance the "daughters" presented the lady with flowers, and occasionally addresses were made. An account of the first of these ceremonies is found in the report of the Manhattan chapter, New York, page 237, and others will be found in succeeding pages. The guest remarked afterward that her path had been strewn with flowers ever since her arrival on our shores.

In Washington the president general and the Franco-American memorial committee waited upon her, and were charmed by her graciousness and sympathy of manner. It was the intention of the president general to tender a reception in honor of the Comte (plate 4), and Comtesse de Rochambeau General Brugère, and the other French guests, but, owing to their limited sojourn in the national capital, they were unable to accept the proffered courtesy.

Mrs. Miranda Barney Tulloch, the vice-president general in charge of the organization of chapters, reports that during the twelve years of our existence as a society 625 chapters have been organized, and that 617 are still in existence, doing their appointed work; 8 chapters have disbanded; while of the total number, 31 chapters have been organized since October 11, 1901, the date of our last report.

Lists of the new chapters and of the chapters disbanded will be found at the beginning of the second part of this report, pages 79–80.

From Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer, registrar general, comes the following report:

During the year from October 11, 1901, to October 11, 1902, 3,587 original applications were examined, verified, presented to the national board of management, and accepted.

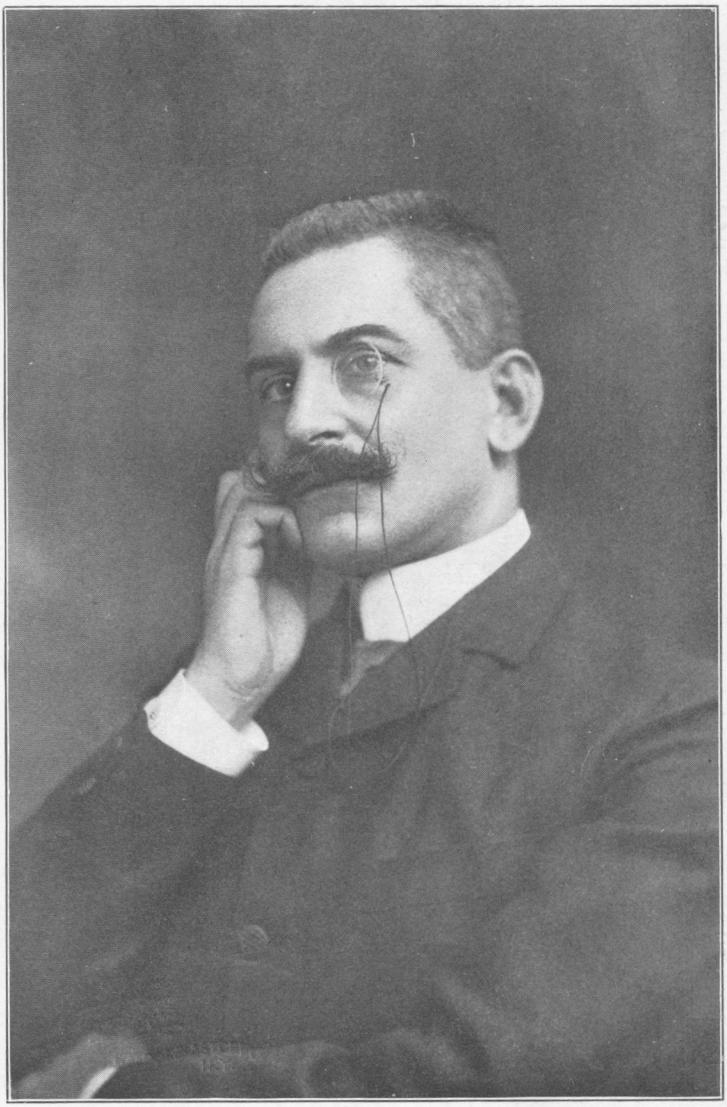
Many more papers were examined, but owing to incompleteness and the delay of applicants in sending necessary information, it was impossible to verify them in time for the board meetings. Others have been verified, but are being held for payment of fees and dues.

The first member admitted during the year, at meeting of November 6, 1901, was Mrs. Ida Lawson Blake Saxton, Talladega, Ala., national number 37153. The last one, at the October meeting of 1902, was Mrs. Mary H. F. Pendleton, Marine Barracks, Sitka, Alaska, national number 40740.[a]

[a] See report of Merion Chapter, Pennsylvania, page 266.



THE COMTESSE DE ROCHAMBEAU OF 1902.



THE COMTE DE ROCHAMBEAU OF 1902.

Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and every state in the Union, except Nevada and Idaho, were represented in the list of members admitted during the year; also France and southern Africa.

The list also included the names of 36 "real daughters." The additional or supplementary papers mentioned in our fourth report are becoming a noticeable feature in increasing the work in this office, though they add very much to the information to be found in our records. A total of 643 such papers was received during the year.

The losses in our membership between our date of organization, October 11, 1890, and the present date, October 11, 1902, were as follows:

Resignations	2,647
Deaths	1,851
Members dropped for nonpayment of dues	897
Vacant numbers	53
Total	5,448
National number of last member admitted before October 11, 1902	40,740
Losses	5,448
Actual membership on October 11, 1902	35,292

From Miss Julia Ten Eyck McBlair, librarian general, comes the report which follows:

It is gratifying to state that during the past year increased interest has been manifested in the library of the national society.

The president general presented a large copy of the Declaration of Independence and one of the Origin and History of the Stars and Stripes, both handsomely framed in oak.

Many gifts of books have been received from chapters and members of the society, besides papers containing Revolutionary muster rolls and other matter of historical and genealogical interest.

In addition to these accessions the library has been enriched by contributions from other patriotic societies, and also from individuals interested in our work.

The chapters in the state of Rhode Island annually set apart a certain sum for the purchase of books for this library and numerous volumes have been obtained in exchange for copies of the Lineage Book.

The books on the shelves now number 1,871, of which 1,326 are bound, 545 unbound. These figures do not include duplicates or a small loan collection.

There are also 16 periodicals on file giving the results of the latest researches in the fields of history, biography, and genealogy. Work on the dictionary catalogue has been continued, together with the making of typewritten indexes for books lacking this essential feature. Requests for historical and genealogical information are constantly received from members at a distance and are promptly attended to. During the year visitors from far and near have availed themselves of the privileges of the library and have expressed much satisfaction with the collection which, though small, contains many rare and valuable books.

An order was passed at our eleventh Continental Congress that the first volume of our publication, known as the "Lineage Book," should be reprinted and revised. The historian general, Miss Susan Rivière Hetzel, volunteered to do this work, and she has commenced it with great interest. As she is herself a charter member (No. 13), to complete the records of other charter members is a veritable labor of love. The fourteenth and fifteenth volumes of the book have been published since our last report. In these volumes the service of 2,400 ancestors has been carefully edited. They contain the record of 2,000 members, and of these 43 are "real daughters." The filing of additional papers increases the size of the volume and the labor of the editor, Mrs. Sarah Hall Johnston, but the interest thereby awakened in genealogical and historical research is well worth the labor involved. The material gathered is compiled with great care for these volumes, and from year to year they will become more valuable.

Mrs. Elroy M. Avery, editor of the *American Monthly Magazine*, the official organ of the society, furnishes the following statement of its affairs:

Its publication was begun in July, 1892. It is the means of communication between the board of management, the chapters, and the individual members. It contains the proceedings of the Continental Congress, the minutes and official announcements of the board of management, the reports of the state regents, and the accounts of chapter work. A department designed to be of use to those seeking for proof of services rendered by their ancestors in the struggle for liberty is devoted to hitherto unpublished or practically inaccessible Revolutionary records. Another department, under the charge of Mrs. Lydia Bolles Newcomb, of New Haven, Conn., is given to genealogical notes and queries, and is intended to aid those who desire to perfect their family records for the purpose of entering the society. A department, under the charge of Mrs. George M. Sternberg, is devoted to the interests of the Children of the American Revolution. A part of the magazine is made up of original articles relating to American history, including biographies, local histories, traditions, old manuscripts, and in a broad and liberal sense anything which will add to the better knowledge of the history of our country. Two volumes have been published each year, and the twenty-first is now nearing completion.

Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth was its first editor (1892–1894), followed by Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood (1894–1900). In February, 1900, its present editor was elected.

Miss Lilian Lockwood, its business manager, reports that the subscription list varies from 2,800 to 3,000. One copy of the magazine is taken in many chapters for the use of the whole chapter. This helps to spread the knowledge it contains, but does not help the magazine much financially. It is also taken by many librarians and there are several foreign subscribers.

The committee on Revolutionary relics, through its chairman, Mrs. Eleanor Holmes Lindsay, reports the relics below as received since our last report:

Wood from a tree under which Rev. George Whitefield, the great preacher, often proclaimed to the early colonists of Georgia the love of God and the brotherhood of man. Presented by Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, vice-president general from Georgia.

Piece of paper from the famous Dove Mill, Lower Merion, Pa., mentioned in Appendix H of our third report, page 404. Presented through Miss Margaret B. Harvey, of Merion Chapter, Pennsylvania.

Letter from Mrs. Lucretia H. Regnier, a daughter of a Revolutionary soldier. Presented through Mrs. Helen Nye Rupp, registrar Mildred Warner Washington Chapter, Monmouth, Ill.

Letter from Mrs. Martha Ter Boss Mainwaring, daughter of Henry Ter Boss, a Revolutionary soldier, who when a boy ran away from home, enlisted under the name of Nicholas Brewer and became captain.

Piece of the prison ship *Jersey*. Presented by Mrs. Charles H. Terry, Fort Greene Chapter, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Tray on which tea was served to Col. Ezekiel Howe at Ebenezer Hubbard's home, Concord, Mass. Headquarters for committee of safety during the Revolution.

Two old-fashioned daguerreotypes of the Hubbard House. The above two relics presented by Mrs. Julius J. Estey, state regent, Vermont.

Piece of white pine from abutment of floating bridge over which General St. Clair's army crossed Lake Champlain, July 5, 1771. Gift of Mrs. C. W. Howard, of Shoreham, Vt., through Mrs. Julius J. Estey.

Piece of wooden beam from belfry of Old North Church, Boston, from which Paul Revere's lantern was hung April 18, 1775. Presented by Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, president general.

Photograph of Mrs. Susannah Warner Tufts, wife of Dr. Cotton Tufts, and sister-in-law of Dr. Samuel Holten, from a portrait painted 1805, when she was 59 years of age. Presented by Mrs. W. S. Gray, through Mrs. A. G. (Elizabeth Church Tompkins) Bowditch, regent Susannah Tufts Chapter, Weymouth, Mass.

Photographs of Mrs. Charlotte Godfrey and Mrs. Harriet Young, of Guilford Center, N. Y., daughters of Revolutionary soldiers. Presented through Miss Susan Riviére Hetzel, historian-general.

Notice has been received of the intended gift of a fireback from the home of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, of Hingham, Massachusetts, to be presented through Mrs. Annie L. Wentworth, Mrs. Lewis E. Barnes, and Mrs. Samuel Elliot, committee for the selection of Massachusetts relics for Memorial Continental Hall.

This year is made most memorable by the beginning of the realization of our cherished hope—the erection of a memorial worthy the brave deeds of the fathers, the ideals of the society, and the hopes of posterity—our "palace beautiful" Memorial Continental Hall.

Our previous reports have shown the growth of the inter-

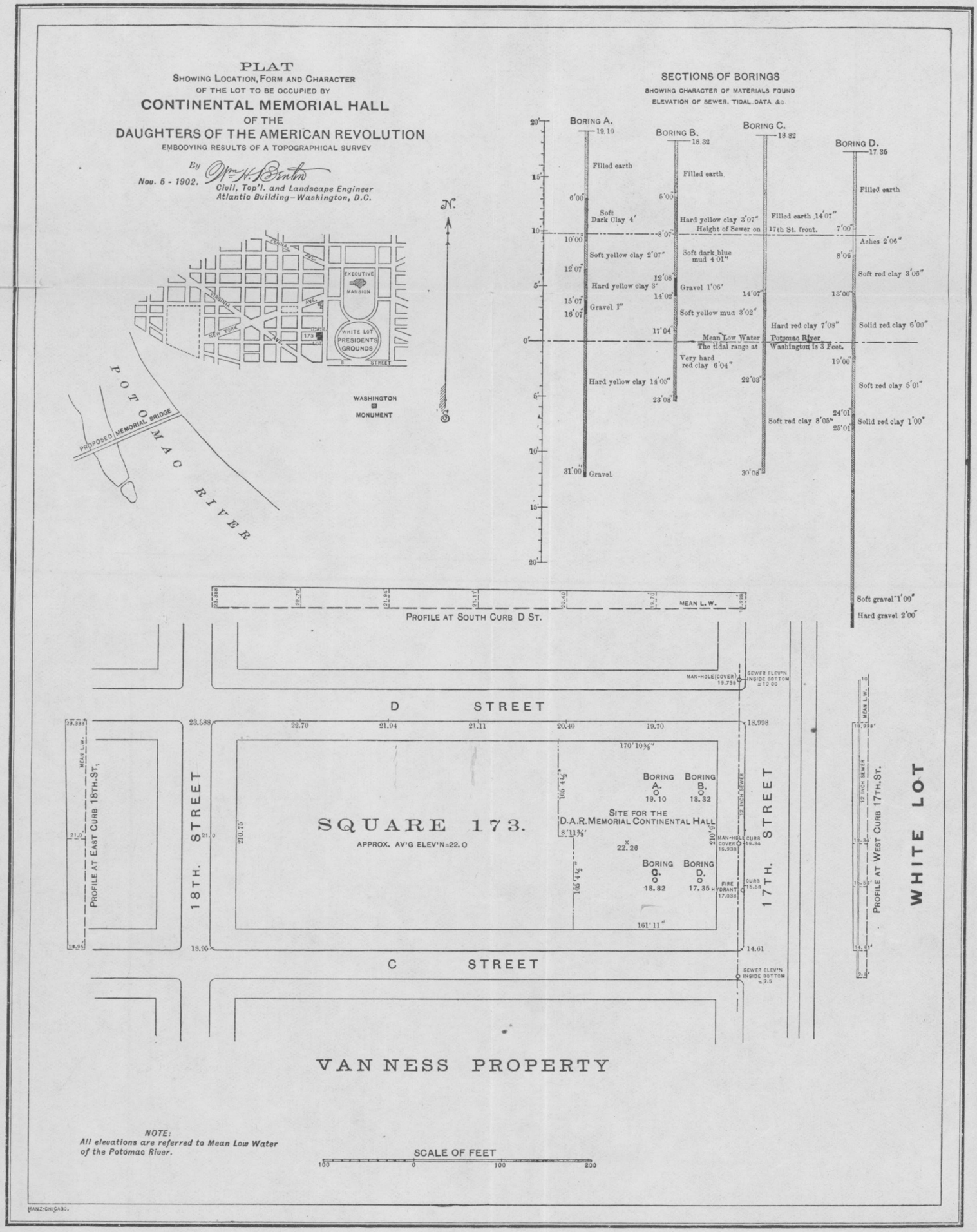
est in this undertaking proposed as the object of our endeavor twelve years ago. November 8, 1901, the national board of management adopted the suggestion of Miss Elizabeth Bryant Johnston and advised all chapters, by circular letter, to set apart January 17, anniversary of Washington's wedding day, for an annual Colonial tea for the benefit of the Memorial Continental Hall fund. The chapter reports which appear in Part II of this volume show that the suggestion met with general favor. The steady growth of the funds for the work has been chronicled from year to year, and the full statement of the contributions given with so much enthusiasm during the past year will be found in the report of the treasurer general on pages 68–75. The eleventh congress of the society authorized the Continental Hall committee, under certain conditions, to purchase a site for the building, and in July, 1902, the society became the owner of 9 lots in square 173, comprising about 35,000 square feet of ground, on Seventeenth street, Washington, D. C., between C and D streets, facing the lot where stands the great obelisk to the memory of Washington. Plate 5 shows the size, shape, soil, and location of the lot, and the historic chain of title to the land will be found in Appendix A. It is proposed to erect upon this site a building worth $300,000. But to do this more money must be raised, since our national board of management, by the terms of our constitution, is restricted in the power to incur debt for any purpose.[a] The following letter was therefore issued in order to stimulate interest in the work.

To the Chapter Regents, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution:

I am glad to advise you that a site for Continental Memorial Hall has been purchased for $50,266.17. It fronts on Seventeenth street and extends from C to D streets, a distance of 210 feet, containing in all about 35,000 square feet. It is near the Corcoran Art Gallery and Washington Monument, and we are assured by United States Senators and prominent business men that the situation is most advantageous, and in the line of improvements which will make Washington the most beautiful city in the world.

To place upon this site a building worthy of ourselves, of our ancestors, and of the great principles they suffered and fought to establish will require the united earnest effort of every member of our great society. We have upon our rolls nearly 40,000 members, but deaths, resignations, life memberships, and "real daughters" (who pay no dues) have reduced the actual paying membership to about 33,000. There remains of the amount already collected, nearly $60,000. We need $250,000 more to erect a building that

[a] See Article VIII, section 6, of the society's constitution, page 35.


PLAT
SHOWING LOCATION, FORM AND CHARACTER
OF THE LOT TO BE OCCUPIED BY
CONTINENTAL MEMORIAL HALL
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
EMBODYING RESULTS OF A TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY
By Wm. H. Benton
Nov. 5 - 1902.
Civil, Top'l. and Landscape Engineer
Atlantic Building—Washington, D.C.
EXECUTIVE MANSION
WHITE LOT PRESIDENTS GROUNDS
WASHINGTON MONUMENT
POTOMAC RIVER
PROPOSED MEMORIAL BRIDGE
SECTIONS OF BORINGS
SHOWING CHARACTER OF MATERIALS FOUND
ELEVATION OF SEWER, TIDAL DATA &c
BORING A.
BORING B.
BORING C.
BORING D.
Filled earth
Soft Dark Clay 4'
Soft yellow clay 2'07"
Hard yellow clay 3'
Gravel 1"
Hard yellow clay 14'05"
Gravel
Hard yellow clay 3'07"
Height of Sewer on 17th St. front.
Soft dark blue mud 4'01"
Gravel 1'06'
Soft yellow mud 3'02"
Mean Low Water Potomac River
The tidal range at Washington is 3 Feet.
Very hard red clay 6'04"
Filled earth 14'07"
Hard red clay 7'08"
Soft red clay 8'05"
Ashes 2'06"
Soft red clay 3'06"
Solid red clay 6'00"
Soft red clay 5'01"
Solid red clay 1'00"
Soft gravel 1'00"
Hard gravel 2'00"
PROFILE AT SOUTH CURB D ST.
MEAN L.W.
D STREET
C STREET
18TH. STREET
17TH. STREET
SQUARE 173.
APPROX. AV'G ELEV'N=22.0
SITE FOR THE D.A.R. MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL
BORING A. 19.10
BORING B. 18.32
BORING C. 18.82
BORING D. 17.35
PROFILE AT EAST CURB 18TH. ST.
PROFILE AT WEST CURB 17TH. ST.
WHITE LOT
VAN NESS PROPERTY
NOTE:
All elevations are referred to Mean Low Water of the Potomac River.
SCALE OF FEET
100 0 100 200
MANZ-CHICAGO.

WHITE LOT
VAN NESS PROPERTY

will properly commemorate the service and perpetuate the memory of our glorious ancestry.

This building should contain rooms for the working force of the national society, and for the preservation of its archives and relics, a meeting place for the annual congress, and, above all, it should be a fitting memorial to those men and women who considered no sacrifice too great to win for us our priceless heritage.

I have never known the society to fail to respond promptly and generously to every call that had for its object the good of the order and the honor of our country. Therefore I place the facts plainly before you that we may take counsel together and devise some way to raise the necessary amount, promptly and gladly, even at a sacrifice to ourselves. Asking that you will advise me, through your state regent, of your plans for raising your part of the sum needed for this great work, I am, in the bonds of the past and present,

Very sincerely, MARY DESHA,
Founder, and Chairman of Committee on Ways and Means
Continental Memorial Hall Committee.

The result of this circular letter will probably appear in our next report.

The committee on architecture, a subcommittee of Continental Hall committee, is composed of the following ladies: Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, president general; Mrs. William Lindsay, chairman; Mrs. John W. Foster, Mrs. Caleb Churchman, Mrs. George M. Sternberg, Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey, Mrs. D. D. Colton, Mrs. S. V. White, Mrs. J. Heron Crosman, Mrs. De B. Randolph Keim, Mrs. A. G. Mills, Mrs. John G. Carey, Mrs. Daniel Manning, Miss Mary Desha, Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, Mrs. James R. Mellon, Mrs. Miranda B. Tulloch, Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher, Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, Mrs. Joseph D. Bedle, Miss Eliza Titus Ward, Mrs. Charles H. Terry, secretary.

Under authority of the congresses of our society of 1899 and 1901, notice of a preliminary competition to select three architects to compete in a final competition for plans of Memorial Continental Hall was published in magazines on architecture through the efforts of this committee.

Prof. William R. Ware, of Columbia University, New York, was selected as expert, and Gen. John M. Wilson and Mr. Bernard R. Green were invited to act as advisers for the committee.

The necessary papers were issued to architects invited or introduced by members of the society. Many architects have sent in plans for this preliminary competition, and the com-

mittee is now considering them, and expects to report to our congress at its meeting in February, 1903.

The date of this report is the close of our twelfth year of work. Looking backward it is easy to see a considerable progress in all directions. The purchase of the site for the memorial building is so great a forward step that it seemed fitting to mark the anniversary with special observances by dedicating the ground to its sacred purpose and by setting up a stone to commemorate the event. At this time it is impossible to lay the corner stone of a building whose size, shape, and situation are as yet unknown quantities. But the following form of invitation was issued to those interested in the work:

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

YOU ARE INVITED TO BE PRESENT ON THE TWELFTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDING OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, SATURDAY, OCTOBER ELEVENTH, NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWO. AT TWO P. M.

ON THIS OCCASION GROUND WILL BE BROKEN ON THE RECENTLY PURCHASED SITE FOR CONTINENTAL HALL, CORNER OF SEVENTEENTH AND D STREETS, WASHINGTON, D. C.

The exercises on this occasion are described for the most part in the graphic style of the historian general. Other words would be idle.

It was a very rainy day, but that did not deter the daughters, who are ready, in the words of our president general, "to go forth in the rain to do their duty, when their ancestors did more during the Revolution."

A tent was erected on the ground over the platform, decorated with flags kindly loaned from the War Department by Quartermaster-General Ludington. The local com-

pany of Minute Men was present in force, with the engineers' band from the Washington barracks.

In spite of the rain the tent was crowded. Nothing could have more effectually shown the earnest patriotism of the members than the numbers present on that occasion. Many came from a distance; New York, Connecticut, Illinois, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, and many other states were represented. There were also many Sons of the American Revolution. Only two members, Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood and Miss Susan Rivière Hetzel, of those present at the organizing meeting in the parlors of the Strathmore Arms, twelve years before, were, however, present on this occasion.

The exercises were opened by the engineers' band, who played "Columbia, the gem of the ocean." The president general repeated the Lord's Prayer, in which all present united. She then delivered the following address:

Ladies and Gentlemen, Daughters of the American Revolution: We are assembled at a date which is of exceeding interest to the Daughters of the American Revolution, and, as we trust, to all lovers of their country.

On October 11, 1890, at 2 o'clock p. m., the organizers of our society met, and then and there were laid the great lines upon which this society is based. By a happy coincidence, we are here at the same hour at which they convened to commemorate their action. There are, perhaps, present but few of those who participated in that organization, but we stand as representatives of the great and patriotic society, which is the result of their work, which has upon its lists over 40,000 members.

This is a society not devoted to any ulterior or selfish purpose. We are here because we desire to represent those virtues for which the forefathers struggled, achieved, and ofttimes lost fortune and life in building up. We are not here in any pride of family or blood. We are here to preserve the eternal principles of liberty, and it behooves us not to think of the society alone, but it does behoove us to think greatly of the splendid work achieved by our revered ancestors, the men and women of the Revolution, and to do our humble best to emulate that work and aid in preserving intact the splendid heritage, which is ours, of free homes, of a free country, where prevail the principles of justice and liberty.

We have reached a great point in the history of our organization, for to-day we will break the ground, we will turn over the first spadeful of earth upon which, in the near future, shall be builded the massive foundations of our beautiful Memorial Continental Hall, which shall be resplendent in the beauty of lettering of gold, artistic carving, stately columns as tributes to the love and patriotism of the great army of the Revolution, the men of the line, and the women of the Revolution, who held the fortress of the home, who raised the flax, who spun the wool, who wove the cloth, and cut and made the garments of the heroes who fought so bravely and so well the battles of liberty and progress.

We, the daughters of their lineage, are proud to be called daughters of their immortal struggle for independence, and for the possession of those sacred, inalienable rights of humanity, "life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness." We now gladly come to this historic spot to first break ground for the erection of our temple of liberty.

The Greeks thought it their duty to build for the victors of Salamis and Thermopylæ testimonials of remembrance of their thrilling deeds of valor. So let us take joy in the thought that in the building of this modern Parthenon we render tribute to battles fought, not for dominion, but fought in the holy cause of freedom.

In this sacred duty it was hoped that all the surviving founders of our glorious society might have participated, but circumstances have deprived us of the presence of two of these women, who, inspired with holy zeal for freedom, builded more grandly than their fondest dreams had ever pictured. We all grieve to know that Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth is detained at her home by illness, and we deeply regret her inability to be present upon this most remarkable day in the annals of our society, which she was so instrumental in founding, and I also grieve to announce the serious illness of Miss Mary Desha, who responded so nobly and zealously to the letter which called upon her to summon her coworkers to organize. Miss Desha, with all the fervor of her warm, generous nature, her splendid talents, is devoting herself as earnestly to the work and interests of the society as though she were still an active officer.

One week since, in the midst of her labors upon the committee on ways and means for Memorial Continental Hall, she was stricken down by a well-nigh fatal illness. To-day, in sadness that she may not join with us in this most interesting ceremony, she sends her best wishes from her sick room.

Another one of the founders, who bore the illustrious name dear to all Americans—that of Washington—has been summoned to her rest, too soon to aid in the later strong steps toward building Memorial Continental Hall which would have so delighted her. But we have the inspiring presence of her whom we all delight to see, upon whose judgment and counsel we may safely rely, she whose gifted pen so powerfully told the thrilling story of what one woman did for patriotism and love of country, that it served as the bugle call to marshal the mighty hosts of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

I have the honor and pleasure of introducing Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, she who wears the medal bestowed by an appreciative society, adorned with a silver pen, which bears the significant word "Service."

The president-general, accompanied by Mrs. Lockwood, then stepped from the tent to the ground and broke the earth, which we hope soon to see covered by our memorial hall.

The spade with which the president general broke the ground, the gift of the Montana Daughters, was of Montana copper, with a handle of wood cut from the path of Lewis and Clarke when they first explored what is now the state of Montana. This is to be inlaid with wood from other historic spots, and adorned with silver and gold from the Montana mines, and Montana sapphires of blue and white—

the colors of the society. The streamers of official ribbon decorating the handle of the spade and bearing the names of the thirteen colonies are to be the gift of the Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, of New York City. The spot where the ground was broken was marked with a handsome slab of granite, the gift of Mr. J. Veihmeyer, who, when he learned the purpose for which it was to be used, refused to accept any compensation. A block of marble sent from the White House, after the committee had obtained the granite slab, will be kept to be used somewhere in the interior of the building. It bears this inscription: "From the home of the first president general of the Daughters of the American Revolution."

A large flower pot was filled with earth taken from the ground, and in it Mrs. Lockwood planted 13 Osage orange seeds, in commemoration of the 13 original states. As these plants grow, sprouts will be removed and given to the states and chapters.

Interesting addresses were then made by the state regents of New York, Delaware, and Connecticut; the state vice regents of New Jersey and Montana; by Mrs. J. Heron Crosman, vice-president general from New York; Mrs. John W. Foster, honorary president general; Mrs. Miranda B. Tulloch, vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters; Mrs. Edward Robey, of Chicago; Captain McCalla, of the Navy; Mrs. George M. Sternberg, vice-president general D. A. R. and president of the Children of the American Revolution; Mrs. Donald McLean, regent of the New York City Chapter, and many others. A poem, written for the occasion by Mrs. Ella Wheeler Wilcox, was read and letters and telegrams of congratulation were received from the President of the United States and Mrs. Roosevelt; from Col. Edwin Warfield, president general of the Sons of the American Revolution; from the state regents of Vermont, Illinois, and New Jersey; from Miss Vanderpoel, regent of the Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, New York City; from Mrs. Althea Randolph Bedle, vice-president general from New Jersey; from the regent of Silence Howard Hayden Chapter, Waterville, Me.; from Mrs. Mary Chase Mills, of New York City; from Mrs. Augusta Danforth Geer, of Washington city; from Mrs. Cuthbert Harrison Slocomb, of Groton, Conn.; from the Secretary of the Treasury and Mrs. Shaw, and from Secretary and Mrs. Cortelyou.

Subscriptions and donations to the building fund, amounting in all to $492, were announced.

The site has been selected with a view to making it a portion of the great area which is included in the plans for developing greater Washington. Situated on Seventeenth street, on the second square south from the Corcoran Gallery of Art, it faces the White Lot, the present western terminus of the great park or Mall, which stretches from the Capitol to Seventeenth street, and will be continued along the river bank to the proposed Memorial Bridge leading to Arlington. The Washington Monument, the Capitol, the White House, and other public buildings are all in view from this park. The appropriation of $75,000 lately made by the Congress of the United States will open a beautiful drive, starting on Seventeenth street, close to our Continental Hall site, extending along the Potomac, through the park, with its lakes and gardens, and circling around the Washington Monument.

This situation has not only a promising future, but an interesting past. Near by stood the cottage of David Burnes, who owned so large a portion of the land on which the city stands. Not far distant still stands the mansion erected in 1812 by General Van Ness, who married Marcia Burnes, the daughter and heiress of David Burnes. She was born in 1782 and may be truly called the patron saint of Washington, as she gave to the city its first orphan asylum. Her name, with those of her husband and of other distinguished men and women, will be found many times in Appendix A as former owners of portions of the ground now included in our site. Her home was for many years the center of social, political, and official life. She died in September, 1832, and is believed to be the first woman in the city buried with public honor.

At the conclusion of the ceremony of breaking ground, a fountain pen was brought to the president general, who signed her name in a record book, followed by all present; the Daughters, the Sons, the Minute Men, and all who braved the storm inscribed their names, the last to sign being Susan Rivière Hetzel, historian-general.

As a souvenir of this happy anniversary, and in token of the illumination now cast upon the future of the society, a silver candlestick of unique work was presented to the president-general by her friends who appreciate her work.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER GENERAL.

CURRENT FUND OCTOBER 1, 1901–OCTOBER 11, 1902.

RECEIPTS.

Balance in bank at last report, September 30, 1901	$10,149.17	
Less amount voted by Eleventh Congress to permanent fund	5,000.00	
		$5,149.17
Annual dues	34,724.00	
Initiation fees	3,690.00	
Interest on bank deposit	259.13	
Receipts from all other sources	108.97	
Actual income of the fund for the year and eleven days		38,782.10
Total		43,931.27

EXPENDITURES.

Office of—		
President general	314.28	
Vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters	1,332.39	
Recording secretary general	1,433.76	
Corresponding secretary general	474.63	
Registrar general	2,468.23	
Treasurer general	2,559.89	
Librarian general	876.06	
Historian general	21.71	
Office in general	1,481.66	
Rent of office and storerooms	2,178.00	
Postage for officers	858.54	
Postage for state regents	285.12	
Stationery for officers and state regents	219.08	
Directory expenses	1,175.70	
Annual report to Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution	251.14	
Statute book expenses	132.05	
Lineage Book expenses	2,610.48	
American monthly magazine expenses	4,300.47	
Last expenses of tenth continental congress	60.00	
Expenses eleventh continental congress	6,056.35	
Preliminary expenses twelfth continental congress	147.96	

Certificate expenses	$762.37	
Expenses for "real daughters'" spoons, etc	105.65	
Official ribbon of the society, for charters, etc	53.30	
Total expenditures of current fund for the year and eleven days		$30,158.82
Balance of current fund, October 11, 1902		13,772.45

PERMANENT OR MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL BUILDING FUND, OCTOBER 1, 1901–OCTOBER 11, 1902.

Cash in bank at last report, September 30, 1901		$21,126.11

RECEIPTS.

Amount transferred from current to permanent fund by Eleventh Continental Congress	$5,000.00	
American Security and Trust Company bond redeemed	1,000.00	
Charter fees	151.00	
Life membership fees	1,012.50	
Interest on permanent investments and bank deposit	2,508.26	
		9,671.76
Commissions:		
On insignia sales	364.00	
On china sales	2.66	
On recognition-pin sales	78.60	
On record shield sales	2.50	
On rosettes sales	13.40	
On spoon sales	11.82	
		472.98
Continental Hall contributions:		
Frederick William Gray Chapter, Alabama	10.00	
General Sumter Chapter, Alabama	50.00	
John Wade Keyes Chapter, Alabama	25.00	
Lewis Chapter, Alabama	20.00	
Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, Alabama	20.00	
Martha Wayles Jefferson Chapter, Alabama	5.00	
Mobile Chapter, Alabama	41.13	
Peter Forney Chapter, Alabama	20.00	
Tuscaloosa Chapter, Alabama	5.00	
		196.13
Maricopa Chapter, Arizona		10.00
Sequoia Chapter, Mrs. Ellen M. Colton, California		100.00
Zebulon Pike Chapter, Colorado		25.00
Abi Humaston Chapter, Connecticut	$10.00	
Abigail Phelps Chapter, Mrs. Antoinette Eno Wood, Connecticut	100.00	
Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter, Connecticut	20.00	
Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, Connecticut	10.00	
Anne Brewster Fanning Chapter, Connecticut	25.00	

Continental Hall contributions—Continued.

Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter, Connecticut	$25.00
Deborah Avery Putnam Chapter, Connecticut	30.00
Dorothy Ripley Chapter, Connecticut	25.00
Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, Connecticut	15.00
Faith Trumbull Chapter, Connecticut	25.00
Freelove Baldwin Stow Chapter, Connecticut	62.50
Mrs. Mary A. Hepburn Smith	105.00
Mrs. Eleanor Conover	10.00
Green Woods Chapter, Connecticut	35.00
Hannah Benedict Carter Chapter, Connecticut	15.00
Mrs. Augusta L. Hyde	5.00
Hannah Woodruff Chapter, Connecticut	41.00
Judea Chapter, Connecticut	5.00
Katharine Gaylord Chapter, Connecticut	25.00
Lucretia Shaw Chapter, Connecticut	25.00
Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, Connecticut	150.00
Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, Connecticut	5.00
Mrs. John L. Buel	5.00
Mary Silliman Chapter, Connecticut	100.00
Mary Wooster Chapter, Miss Caroline B. White, Connecticut	3.00
Melicent Porter Chapter, Connecticut	25.00
Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter, Connecticut	18.00
Miss Marian Ellen Gross	5.00
Mrs. John W. Hatstat	5.00
Norwalk Chapter, Mrs. Samuel R. Weed, Connecticut	5.00
Mrs. Samuel R. Weed, for Eleanor Weed	5.00
Mrs. Samuel R. Weed, for Newell Phipps Weed	5.00
Mrs. Samuel R. Weed, for Walter Weed	5.00
Mrs. Samuel R. Weed, for Nathan H. Weed, jr	5.00
Mrs. Samuel R. Weed, for Walter Harvey Weed, jr	5.00
Orford Parish Chapter, Connecticut	15.00
Putnam Hill Chapter, Connecticut	20.00
Roger Sherman Chapter, Connecticut	25.00
Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Connecticut	60.00
Sarah Williams Danielson Chapter, Connecticut	10.00
Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter, Connecticut	25.00
Mrs. Philo W. Street	10.00
Stamford Chapter, Connecticut	15.00
Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, Connecticut	50.00
Wadsworth Chapter, Connecticut	50.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Northrup	20.00
Mrs. William W. Wilcox	20.00
General collection at state conference, 1902, Connecticut	61.50

Continental Hall contributions—Continued.		
Bridgeport Society C. A. R., Connecticut	$5.00	
Master Edwin Porter Brereton, C. A. R., Connecticut	25.00	
		$1,371.00
Cæsar Rodney Chapter, Delaware	50.00	
Colonel Haslet Chapter, Delaware	10.00	
Elizabeth Cook Chapter, Delaware	15.00	
		75.00
Columbia Chapter, District of Columbia	25.00	
Dolly Madison Chapter, District of Columbia	100.00	
Fox, Mr. A. F., District of Columbia	1.00	
Friend, A, District of Columbia	.25	
Lucy Holcombe Chapter, District of Columbia	10.00	
Martha Washington Chapter, District of Columbia	10.00	
Mary Washington Chapter, District of Columbia	25.50	
Miss E. Josselyn Giffin	5.00	
Mrs. Mary T. N. Jackson	5.00	
Mrs. Emma R. Moses	5.00	
United chapters of the District of Columbia	71.00	
		257.75
Jacksonville Chapter, Florida	4.00	
Maria Jefferson Chapter, Florida	10.00	
		14.00
Atlanta Chapter, Georgia	25.00	
Augusta Chapter, Georgia	5.00	
George Walton Chapter, Georgia	5.00	
John Adams Treutlen Chapter, Georgia	10.00	
Kettle Creek Chapter, Mrs. W. E. Jones, Georgia	5.00	
Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, Georgia	5.00	
Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Georgia	10.00	
Mrs. Robert Emory Park	5.00	
Mrs. Ellen Washington Bellamy and Mr. H. W. Washington, Georgia	5.00	
Nancy Hart Chapter, Georgia	5.00	
Oglethorpe Chapter, Georgia	35.00	
Piedmont Continental Chapter, Georgia	10.00	
Pulaski Chapter, Georgia	5.00	
Thomas Jefferson Chapter, Georgia	12.50	
		142.50
Chicago Chapter, Illinois	5.00	
Dorothy Quincy Chapter, Illinois	5.00	
Fort Armstrong Chapter, Illinois	3.11	
Illini Chapter, Illinois	65.00	
Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, Illinois	50.00	
Moline Chapter, Mrs. Chas. H. Deere, Illinois	50.00	
Peoria Chapter, Illinois	25.00	
Rockford Chapter, Illinois	20.00	
		223.11

Continental Hall contributions—Continued.		
Ann Rogers Clark Chapter, Indiana	$5.00	
Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Indiana, a member	25.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks	202.50	
General de Lafayette Chapter, Indiana	30.00	
General Van Rensselaer Chapter, Indiana	32.00	
Huntington Chapter, Indiana	10.00	
Paul Revere Chapter, Indiana	5.00	
		$309.50
Abigail Adams Chapter, Iowa	5.00	
Council Bluffs Chapter, Iowa	10.00	
Elizabeth Ross Chapter, Iowa	5.00	
Francis Shaw Chapter, Iowa	25.00	
Spinning Wheel Chapter, Iowa	10.00	
Stars and Stripes Chapter, Iowa	10.00	
		65.00
Eunice Sterling Chapter, Kansas	5.00	
Topeka Chapter, Kansas	5.00	
		10.00
Bryan Station Chapter, Kentucky	5.00	
Jemima Johnson Chapter, Kentucky	20.00	
John Marshall Chapter, Kentucky	10.80	
St. Asaph Chapter, Kentucky	15.00	
		50.80
Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, Maine	150.00	
Mrs. Marian Longfellow O'Donoghue	5.00	
Frances Dighton Williams Chapter, Maine	5.00	
Rebecca Emery Chapter, Maine	10.00	
Ruth Ames, Maine	2.50	
Silence Howard Hayden Chapter, Maine	50.00	
		222.50
Baltimore Chapter, Maryland	100.00	
Peggy Stewart Tea Party Chapter, Maryland	10.00	
		110.00
Boston Tea Party Chapter, Massachusetts	50.00	
Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter, Mrs. George W. Danielson, Massachusetts	5.00	
Dorothy Quincy Hancock Chapter, Massachusetts	5.00	
Faneuil Hall Chapter, Massachusetts	10.00	
Hannah Winthrop Chapter, Massachusetts	55.00	
Lydia Darrah Chapter, Massachusetts	5.00	
Old Concord Chapter, Massachusetts	5.00	
Quequechan Chapter, Massachusetts	5.00	
Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, Massachusetts	5.00	
Warren and Prescott Chapter, Massachusetts	25.00	
Watertown Chapter, Massachusetts	15.00	
		185.00
Ann Arbor Chapter, Michigan	25.00	
General Richardson Chapter, Michigan	5.00	

Continental Hall contributions—Continued.		
Louisa St. Clair Chapter, Michigan	$25.00	
Miss Clara A. Avery	100.00	
Mrs. William J. Chittenden	10.00	
Otsiketa Chapter, Michigan	5.00	
		$170.00
Nathan Hale Chapter, Minnesota	20.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Vaughan	3.00	
Mrs. Du Val F. Polk	1.00	
St. Paul Chapter, Minnesota	25.00	
Mrs. A. L. Lilienthal, Minnesota	1.00	
		50.00
St. Louis Chapter, Missouri		25.00
Silver Bow Chapter, Montana	20.00	
Capt. Meriwether Lewis Society, C. A. R., Montana	5.00	
		25.00
Deborah Avery Chapter, Mrs. Adelia M. H. Everett, Nebraska	5.00	
Omaha Chapter, Nebraska	25.00	
		30.00
Else Cilley Chapter, New Hampshire	5.00	
Samuel Ashley Chapter, New Hampshire	10.00	
		15.00
Camp Middlebrook Chapter, New Jersey	27.10	
Eagle Rock Chapter, New Jersey	65.00	
Essex Chapter, New Jersey	37.00	
General David Forman Chapter, New Jersey	10.00	
General Lafayette Chapter, New Jersey	10.00	
Jersey Blue Chapter, New Jersey	30.00	
Nova Caesarea Chapter, New Jersey	25.00	
Paulus Hook Chapter, Mrs. Althea Randolph Bedle, New Jersey	25.00	
Tempe Wieke Chapter, New Jersey	10.00	
		239.10
Asteurogen Chapter, New York	10.00	
Bemis Heights Society, C. A. R., New York	50.00	
Benjamin Prescott Chapter, New York	10.00	
Buffalo Chapter, New York	700.00	
Mrs. Julia Avery Sherman	25.00	
Mr. Charles Avery	10.00	
Camden Chapter, New York	25.00	
Cherry Valley Chapter, New York	10.00	
Fort Greene Chapter, New York	100.00	
Mrs. Frances M. Terry	10.00	
Mrs. S. V. White	50.00	
Through a gentleman	10.00	
Israel Harris Chapter, New York	5.00	
Jamestown Chapter, New York	100.00	
Keskeskick Chapter, New York	25.00	
Knickerbocker Chapter, New York	10.00	

Continental Hall contributions—Continued.		
Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, New York	$25.00	
Little Men and Women of '76 Society, C. A. R., New York	10.00	
Manhattan Chapter, New York	24.00	
Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, New York	100.00	
Mary Weed Marvin Chapter, New York	5.00	
Melzingah Chapter, New York	25.00	
Monroe Chapter, New York	25.00	
New York City Chapter, Miss Catherine S. Hunter, New York	5.00	
Ondawa Chapter, New York	35.00	
Oneida Chapter, Miss Blandina D. Miller and Miss Amelia H. Sheffield, New York	4.00	
Onondaga Chapter, New York	50.00	
Otsego Chapter, New York	25.00	
Patterson Chapter, Mrs. George W. Patterson, New York	10.00	
Philip Schuyler Chapter, New York	50.00	
Quassaick Chapter, New York	16.00	
Sagoyewatha Chapter, New York	10.00	
Saugerties Chapter, New York	25.00	
Seneca Chapter, New York	15.00	
Simona Baruch, 1 year old, C. A. R., New York	10.00	
Tioughnioga Chapter, New York	10.00	
West Point Chapter, Mrs. William Tod Helmuth, New York	50.00	
Willards Mountain Chapter, New York	50.00	
Wiltwyck Chapter, New York	78.70	
Women of '76 Chapter, New York	41.00	
		$1,848.70
Dorcas Bell Love Chapter, North Carolina		25.00
William Mason Chapter, North Dakota		5.00
Cincinnati Chapter, Ohio	6.00	
Mrs. John A. Murphy	10.00	
Columbus Chapter, Ohio	25.00	
Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chapter, Ohio	13.00	
George Clinton Chapter, Ohio	8.50	
John Reily Chapter, Ohio	7.25	
Jonathan Dayton Chapter, Ohio	13.00	
Joseph Spencer Chapter, Ohio	16.50	
Lagonda Chapter, Ohio	17.00	
Mahoning Chapter, Ohio	100.00	
Martha Pitkin Chapter, Ohio	10.00	
Mrs. J. Osbourne Moss	30.00	
Miami Chapter, Ohio	5.00	
Nathaniel Massie Chapter, Ohio	35.50	
New Connecticut Chapter, Ohio	19.00	
Old Northwest Chapter, Ohio	5.00	
Piqua Chapter, Ohio	9.00	

Continental Hall contributions—Continued.		
Urbana Chapter, Ohio	$9.00	
Ursula Wolcott Chapter, Ohio	45.00	
Wah-wil-a-way Chapter, Ohio	10.00	
Washington Court-House Chapter, Ohio	20.00	
Western Reserve Chapter, Ohio	100.00	
Wyoming Chapter, Ohio	12.00	
Mrs. Charles Darlington Ohio	5.00	
		$530.75
Multnomah Chapter, Oregon	50.00	
		50.00
Bellefonte Chapter, Pennsylvania	25.00	
Brookville Chapter, Pennsylvania	27.00	
"Cash," Pennsylvania	.50	
Chester County Chapter, Pennsylvania	25.00	
Colonel Hugh White Chapter, Pennsylvania	25.00	
Colonel William Montgomery Chapter, Pennsylvania	7.00	
Cumberland County Chapter, Pennsylvania	5.00	
Donegal Chapter, Pennsylvania	125.00	
Du Bois Chapter, Pennsylvania	15.00	
George Clymer Chapter, Pennsylvania	25.00	
General Muhlenberg Society, C. A. R., Pennsylvania	5.00	
Germantown Chapter, Pennsylvania	5.00	
Independence Hall Chapter and members, Pennsylvania	515.00	
Independence Hall Society, C. A. R., and members, Pennsylvania	60.00	
Lawrence Chapter, Pennsylvania	10.00	
Liberty Bell Chapter, Pennsylvania	55.00	
Philadelphia Chapter, Pennsylvania	273.00	
Mrs. Clement A. Griscom, Pennsylvania	50.00	
Philadelphia Society, C. A. R., Dorothy and Ogden Nevin, Pennsylvania	5.00	
Pittsburg Chapter, Pennsylvania	54.00	
Mrs. Rachel Hughey Mellon, Pennsylvania	21.00	
Mrs. Rachel McM. Miller, Pennsylvania	25.00	
Presque Isle Chapter, Pennsylvania	10.00	
Quaker City Chapter, Pennsylvania	200.00	
Susquehanna Chapter, Pennsylvania	50.00	
Tidioute Chapter, Pennsylvania	10.00	
Tioga Chapter, Pennsylvania	17.50	
Venango Chapter, Pennsylvania	10.00	
Washington County Chapter, Pennsylvania	10.00	
Witness Tree Chapter, Pennsylvania	75.00	
Wyoming Valley Chapter, Pennsylvania	405.00	
		2,145.00
Flint Lock and Powder-horn Chapter, Rhode Island	25.00	
Gaspee Chapter, Rhode Island	5.00	

Continental Hall contributions—Continued.		
Phebe Greene Ward Chapter, Rhode Island	$25.00	
Samuel Ward Society, C. A. R., Rhode Island	10.00	
		$65.00
South Dakota D. A. R., through Mrs. Andrew J. Kellar, state regent, South Dakota		8.00
Bonny Kate Chapter, Miss Mary B. Temple, Tennessee	104.00	
Campbell Chapter, Tennessee	10.00	
		114.00
George Washington Chapter, Texas	50.00	
Henry Downs Chapter, Texas	5.00	
Jane Douglas Chapter, Texas	25.00	
Mrs. Cornelia J. Henry, state regent	50.00	
Dr. S. W. Walsh, in memory of his wife, Elizabeth McDowell Walsh	10.00	
Lady Washington Chapter, Texas	5.00	
Thankful Hubbard Chapter, Texas	10.00	
		155.00
Ann Story Chapter, Vermont, Mrs. H. H. Dyer	100.00	
Bellevue Chapter, Vermont	6.25	
Bennington Chapter, Vermont	32.00	
Brattleboro Chapter, Vermont	22.00	
Hand's Cove Chapter, Vermont	5.00	
Heber Allen Chapter, Vermont	15.00	
Lake Dunmore Chapter, Vermont	15.00	
Ottauquechee Chapter, Vermont	3.00	
		198.25
Albemarle Chapter, Virginia	25.00	
Frances Bland Randolph Chapter, Virginia	5.00	
Hampton Chapter, Virginia	25.00	
Mount Vernon Chapter, Virginia	26.00	
Miss Susan Rivière Hetzel	1.00	
		82.00
Esther Reed Chapter, Washington	5.00	
Rainier Chapter, Washington	35.00	
		40.00
La Crosse Chapter, Wisconsin	10.00	
Milwaukee Chapter, Wisconsin	26.00	
Racine Chapter, Wisconsin	15.00	
Wau Bun Chapter, Wisconsin	10.00	
Waukesha Continental Chapter, Wisconsin	16.00	
		77.00
Cheyenne Chapter, Wyoming		10.00
Cash derived from sales of $3,000 of permanent investment and of $10,000 current investment transferred by order of 11th Continental Congress		13,972.90
Total		54,518.84

EXPENDITURES.

Purchase of Memorial Continental Hall site	$50,266.17
Balance of cash in bank October 11, 1902	4,252.67

ASSETS OF THE PERMANENT FUND.

Permanent investments, at face value only	55,000.00
Cash in bank as above	4,252.67
Total assets of permanent fund October 11, 1902	59,252.67

FORT CRAILO FUND.

Balance in bank at last report	48.05
Interest accrued	.96
Total	49.01

Respectfully submitted.

GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,
Treasurer General.

PART II.

WORK OF THE CHAPTERS.

CHAPTERS ORGANIZED BETWEEN OCTOBER 11, 1901, AND OCTOBER 11, 1902.

Name of chapter.	Location.	Date of organization.
COLORADO.		
Arkansas Valley	Pueblo	Feb, 7, 1902
DELAWARE.		
Coochs Bridge	Coochs Bridge	June 14, 1902
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.		
Katherine Montgomery	Washington	Jan. 16, 1902
FLORIDA.		
Dorothy Walton	Pensacola	Feb. 13, 1902
ILLINOIS.		
Mildred Warner Washington	Monmouth	Apr. 2, 1902
Puritan and Cavalier	Monmouth	Apr. 26, 1902
INDIANA.		
General Miranda	Peru	Jan. 10, 1902
John Paul	Dupont	June 7, 1902
Mary Penrose Wayne	Fort Wayne	Dec. 18, 1901
IOWA.		
Jean Espy	Fort Madison	Jan. 9, 1902
KENTUCKY.		
Fincastle	Louisville	Oct. 2, 1902
MAINE.		
Ruth Heald Cragin	North Anson	May 9, 1902
MASSACHUSETTS.		
Captain John Joslin, jr	Leominster	Nov. 14, 1901
Colonel Henshaw	Leicester	Oct. 23, 1901
Minute Men	Jamaica Plain	Apr. 19, 1902
MISSISSIPPI.		
Ralph Humphries	Jackson	Jan. 9, 1902
MISSOURI.		
Hannibal	Hannibal	Jan. 3, 1902
NEW YORK.		
General Richard Montgomery	Gloversville	Nov. 16, 1901
NORTH CAROLINA.		
Guilford Battle	Greensboro	Feb. 22, 1902
PENNSYLVANIA.		
Declaration of Independence, The	Philadelphia	Jan. 27, 1902

Chapters organized between October 11, 1901, and October 11, 1902—Cont'd.

Name of chapter.	Location.	Date of organization.
SOUTH CAROLINA.		
Andrew Pickens	Seneca	Feb. 22, 1902
Kate Barry	Spartanburg	Nov. 21, 1901
Moultrie	Orangeburg	Jan. 21, 1902
TEXAS.		
Henry Downs	Waco	Dec. 5, 1901
El Paso	El Paso	Apr. 14, 1902
VERMONT.		
William McKinley	Middletown Springs	Jan. 26, 1902
Palestrello	Wallingford	Oct. 11, 1902
VIRGINIA.		
Commonwealth	Richmond	Feb. 6, 1902
WASHINGTON.		
Lady Stirling	Seattle	Nov. 16, 1901
WEST VIRGINIA.		
Elizabeth Zane	Buckhannon	July 21, 1902
WISCONSIN.		
Waupun	Waupun	Jan. 31, 1902

CHAPTERS DISBANDED BETWEEN OCTOBER 11, 1890, AND OCTOBER 11, 1902.

Name of chapter.	Location.	Date organized.	Date disbanded.
GEORGIA.			
Susannah Tufts [a]	Lagrange	Oct. 15, 1894	Oct. 2, 1901
ILLINOIS.			
Illiola	Alton	Oct. 24, 1898	Oct. 4, 1900
Warren	Monmouth	Apr. 7, 1897	Feb. 22, 1902
KENTUCKY.			
Dolly Payne Madison	Covington	Feb. 4, 1897	Jan. 16, 1899
Margaret Taliaferro	Winchester	Oct. 7, 1897	Feb. 5, 1902
MARYLAND.			
Eastern Shore	Salisbury	Oct. 1, 1896	Nov. —, 1898
OHIO.			
Elizabeth Zane [b]	Zanesville	Dec. 12, 1895	Oct. 2, 1901
SOUTH CAROLINA.			
Andrew Pickens [c]	Edgefield	Jan. 25, 1896	Oct. 2, 1901

[a] A chapter of this name, organized in 1899, is still in working order at Weymouth, Massachusetts.

[b] As will be noted in the roll of new chapters above, a new chapter of this same name has been organized at Buckhannon, W. Va.

[c] This name has now been taken by the new chapter at Seneca, South Carolina, above.

WORK OF THE CHAPTERS OCTOBER 11, 1901–OCTOBER 11, 1902.

In the chapter reports which follow, every effort has been made to secure accuracy in all names and dates presented. A printer's proof of each list of Revolutionary soldiers has been submitted for correction to the chapter which sent it. If any errors are, however, found, they should be called to the attention of the compiler, for correction in the next report.

The separate contributions of the individual chapters in each state to the Memorial Continental Hall fund have been placed this year at the close of the report of that state, as well as in the report of the treasurer general on pages 68–75, but do not appear in the separate chapter reports, as heretofore. This should always be remembered in reading the following pages:

ALABAMA.

Mrs. J. Morgan Smith, *State Regent.* Chapters organized, 10; unorganized, 1.

The reports of the regents at the state conference in Birmingham, October, 1902, showed increasing interest and diligence among the members and marked power and influence of the society throughout Alabama. The sphere of work is limited, and many difficulties remain, even along the few lines open to Alabama members. Yet this stimulates them to more resolute and vigorous efforts. Harmony and good feeling prevail and each chapter feels the friendliest appreciation of the labors and success of the other. Special effort has been made in the search for "real daughters" and for the graves of Revolutionary soldiers with marked success, especially in the last-named feature of patriotic work. It is the purpose of the Alabama chapters to persevere until every grave is found and the inscription on the rude stone or more imposing monument copied, when a full record of all will be made and pre-

sented to the Alabama Historical Society. The genealogical and historical column, mentioned in our previous reports, is continued in the *Montgomery Advertiser*, and is found to be a very valuable and necessary aid to the work. Many read the column with great interest, and a number have thereby secured invaluable information on matters of family history.

Andrew Jackson Chapter, of Talladega, 23 members, has paid $60 more on the debt incurred in erecting the monument over the remains of the soldiers, who fell in the battle of Talladega November 9, 1813, mentioned in our preceding reports, and has expended $6.75 in the care of the lot. The present indebtedness, $48.50, is considered large, when remembering the size of the chapter, but it will be raised shortly, and the chapter will then be in a position to give to other causes when solicited. (Plate 6.)

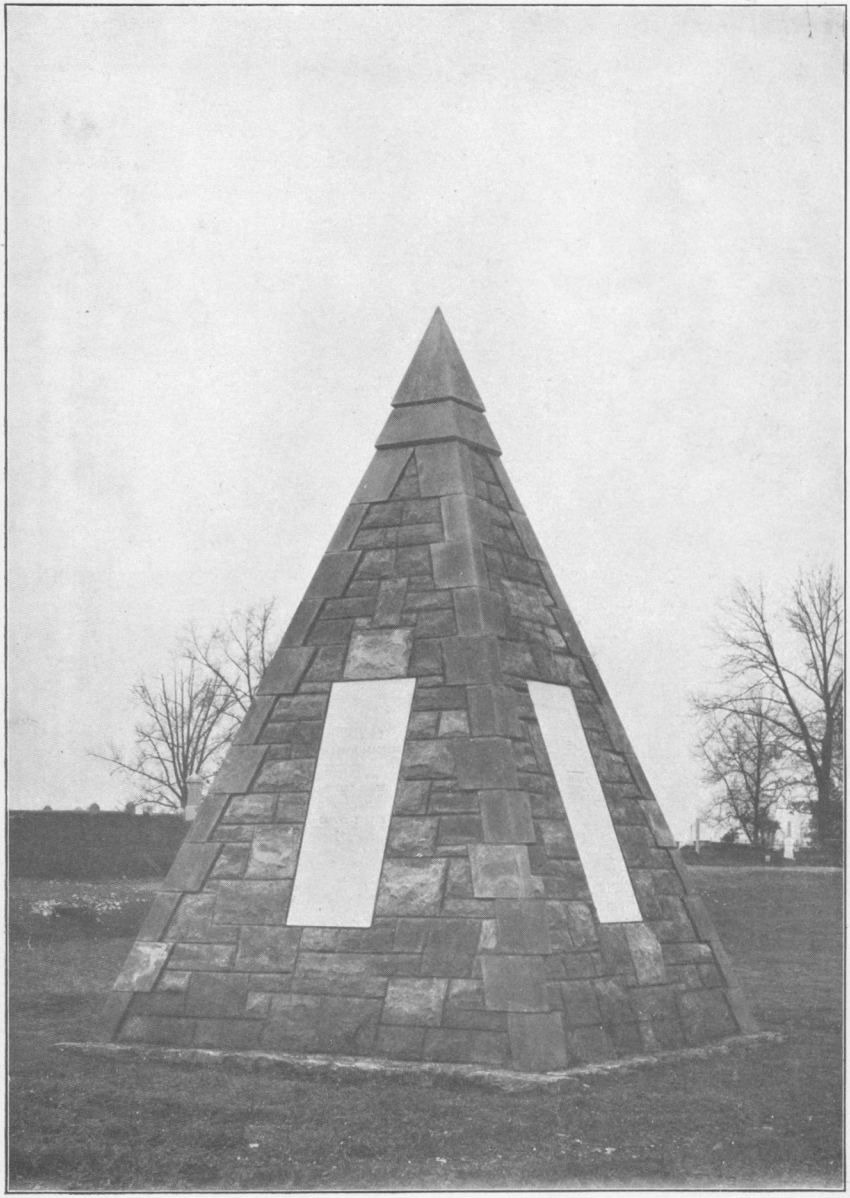
Frederick William Gray Chapter, of Anniston, has 12 members. Its plan of study for the year was interesting and included the women of the Revolution and battles fought on southern soil. Contributions were made to our Memorial Continental Hall fund and other objects. Two "daughters" of Revolutionary soldiers were found in great poverty, and the chapter, at an outlay of all the money in the treasury, made these venerable women more comfortable and is caring for them monthly. As soon as their papers can be filled out, the chapter hopes to have them enrolled among our members.

General Sumter Chapter, of Birmingham, has 83 members. The meetings are well attended and it has contributed to the Memorial Continental Hall and to the care of "real daughters" $5. This chapter entertained the state conference in October, 1902. It is interested in locating Revolutionary soldiers' graves and in searching for "real daughters." Mary (Polly) Fite, the first one found in Alabama, is a member of this chapter.

The state regent, who is of this chapter, sends the gravestone record of a Revolutionary ancestor, buried in the family lot on his old plantation in York County, S. C.:

John Darwin, born July 8, 1752.
Died May 3, 1835, aged 83 years.
A real Whig in '76.
A real Union man in '32.

Proof of this soldier's service is found in the War Department at Washington. He was entitled to a pension, but deemed it not honorable to apply for it.



MONUMENT TO THE SOLDIERS OF THE BATTLE OF TALLADEGA, ALABAMA.

John Wade Keyes Chapter, of Athens, has 29 members. During the year the literary feature was a study of "*Historic homes of our country*," presenting, as the regent said in her report, "The environment of the master molders of its political economy and the ruling spirits of its struggles on the battlefields." The chapter contributed to Memorial Continental Hall, has continued the work of locating the graves of Revolutionary soldiers mentioned in our fourth report, and is working to secure the membership of one "real daughter."

Lewis Chapter, of Eufaula, has 28 members. This chapter is thriving and enthusiastic, and now makes its first report. A gold medal was offered for the best piece of genealogical research by a young lady attending the Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala., and is said to have been a wonderful incentive to study in the school. Funds were contributed to Memorial Continental Hall and other purposes. The chapter has an excellent library, containing some books of rare historical value. A yearbook for 1903 is in preparation, as former ones gave great interest to chapter meetings.

Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, of Auburn, has 38 members. This chapter feels it has suffered an irreparable loss in the removal of Mrs. P. H. Mell to Clemson, S. C. She was the first and only regent the chapter has ever had; by her enthusiasm, energy, and personal charm she accomplished a great work in her own chapter and her influence extended all over the state to every chapter regent, and to the state regent her assistance was inestimable. As genealogist and historian her work on the D. A. R. column of the *Advertiser* could not be excelled by anyone. An account of some of her good work appeared on page 136 of our third report.

Contributions were made to the Martha Washington Hospital, at Fredericksburg, Va., to Memorial Continental Hall, and to the purchase of a piano and a number of patriotic song books for the public school of the town.

Martha Wayles Jefferson Chapter, of Opelika, has 19 members. It has contributed to Memorial Continental Hall and made other donations from a small treasury. It has a good library, and has added valuable books to it during the year. Has an honorary member who is a "real son of the American Revolution." Monthly meetings are held and no vacation is taken in the summer.

Mobile Chapter, of Mobile, has 52 members. It was organized January 14, 1901, is a growing, active chapter, and is recognized as a great element in the social life of the city. Its first public meeting was held on the anniversary of the battle of Lexington; the second consisted of a lecture by Capt. Richmond Pearson Hobson. On the same evening a bazaar was held and the members celebrated the Fourth of July with fitting ceremonies. Its receipts and expenditures for objects of public interest other than the Memorial Continental Hall, were as follows:

Received from Hobson entertainment	$259.50
Received from bazaar and colonial tea	67.30
Total	326.80
Paid to the fund for silver service for battle ship *Alabama*	187.10
To celebration of the bicentennial of St. Louis de la Mobile	15.00
Total expenditure	202.10

Peter Forney Chapter, of Montgomery, has 51 members. The chapter is greatly interested in historical research and in securing and preserving relics which tend to keep alive the memories of Revolutionary ancestors. Recently several bricks were secured from the building in which a ball was given to Lafayette on his last visit to America; also a brick and a piece of wood from the battery at Bound Brook, N. J. The building was headquarters for General Lincoln in 1776. The chapter contributed to Memorial Continental Hall and continues to support the Peter Forney bed in the White Boys' Industrial School, in Birmingham, Ala., mentioned in our third report.

Tuscaloosa Chapter, of Tuscaloosa, has 15 members. The regular meetings and literary programme are highly instructive and interesting. Considering its means, the chapter has given liberally to Memorial Continental Hall and other various patriotic objects, and has been particularly active in locating the graves of Revolutionary soldiers and securing the inscriptions. The names of many of these were given in our fourth report.

Alabama contributions to Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901, to October 11, 1902.

Frederick William Gray Chapter, Alabama	$10.00
General Sumter Chapter, Alabama	50.00
John Wade Keyes Chapter, Alabama	25.00
Lewis Chapter, Alabama	20.00
Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, Alabama	20.00
Martha Wayles Jefferson Chapter, Alabama	5.00
Mobile Chapter, Alabama	41.13
Peter Forney Chapter, Alabama	20.00
Tuscaloosa Chapter, Alabama	5.00
Total	196.13

ARIZONA.

[Mrs. Walter Talbot, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 1.]

Maricopa Chapter, of Phoenix, has 22 members. In December, 1901, a Washington tea was given by the chapter, and the proceeds—$10—were sent to the Memorial Continental Hall fund. A gold medal for the best essay on *A Battle of the Revolutionary War*, written by a member of the United States history class of the eighth grade of the Grammar school, was presented on the 22d of February. This is the second medal given, and the custom will be continued so long as it seems an incentive to better work in the study.

The society of Sons of the American Revolution, profiting by the example, made a like offer in the high school and gave their first medal last year.

"Great oaks from little acorns grow;" so the chapter members have hope.

ARKANSAS.

[Mrs. Helen M. Norton, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 2; unorganized, 1.]

There are still but two chapters in the state of Arkansas, each small in members, but large in its aspirations to do something which shall be of lasting benefit, as is shown by the following account of research submitted by the state regent:

The patriotic societies of the United States are doing much in the way of preserving historic buildings and erecting suitable monuments to mark the battle grounds of colonial and Revolutionary wars.

Arkansas is the resting place of many Revolutionary soldiers, and the members in this state are preparing to mark these graves in a suitable manner, and also to place at some future time a tablet in the new state house in memory of these men.

A list of the Revolutionary soldiers thus far known to have been buried in Arkansas is as follows:

BENTON COUNTY.

John Robinson, 81, resided with J. H. Morrison.

CRAWFORD COUNTY.

William Orrick, 85, resided with Samuel Orrick. Buried in the Boston Mountains.

HEMPSTEAD COUNTY.

William Black, 85.
Eli Collins, 83, resided with R. Collins.
James Williams, 78, resided with J. W. Williams.

INDEPENDENCE COUNTY.

Benjamin Harden, 77, resided with E. L. Harden.

JACKSON COUNTY.

Joel Hill, 78.

JOHNSON COUNTY.

Philip Jones, 78.

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

William McKnight, sr., 80.

MADISON COUNTY.

James Gage, 86, resided with Jacob Gage.
James Stuart, 87, resided with Pleasant Stewart.
Daniel Sutherland, 85, resided with John Holman.

MARION COUNTY.

Obadiah Wood, 95, resided with William Wood.

PIKE COUNTY.

William Jenkins, resided with Jesse Jenkins.

POPE COUNTY.

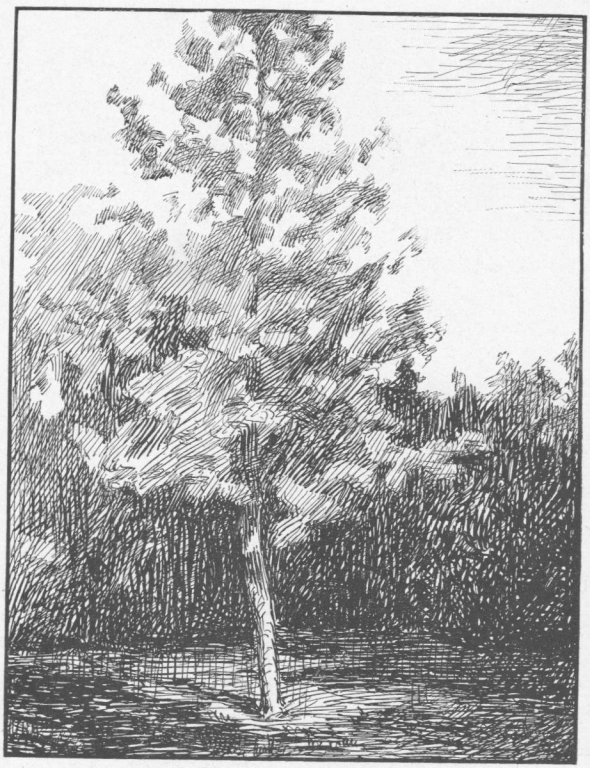
Daniel Cownover, 77.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

Edward Huston, 84.

SALINE COUNTY.

Asher Bagley, 89.
Benjamin Bradley, 80.



NEW JERSEY LINDEN IN SEQUOIA CHAPTER'S HISTORIC ARCH OF TREES, GOLDEN GATE PARK, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.

Drawn from a blue print, by Ruth Darwin.

SCOTT COUNTY.

Peter Richie, 98, resided with James Richie.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Samuel Gregg, 88, resided with Henry Gregg.
James Leiper, 79, resided with J. Leiper.
John Liggitt, 77, resided with William Mayfield.
Warren Philpott, aged 84 years.
Martin Randleman, 79, resided with Jonathan Holden.
Aaron Smith, aged 75 years, resided with George Taylor.

The above names are found in the census of pensions for revolutionary and military purposes, June 1, 1840. It is hoped that other Revolutionary soldiers' graves may be discovered in the state, and the state regent, 923 Scott Street, Little Rock, would be glad to receive any information on the subject.

CALIFORNIA.

[Mrs. JOHN F. SWIFT, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 7.]

Sequoia Chapter, of San Francisco, has 141 members. Mrs. David D. Colton (Ellen Mason), vice-president general for California, though much of the time a resident of Washington, D. C., continues her membership and her interest in the chapter, and her contribution to the Memorial Continental Hall fund as a member of the chapter was $100 this year.

No further details of the chapter's work for the past year have reached the compiler of this report, but an incidental item of interest connected with the chapter's earlier history seems worthy of mention just now. It may be remembered that our first report contained a notice of the historic arch of trees planted by the chapter in Golden Gate Park, October, 1896. This arch was composed of thirteen saplings sent from the thirteen original states. New Jersey's representative in the arch was a linden, taken from the grounds of the Wallace House, at Somerville, New Jersey, once the headquarters of Washington. Earth from the battlefield of Monmouth was sent to place around its roots, and water from Mollie Pitcher's well to moisten them. Plate 7 of our second report pictured this arch as it was in 1899. During the recent visit of the state regent of New Jersey to California a picture of the linden was taken, showing its healthy growth under the genial sun of California. It is seen in Plate 7.

COLORADO.

[Mrs. Charles A. Eldridge, *State Regent.* Chapters organized, 3.]

The Daughters of the American Revolution in Colorado are not sleeping. Though few in numbers, yet have they passed the 200 mark.

Arkansas Valley Chapter, of Pueblo, has 30 members. It was organized February 7, 1902, and is not yet ready to report.

Denver Chapter, of Denver, 89 members, followed its usual custom of giving a prize of $25 in gold for competitive essays, open to pupils of high schools throughout the state. The chapter presented a beautiful silver pitcher to the cruiser *Denver*, thus showing its love for the city, the Navy and country. (Plate 8.)

The chapter has inaugurated the celebration of "Abigail Adams day." It has one "real daughter," Mrs. Elizabeth Brown Lemon. Born in St. Clairsville, Ohio, February 4, 1823; married to John A. Lemon, 1845, who died in Denver, 1883. Her father was Lieut. Samuel Brown, born in Cambridge, Mass., 1749; died in 1828. He enlisted April 19, 1775; was at Bunker Hill; scaled the heights of Quebec; was captured by the British; held a prisoner of war; afterwards exchanged; reenlisted and served to the end of the war.

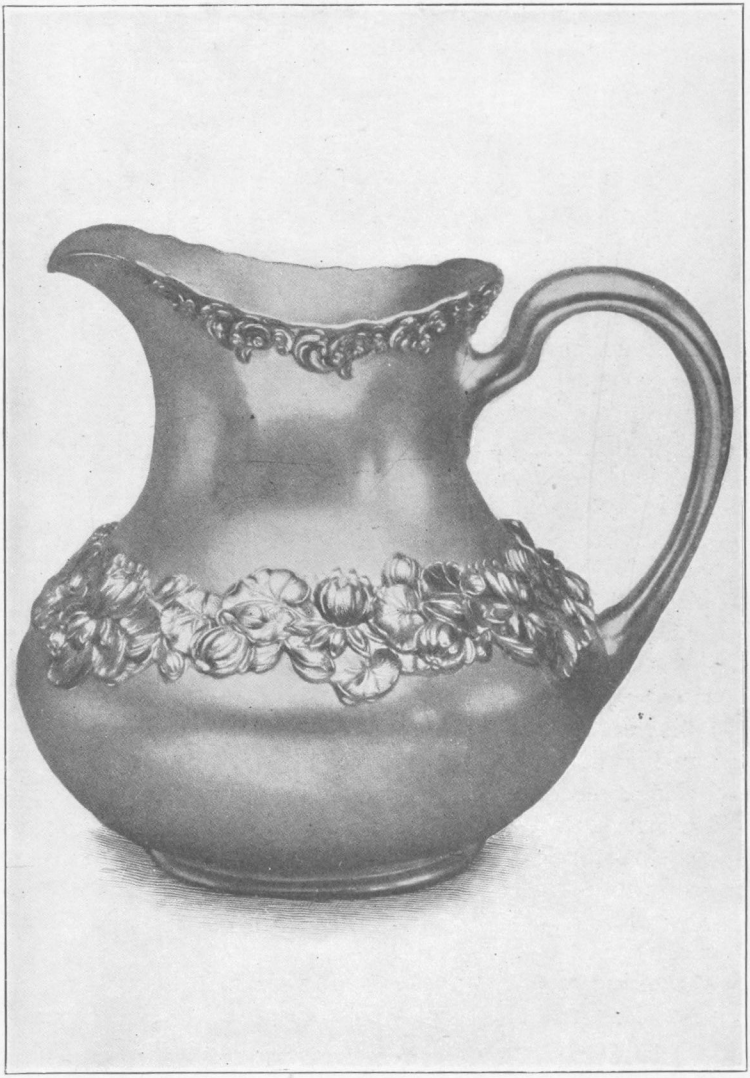
Her maternal ancestor was Dollar Davis, whose son Simon was a member of the Colonial Congress.

Zebulon Pike Chapter, of Colorado Springs, 70 members, contributed to Memorial Continental Hall fund during the past year $25. It has given two prizes to the students of the high school for the first and second best examinations in American history, and observed the 17th of June by entertaining the "daughters" of the state, who are fast making history, and by and by their deeds will be commemorated.

CONNECTICUT.

[Mrs. Sara T. Kinney, *State Regent.* Chapters organized, 44.]

The cooperative work of the Connecticut "daughters" for the past year has been chiefly in connection with the preparation of volume second of *Chapter Sketches*, the large and handsome book published by them a year ago, a book which gave the history of the so-called "patron saints," for each chapter in the state. The entire edition of 1,500 was sold



PITCHER PRESENTED TO THE CRUISER DENVER BY THE DENVER CHAPTER.

practically within six months after its publication, the book meeting with favor not only from the members themselves, but from reference libraries in Connecticut, New York, Massachusetts, Ohio, and several other states. The second volume will soon be in the printer's hands, and will doubtless be ready for distribution before this report is published. It will contain biographical sketches of the "real daughters" who are or have been members of Connecticut chapters, with portraits of many of them. The names of 99 "real daughters" are upon the Connecticut chapter rolls, and still another was a member at large, never associating herself with a local chapter, but adding one to the number of Connecticut's daughters of patriots, thus making it possible for the state to claim a round 100 out of the 551 "real daughters" who are, or have been, members of the national society.

In preparing Connecticut's share of this report it has seemed fitting that a few words in regard to the history of the women and men for whom its chapters have been named should preface each report of chapter work. Such a brief hint of the heroic deeds of the forefathers, and of the virtues and high courage of the self-effacing foremothers, may serve to indicate the source of the enterprising spirit which in many cases has seemed to be a guiding influence in the life of the chapters.

The facts in regard to the chapters' "patron saints" are taken, almost verbatim, though greatly condensed, from Connecticut's *Chapter Sketches.*

On the 11th of June, 1902, the general meeting of the Connecticut chapters was held in Middletown, under the auspices of Wadsworth Chapter. The occasion was one of very great interest to the audience of about 600 enthusiastic members, and it was notable in the history of Connecticut's general meetings because of the fervor and the spontaneity of the response to the appeal of the president-general, Mrs. Fairbanks, for contributions to the Memorial Continental Hall fund. In their haste to be recorded, the contributions fairly tumbled over one another, and the result was a cash gift to the fund of $1,200, and one pledge for $25 from a Society of Children of the American Revolution.

The report of chapter work is as follows:

Abi Humaston Chapter, of Thomaston, has 21 members. Abi Blakeslee was born in 1759. Her husband, Jesse Humaston, responded to the first call for troops in 1775, the call which

followed close upon the Lexington alarm. The regiment to which he was assigned did fine service in the operations along Lakes George and Champlain, and also in Canada. Many were the raids made by British troops and their Tory followers upon the farms and homes in the section of the state where the Humastons lived. Provisions disappeared like dew before the morning sun. Abi Humaston's grandson relates an incident which shows that his grandmother was quick to act in emergencies. The enemy had once before pillaged the Humaston farm, taking all the supplies that could be found, including the meal and sausages which his grandmother had stored away for the family's use during the coming winter. Hearing of a second coming of the British, she made a fresh supply of sausages especially for them, the ingredients being red cloth and turnips. The outside of the bags were duly greased and the "sausages" were hung on a stick to dry, as was the manner of preparation in those days. On the approach of the enemy she hurriedly placed the sausages in evidence; they were seized by the marauders, who made off with the entire supply. It is not recorded that they ever came for a third supply of sausages. Abi Humaston was a devout church woman, a woman of strong convictions, well educated, a diligent reader, and a writer of religious verse. She died in 1847.

The work of this chapter has been along literary lines, much time and thought having been given to the preparation of papers on historical subjects. Four such papers have been written on the life of Washington, three on Franklin, and one on Putnam. The members have also greatly enjoyed a paper written for the chapter by Rev. X. A. Welton, of Redlands, Cal. His topic was *The Tories' Den, and its Denizens; or, The Cave Dwellers of 1775–1782*, the subject having much local interest from the fact that the Tories actually had a cave of refuge in that vicinity, to which they fled when the Liberty Boys were in the neighborhood. By request this paper has been deposited with the custodian of the Bureau of Exchange maintained by the Connecticut chapters, mentioned in our previous reports. The work of verifying the graves of Revolutionary soldiers goes on, and a full record will be furnished for our next report.

Abigail Phelps Chapter, of Simsbury, has 71 members. The name of Abigail Phelps was chosen to designate the chap-



PORTRAIT OF ABIGAIL WOLCOTT ELLSWORTH AND HER HUSBAND, OLIVER ELLSWORTH, AFTER A PORTRAIT BY R. EARLE, 1792.

ter for the following reasons: Twenty-one members of the chapter are the lineal descendants of Abigail Phelps, 9 are related to her collaterally, and she was the mother of 3 distinguished officers in the war of the American Revolution. These sons were Capt. David Phelps, Capt. Elisha Phelps, and Col. Noah Phelps. Abigail Phelps was a remarkable woman in every way, and the result of the firm and judicious control which she maintained over her children was evidenced in their lives, and no heroine could desire a nobler monument than the record of her children's children unto the third and fourth generation. She passed away October 17, 1787, but her memory and influence will live on through succeeding generations.

Much interest is felt in the study of the records of Simsbury's Revolutionary soldiers, whose graves have been located by the chapter. A full list of these soldiers will be furnished for the next report. Through its regent, Mrs. Antoinette Eno Woods, the chapter has repeatedly been made a contributor to the Memorial Continental Hall fund, and her gift to that object this year, together with those from the other chapters in Connecticut, will be found at the close of the state's report.

Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter, of Windsor, has 19 members. Abigail Wolcott was born in 1756. She was the daughter of a Revolutionary patriot, William Wolcott, and of Abigail Abbott, his wife. At the age of 16 she married Oliver Ellsworth, whose honors in later years were many and great. He was a judge of the supreme court of Connecticut; a member of the committee which framed, and of the state convention of Connecticut which adopted, the Constitution of the United States; he was a United States Senator, and Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court under President Washington. He was also one of the envoys extraordinary and ministers plenipotentiary who made the convention of 1800 between the United States and France. Abigail Wolcott was a worthy helpmate for such a man as Oliver Ellsworth, and the chapter which bears her name is proud to be thus linked with the history of one of Connecticut's most distinguished families. (Plate 9.)

The chapter is a small one, and has no great public work to record. It pursues the even tenor of its way, holds its regular meetings, enjoys its literary programmes, cares for the

graves of Revolutionary soldiers, and quietly and unobtrusively does the kind of work it was organized to do in that locality.

Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, of Groton and Stonington, 145 members, rejoices in a "patron saint" whose interesting characteristics and personal experiences in both the Revolutionary war and the war of 1812 have given her a conspicuous and unique place in Connecticut history. Anna Warner was the daughter of Philip and Hannah (Mills) Warner, and was born in 1758. She was 23 years of age at the time of the massacre at Fort Griswold (Groton), and her interest in the welfare of Elijah Bailey, to whom she was betrothed, and of several relatives, all of whom were among the brave defenders of Groton Heights, led her to the scene of battle, and it is supposed that she was the first woman to enter the fort after the massacre. The place was literally drenched with the blood of her townsmen. To use her own words, "If the earth had opened and poured forth blood instead of drinking it in, it could not have been more plentiful." She spent the entire night ministering to the needs of the wounded and dying, and so deep were the impressions made by the shocking scenes of cruelty which Anna Warner witnessed that night, that at the funeral of one of the victims she made a solemn vow "to hate England and the English forever," a vow which she faithfully kept as long as she lived. In 1810, when the relations between America and Great Britain again became unfriendly, this patriot (now Anna Warner Bailey) was eager for the fray. Her joy was unbounded when war was actually declared, and she watched the progress of events with absorbing interest, hailing every American victory with keenest delight, and on such occasions illuminating her house from cellar to attic. It was during this war that the famous petticoat episode occurred that brought "Mother Bailey" into such notoriety that one of Connecticut's historians says: "The Martial Petticoat and its partisan donor have ever since been reverenced in our local annals." It was again for the defense of Fort Griswold that its commandant called for the deposit within the inclosure of all available arms and all the wadding that could be obtained. The supply of flannel for wadding was not sufficient, and, hearing of the dilemma, Mother Bailey stripped off her flannel petticoat and gave it as a con-



PORTRAIT OF ANNA WARNER BAILEY.

tribution to the cause. Many distinguished soldiers and statesmen were guests of this patriotic woman. When in this country in 1824, Lafayette, accompanied by his entire suite, called upon her. Presidents Monroe, Jackson, and Van Buren, General Cass, and many other noted personages were entertained by her. Anna Warner Bailey died January 10, 1851. (Plate 10.)

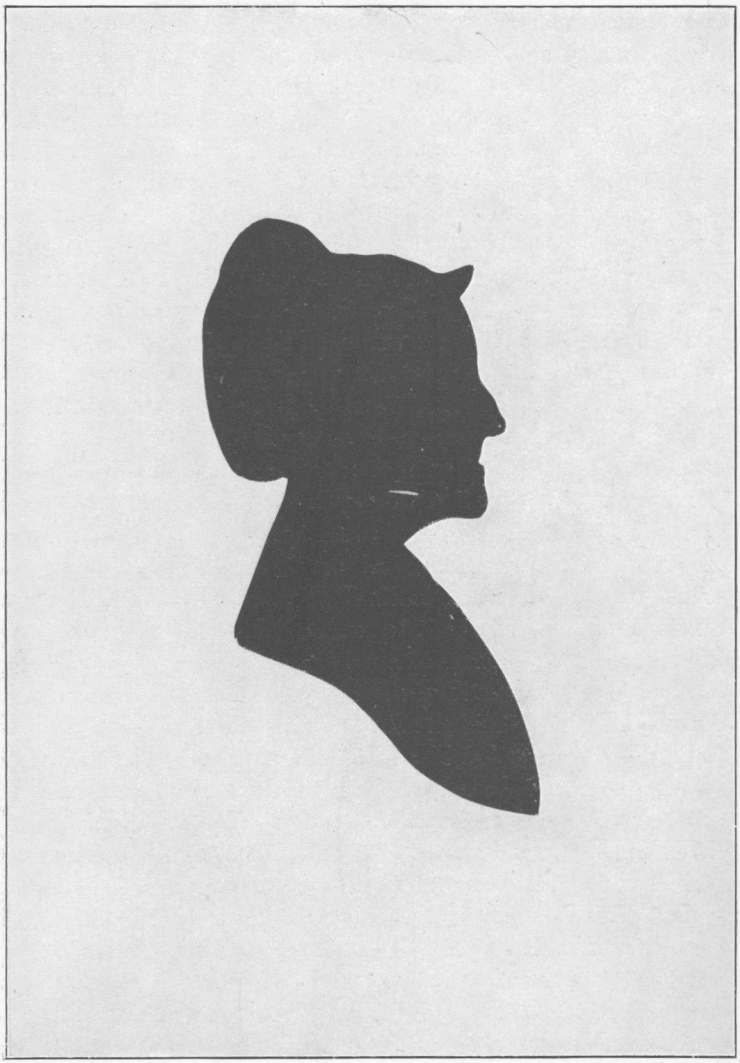
In November, 1901, the chapter named in her honor petitioned President Roosevelt to "save the forts" (Fort Griswold, old and new) and secure them to the state for a memorial park; also to place in the care of the chapter 11 old guns and upward of 2,000 shot, as well as the old shot house on the reservation grounds known as Fort Griswold. This petition has been granted. The ordnance has, as desired, been bestowed upon the chapter, and it has also come into possession of a cannon from the Spanish flagship *Maria Teresa.* June 17 was made the occasion of a most interesting celebration, which included the gathering of a very large concourse of people, the planting of a "constitution oak," the unveiling of the Spanish gun, speeches by Capt. Richmond Pearson Hobson, who achieved fame in Santiago Harbor, by col. Norris Osborn, ex-governor Waller, the state regent, chapter regent, president of the Sons of the American Revolution, and others. The chapter has been presented with several old cannon balls dredged out of the River Thames just beyond the fort hill; also 4 cannon balls from the filibuster ship *Virginius*, captured by the Spaniards in 1873, which have been placed at the four corners of the *Maria Teresa* foundation and marked "Virginius, 1873," as typical of the literal opening of the Spanish-American war, being surmounted by the gun which witnessed the finale. Nearly 40 interesting relics have been added since October 11, 1901, to the Monument House collection, mentioned in our previous reports, which still continues in the care of the chapter. During the year nearly $400 have been expended upon its patriotic work. This sum includes a gift in June to the Memorial Continental Hall fund, an enterprise in which the chapter is much interested, since the practical advantages of the site, purchased for this memorial building, were first brought to the attention of the national committee on sites by the chapter regent, Mrs. Cuthbert Harrison Slocombe (Abby Day). Efforts are continued for the erection

of the memorial annex to the monument house mentioned in our third report.

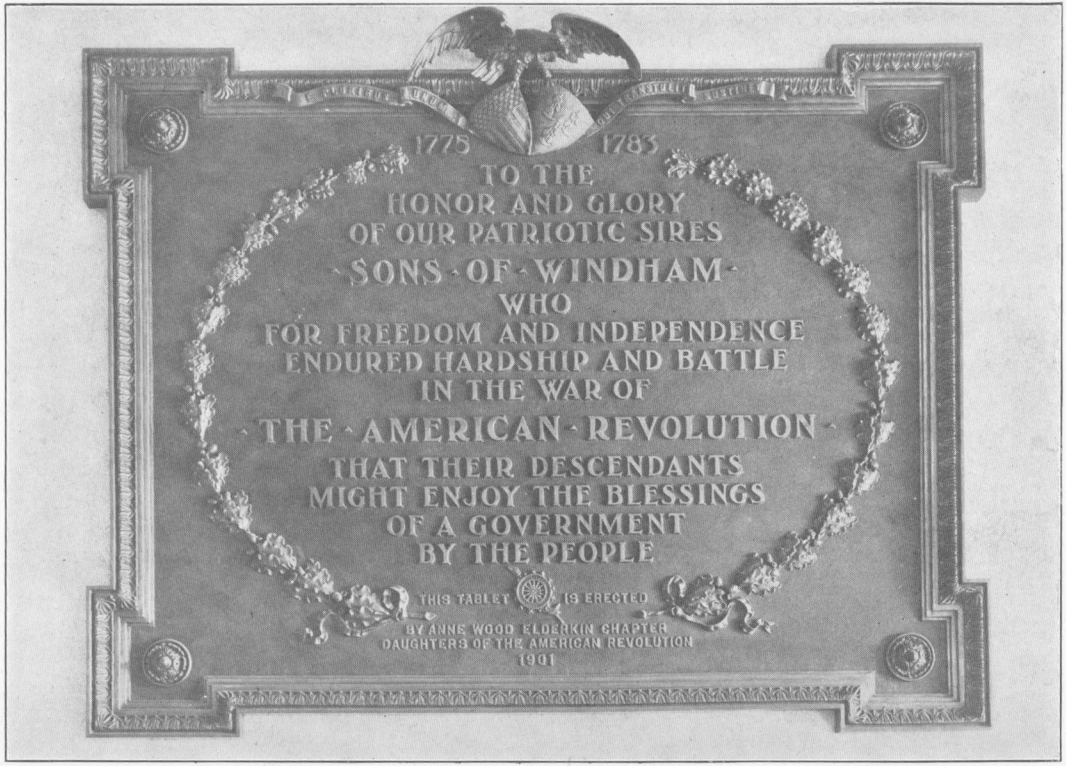
Anne Brewster Fanning Chapter, of Jewett City, has 15 members. Anne Brewster Fanning, a direct descendant of Elder William Brewster, of *Mayflower* fame, was born in 1753, in the town of Griswold, Conn. Her claim to the privilege of being a chapter's "patron saint" lies chiefly in the fact that her husband, Capt. Charles Fanning, was a distinguished soldier in the Revolutionary army. He enlisted in 1775, and was on duty in New London, New York, and Peekskill, was with Washington in Pennsylvania, took part in the battle of Germantown and in the defense of Fort Mifflin, wintered at Valley Forge, and shared in the battle of Monmouth. He was a charter member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Several members of the chapter trace their descent from Anne Brewster Fanning, who died at Jewett City in 1813. (Plate 11.)

The chapter has secured a sum of money sufficient to place a memorial to the 17 Revolutionary soldiers from the town who gave their lives to establish a free and independent country. An account of the dedicatory exercises will be included in our next report. Several objects have been remembered with gifts of money.

Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter, of Willimantic, has 56 members. Anne Wood, daughter of Thomas and Experience (Abell) Wood, was born in 1722, and married Jedediah Elderkin in 1741. Jedediah Elderkin was a noted lawyer of the town of Windham, and a distinguished statesman of Connecticut. He was a member of the "council of safety," and at the close of the Revolutionary war he bore the title of brigadier-general in the Continental Army. His last, and in some respects his most important, service to the Commonwealth was rendered as a member of the Connecticut convention which ratified the United States Constitution. Anne Wood Elderkin was a helpmate in every respect to her patriot husband. During the dolorous days of the Revolution the burdens of home and family and the distress of war fell heavily upon the women—the foremothers of the Revolution. They sent out their husbands, sons, brothers, to the fray, taking care themselves of their farms and stock as well as of their large families. They planted and harvested, spun and



MRS. ANNE BREWSTER FANNING.



TABLET IN THE TOWN HALL OF WILLIMANTIC, CONNECTICUT, ERECTED BY ANNE WOOD ELDERKIN CHAPTER.

wove, cured herbs for their tea, and made their molasses from cornstalks. They builded houses and furnished them with their own handiwork. One Windham County woman, whose husband came home in rags on a short furlough, caught the old pet sheep, nibbling in the dooryard, sheared it, and in forty-eight hours its black fleece was woven into a suit of clothes and worn by the soldier husband, who wended his way back to the army. Anne Wood Elderkin was the worthy wife of General Elderkin, and in the great struggle for freedom proved herself not only a faithful helpmate, but a devoted patriot.

The special work of the chapter during the year has been the placing of a beautiful bronze tablet in the lobby of the town hall in Willimantic in memory of the Revolutionary soldiers who went from Windham county. The tablet is of very artistic design, the letters being in bold relief within a wreath of oak leaves, while the emblems are an eagle and shields at the top and the insignia of the D. A. R. on the lower line of ornamentation. The inscription (Plate 12) is:

1775 1783
To the
Honor and Glory
of our Patriotic Sires,
Sons of Windham
who
For Freedom and Independence,
Endured Hardship and Battle
In the War of
The American Revolution,
that their descendants
might enjoy the blessings
of a Government
by the People.
This Tablet is erected by the Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter,
Daughters of the American Revolution, 1901.

The exercises occurred on October 26, 1901. They were in charge of the chapter regent, Mrs. Dwight (Martha W.) Chaffee, and included music by a quartette, and also by the pupils of the public schools, an historical address by Mr. T. S. Weaver, an address and the presentation of the tablet to the town by the state regent, Mrs. Kinney, its unveiling by the "chapter baby," Gardiner Coit Means, and its acceptance in behalf of the town by Mr. James M. Smith. It was a most

interesting occasion and one which added luster to the good work already achieved by the chapter.

Deborah Avery Putnam Chapter, of Plainfield, has 26 members. Deborah Avery Putnam was the daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Crow) Lathrop, and was born January 9, 1719. She was three times married, which fact is sufficient proof of her heroism. In 1767 she married her third husband, Israel Putnam, afterwards major-general in the Revolutionary army, and assumed the care of his 7 motherless children. Years before his marriage with Deborah (Lathrop) (Avery) Gardiner, Israel Putnam had become famous through his "wolf den" experience. Mrs. Putnam was proud of her husband and happy in her home. She gave to her country the life of her son, Septimus Gardiner, who was an aide on General Putnam's staff. It is recorded of her that "She was of an easy, agreeable disposition, and was beloved as a stepmother."

The chapter bearing her name contributed to the Memorial Continental Hall fund in June. Its meetings and its historical programme are full of interest.

Dorothy Ripley Chapter, of Southport, has 49 members. Dorothy Brintwall, daughter of the Rev. (and Capt.) William Brintwall and Zeruiah Buckminster, his wife, was born in 1737. She married Hezekiah Ripley in 1765 and died in 1831. Her husband was chaplain in the Revolutionary army, and by his uncompromising patriotism and strong personal influence made him so obnoxious to the British authorities that they were not slow to affirm that they would "make his head a button for a halter" if they could get hold of him. That they were not successful in carrying out this interesting programme is evidenced by the fact that he lived to be pastor for fifty-four years of a church at Greens Farms, Fairfield county, Conn. Of Madam Ripley it is said: "No mark of achievement is claimed for her save that of great patience, no heroic deeds save those of loving sacrifice. The sense of moral accountability and of responsibility for the public welfare which dominated New England tended to foster in her that 'self-reverence, self-knowledge, self-control which alone lead to sovereign power.'"

In less than a year the chapter bearing the name of Dorothy Ripley has raised a fund of over $1,200, which is to be expended for a memorial fountain. Designs have been

secured and the work is well under way. It is expected that the dedicatory exercises will take place in the spring of 1903.

Elizabeth Clarke Hull Chapter, of Ansonia, has 103 members. "Elizabeth Clarke Hull was descended from some of the choicest of the 'sifted grain' which, so freely sowed in the desolate wilderness, ripened into the rich harvest of New England." The story of her life is full of interest, and a long line of distinguished descendants have risen up to call her blessed. A grandson was Commodore Isaac Hull, commander of the frigate *Constitution* in her famous victory over the *Guerrière*.

During the past year the chapter named in her honor presented the Young Men's Christian Association of the town the furnishings for its new building, at a cost of $50. It has also presented a full set of *Stoddard's Lectures* to the Ansonia Public Library, expending $31 for this purpose. It has given two prizes of $5 each to pupils in the grammar schools for proficiency in American history.

Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, of Putnam, has 65 members. Elizabeth Porter Putnam was the daughter of Israel and Elizabeth (Hathorne) Porter and granddaughter of John and Mary Porter, the emigrant progenitors of the Porters of Essex County, Mass. She was born in 1673 and died in 1746. At the age of 16 she married Joseph Putnam, of Salem. Their twelfth child was named Israel, and is known to history as Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

The chapter bearing her name is distinguished for the same kind of indefatigable industry and energy that was so characteristic of its "patron saint." A full report of its fine work was given in our fourth report. During the present year it has expended a considerable sum of money in improving the picnic ground of the "Putnam Wolf Den Park." It has also presented an oil portrait of General Putnam to the "Israel Putnam School, of Putnam." Temporary markers have been placed upon the graves of Revolutionary soldiers buried in the town.

Emma Hart Willard Chapter, of Berlin, 22 members, rejoices that the noble woman whose name it bears was in her day a patron saint for scores of young women. Emma Hart Willard was of good old Puritan stock, her father, Samuel Hart,

being a descendant of Thomas Hooker, one of the founders of Connecticut. She was born February 23, 1787, married, at the age of 22, Dr. John Willard, marshal of Vermont, and several years later founded the Troy Female Seminary, one of the earliest schools of its kind in America. (Plate 13.)

Very naturally the special work of this chapter during the past year has been in connection with the public schools. Forty-six dollars have been expended upon prizes for best examples of oratory among pupils in the schools, the prizes consisting of pictures and books for the use of the pupils and the beautifying of the schoolrooms.

Esther Stanley Chapter, of New Britain, has 97 members. Esther Cowles, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Porter) Cowles, was born in 1697, and her marriage to Thomas Stanley took place in 1718. She was well born, and in her were united the blood of four families, each of whose founders was among the most honorable of the early settlers in the Connecticut colony. Esther Stanley was the mother of eight children, of whom Gad was the youngest and perhaps the one best known to history. Gad Stanley's military career began in 1773 and continued throughout the war, when he returned to civil life bearing the title of lieutenant-colonel. No name is more conspicuous in the early history of the town than his, and few have better borne their part in its later development than his descendants. By his own confession Gad Stanley is said to have owed all that was best in him to the influence of his mother. A good mother makes a good patron saint, and the chapter needs no better reason than that for choosing Esther Stanley as its patron saint.

The special work of this chapter during the past year has been in connection with the effort to raise a sum of money sufficient to enable it to place a memorial stone with a bronze tablet, on which shall be graven the names of the men who went into the Revolutionary army from the vicinity of New Britain and Farmington. Nearly $400 have been secured, and the stone will probably be dedicated next year.

Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, of Fairfield, has 31 members. Eunice Dennie Burr was born in 1729, and thirty years later became the wife of Mr. Thaddeus Burr, of Fairfield, a grandson of Chief Justice Peter Burr. The Burrs were each possessed of ample means and were leaders in the social life of



Emma Willard



MRS. EUNICE DENNIE BURR.



PORTRAIT OF FAITH TRUMBULL

Fairfield. Among their friends and frequent guests were Washington, Lafayette, Aaron Burr, Roger Sherman, Joel Barlow, the Quincys, Adamses, Franklin, the artists Trumbull and Copley, and a host of other distinguished soldiers, statesmen, poets, and scholars. At the burning of Fairfield by Tryon in 1779 the Burrs lost much property, including their home and its valuable contents, and Madam Burr received many indignities from General Tryon, who in happier days had been a guest in her home. She died August 14, 1805, and is buried in the old Fairfield burying ground, which has been intrusted to the care of the chapter bearing her name, as was shown in our third report. (Plate 14.)

The present effort of the chapter is to add to its fund for placing a bronze tablet upon a bowlder, which it has already put upon the town "green," this tablet to have graven upon it a list of Fairfield's historic dates. Each year the chapter arranges for a Fourth of July celebration on the "green," in which the school children take part. The celebration consists of a parade by the children, music, an address on some topic connected with the history of our country, and the reading of the Declaration of Independence. Along this line the chapter is doing good educational and patriotic work.

Faith Trumbull Chapter, of Norwich, has 106 members. Faith Trumbull was fourth in descent from John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, and in 1735 she married Jonathan Trumbull, Connecticut's war governor and the trusted friend and adviser of General Washington. The latter so often appealed to Governor Trumbull for advice that it became his habit to say, "We must consult Brother Jonathan," and to the present day the phrase is popularly used to describe the typical American, as "John Bull" designates the typical Englishman. (Plate 15.)

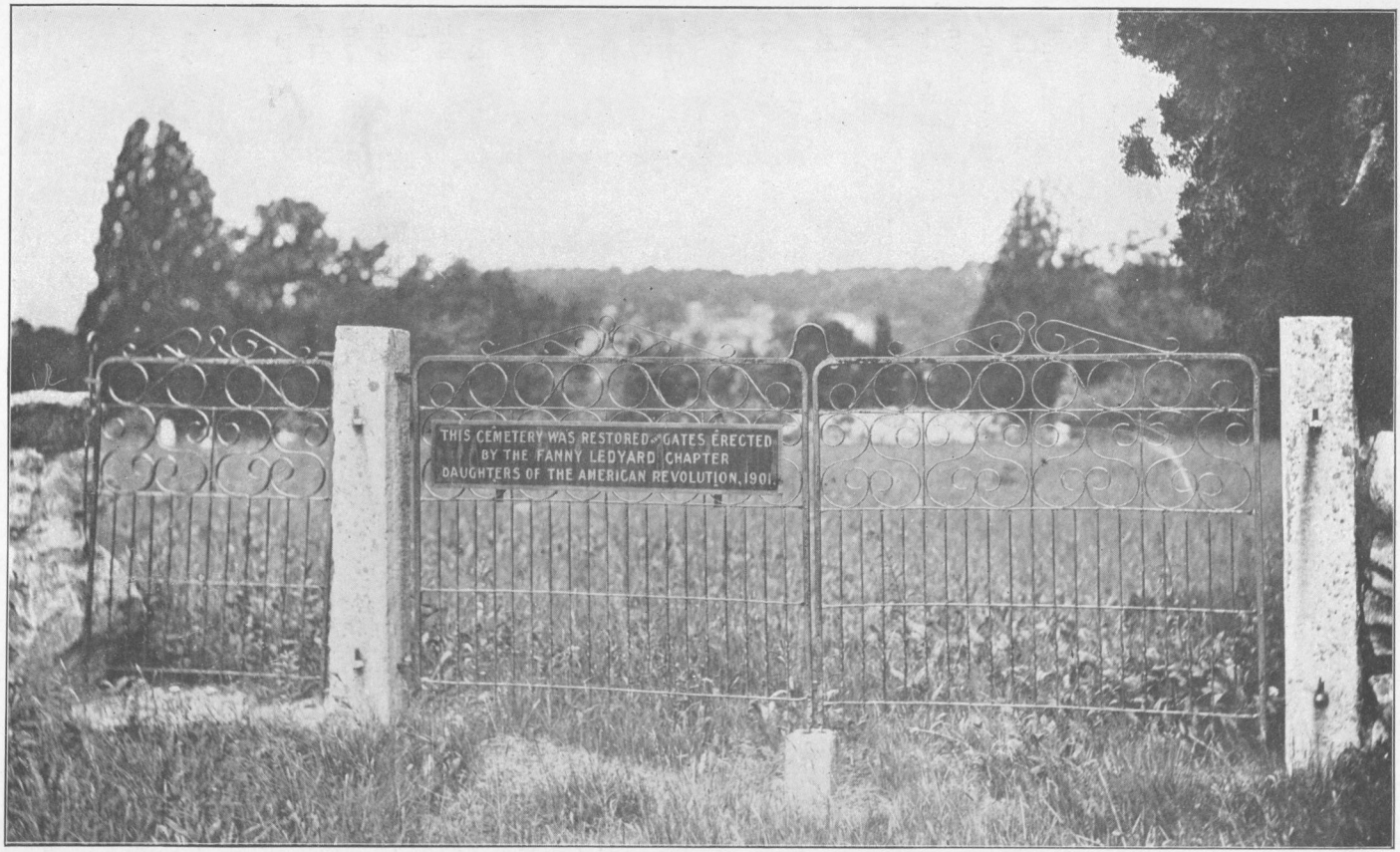
The chapter has already made a beginning toward having a gateway placed at the entrance of the old Norwich Town Cemetery, where a bowlder and bronze tablet were unveiled one year ago in memory of 20 French soldiers of Lafayette's army, who were buried there in the winter of 1778. A picture of this tablet forms plate 34 in our fourth report. The sum of $50 has been set aside toward the necessary amount, to be added to until a sufficient fund is obtained to enable the chapter to erect a suitable memorial entrance. Twelve dollars have been expended for turfing the graves of these for-

eign soldiers of the American Republic. Five dollars were given to the Memorial Annex to the Monument House at Groton.

Fanny Ledyard Chapter, of Mystic, 72 members, has for its patron saint Fanny Ledyard, daughter of Capt. John and Abigail Ledyard. She was born in 1754. While in Groton, Conn., visiting her uncle, Capt. William Ledyard, the commandant of Fort Griswold, Miss Ledyard witnessed the horrors of the massacre of the 6th of September, 1781, and became a ministering angel to the wounded in the fort. She carried them food and water; she revived the living and comforted the dying. A descendant writes of her: "She often described the scene, and always said that she stepped over her shoe tops in blood." She was a heroine in deed and in truth, and the chapter bearing her name is proud of her record as a woman and a patriot. A picture of the stone erected by the chapter to her memory forms plate 7 in our first report.

This chapter cares for the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in its locality and has placed markers upon several such graves. It has recently sent a substantial gift of money to a descendant of Fanny Ledyard, and has also given generously to the Memorial Continental Hall fund. The chapter is at present furnishing magazines, papers, and other reading matter to the garrison of United States troops stationed at Napatree Point, off the Connecticut coast. This is an extremely bleak place, especially in winter, and time hangs heavily for the men, who are not fully occupied. The chapter feels that in contributing to the comfort of the soldiers and furnishing reading matter for "idle hands" (and eyes) it is doing excellent service for our country. In our last report reference was made to a gateway placed by the chapter at the entrance of the Revolutionary burial place in Mystic. A picture of this gate was not available at the time the report was made, and the illustration is therefore given in this year's report, on plate 16.

Freelove Baldwin Stow Chapter, of Milford, has 83 members. It could not have chosen a more worthy patron saint than Freelove Baldwin Stow, wife of Capt. Stephen Stow, of that town. Not only did she give her four sons to the cause of liberty, but she was called upon and made even greater sacrifices. On a bitter cold night in December, 1776, about



GATE PLACED BY FANNY LEDYARD CHAPTER, MYSTIC, CONNECTICUT.

200 half-clothed, half-starved, sick, and dying American soldiers were landed at Milford from a British ship, to which they had been transferred from the prison ship *Jersey*. Near the landing place was the home of Capt. Stephen Stow. Hearing strange, indefinable sounds, he opened the door and found the place swarming with nearly frozen, starving, and desperately sick soldiers. They were taken into the house, fed, and cared for during the night, but the light of day showed that contagion and death were among them. The town house was hastily improvised as a hospital and the men were hurried into it, nearly every one of them suffering from either ship fever or smallpox. It was impossible to obtain nurses, but there was one man—Stephen Stow—who unhesitatingly took up the duty nearest at hand. He at once made his will, took leave of his family, went into the make-shift hospital, and nursed the sick and dying, until, worn out by constant attendance, he, too, succumbed to the dreaded disease. Freelove Baldwin Stow was a woman of gentle birth and could trace her lineage to royal ancestors. But the chapter bearing her name cares far less for the royal ancestors than for the royal qualities in their descendant, which made it possible for her to sacrifice her all upon the altar of her country.

With the example of this patron saint ever before them, the chapter is naturally inclined to make sacrifices for the sake of aiding in the erection of a noble memorial to Revolutionary heroes and heroines. They are therefore working hard for the Memorial Continental Hall fund, and objects of lesser importance must bide their time. The contribution to this fund from the chapter and individual members during the year will be found at the close of the Connecticut report, page 133. The chapter is much interested in an effort to obtain a chapter home, but the national memorial home appeals even more strongly to the members, and their most energetic work is, therefore, for that special object.

Green Woods Chapter, of Winsted, has 60 members. In the name it has chosen the chapter preserves the original appellation given by the early proprietors of that section of the rugged highlands lying south of the Massachusetts line, between the valleys of the Farmington and the Housatonic rivers. It was a tract of precipitous hills and pathless swamps, covered by a luxuriant growth of hemlock

and laurel. Even before the earliest surveys it was called the "Green Woods tract." The borough furnished its full quota of men for the Continential service, and, as usual, the women were left to care for the farms and supply their families with food and clothing. As an example of the kind of patriotism which actuated our heroic foremothers, read this bit of history from the record of Hannah, widow of Capt. Josiah Avered, who lived in the locality of which we are writing. Mrs. Avered, her seven children, and an aged mother lived in the wilds of Green Woods, with but three other families in the vicinity. Hungry wolves howled at night in the inclosure of the cottage, and jumped the fence if a door was opened. During the winter of 1783 snow fell every day for six weeks. Boiled grain and corn were about all the food the family had to depend upon. But the heart and conscience of this family was with the Continential army. They must do what they could to help the cause of freedom. A piece of checked woolen for soldiers' shirts was put into the loom, but it was impossible to weave on account of the cold; it was therefore wound off in balls, then doubled, one thread white and one blue, and twisted on the great wheel. With the wool thus prepared, Hannah Avered and her four daughters sat in a circle around the fireplace, inclosed by blankets suspended from the joists overhead, and knitted the yarn into stockings for the army. One night, amid the howling of the winter blast, they sat in consultation whether they should break up housekeeping and each go out for employment for herself. After a sleepless night, Hannah Avered told the family that by the help of God they would keep together. Of such stuff was made the women of the American Revolution.

The chapter has recently placed markers at the graves of the 32 Revolutionary soldiers whose names were given in our fourth report.

Hannah Benedict Carter Chapter, of New Canaan, has 44 members. Hannah Benedict was the daughter of Thomas Benedict, jr., of Norwalk. When the town of Norwalk was destroyed by the British in July, 1779, the Benedict homestead was one of the few houses that were left standing, the exception being made because the house had been used that day by the British for their wounded soldiers. Before leaving the place, however, the British set fire to it, but timely

aid saved it from destruction. In this historic house Hannah Benedict was born in 1733, and here, in 1753, she married John Carter. John Carter served his country all through the Revolutionary war, his various commissions showing that he bore the title of second lieutenant, first lieutenant, and captain. Mrs. Carter encouraged and aided her husband and his soldiers, their home being the scene of many military gatherings. Her excellence of character is still a local and family tradition. Each of her nine children named a daughter "Hannah Benedict," and great-grandchildren and grandnieces in the present generation still bear her name. The chapter is unique, at least among Connecticut chapters, in having its membership chiefly composed of descendants of the woman for whom the chapter is named—22 being her direct descendants, and 5 of her 9 children being represented. The homes of those descendants are widely separated—New York, New Jersey, Illinois, Virginia, Alabama, Florida, and Washington, D. C., as well as Connecticut, being represented by them. But, remote as they were and are from each other, their common ancestry brought them together in spirit and in purpose, and in the formation of the chapter they have perpetuated the name and memory of one who has been their pride and an inspiration for many generations.

The chapter is in a flourishing condition and the members are all interested in local patriotic measures, but from October, 1901, to October, 1902, it accomplished no specfic work which it cares to report at this time, except its contribution to the Memorial Continental Hall fund, which will be found on pages 69 and 133.

Hannah Woodruff Chapter, of Southington, 64 members, bears the name of a woman of whom the chapter records say: "She never saw a battlefield or saved an enemy's life, yet it may be that her claim to be called a heroine is a higher one than the claim of some who bear the title. There is no harder discipline than to quietly attend to the daily duties of life when one's nearest and dearest are in danger. Surely 'they also serve who only stand and wait.'"

Hannah Woodruff was the daughter of Matthew Woodruff and Hannah, his wife, the first New England settlers of the Woodruff name. Her husband, Capt. Daniel Sloper, and all

of her sons were soldiers in the Revolutionary Army. She died in 1815, aged 84 years.

This chapter started the movement in Southington which resulted in the establishment of the free public library, and at its formal opening the members served as hostesses for the occasion, the historian gave a history of the library movement, and the chapter a birthday gift of a $20 clock for the reading room. A committee has been appointed to investigate the authenticity of sites of Southington's first "meeting-house" and first house (the latter having been built by an ancestor of Hannah Woodruff) with a view to marking them with native bowlders. On Memorial Day, in addition to decorating the graves of Revolutionary soldiers, the chapter remembers its deceased members in a similar manner. In the fall of 1901 an entertainment was given which added $80 to the chapter treasury. This sum was used in the restoration of the tombstones of Revolutionary soldiers, a list of the identified graves being here appended:

SOLDIERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION, WHOSE TOMBSTONES HAVE RECENTLY BEEN RENOVATED BY HANNAH WOODRUFF CHAPTER, SOUTHINGTON, CONN.

Andrews, Elizur, sergt. in Capt. Selah Heart's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, the Nineteenth. Reached Boston January, 1776, and remained about six weeks.

Andrews, Josiah, private: born November 30, 1740; died October 14, 1828; served under Capt. Noadiah Hooker and Col. Erastus Wolcott.

Andrews, Obadiah, capt.: born August 2, 1714; died July 30, 1794. He served in militia for seven months in 1775, afterward in Regular Army under Colonel Wyllys, Third Regiment

Andrews, Samuel, capt.: born October 26, 1753; died August 6, 1832. Was in Revolutionary army and served seven months in Boston. When home on furlough, had arm shattered by accidental discharge of pistol, making amputation necessary. Served in Battalion of Forces, under Colonel Elmore. (*Timlow's History, p. 531.*)

Atwater, Heman, private: born August 29, 1753; died August 1, 1831; owned Atwater Mills; served under Capt. William Judd for about eight months as wagoner.

Carter, Elihu, private: born January 20, 1759; died May 22, 1844; served three years and was at Brandywine and Germantown; was member of a regiment of artificers as a shoemaker; was a pensioner.

Chapman, Roswell Riggs, private: born February 14, 1758; died Sept. 5, 1776; son of Rev. Benjamin; of fine talents and much respected; served under Capt. Noahdiah Hooker and Col. Erastus Wolcott. (*Timlow, p. 539.*)

Clark, Elisha, ensign: born 1757; died May 17, 1835; served under Colonel Silliman in Fourth Regiment; was a pensioner.

Coggswell, Noah, private: born September 26, 1761; died December 6, 1839; was at Horseneck under Putnam and was in first platoon sent to meet British.

Cowles, Josiah, capt.: born November 20, 1716; died June 6, 1793; served in Col. David Humphrey's regiment.

Cowles, Thomas, ensign: born September 27, 1753; died July 29, 1807; served in Eighth Regiment, Connecticut Line; served about a year.

Dunham, Cornelius, private: born 1740; died February 23, 1819; was in commissary department under Col. John Durkee, First Regiment, Connecticut Line.

Evens, Asahel, private: served under Col. Noadiah Hooker, in Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott's brigade, for six weeks.

Frisbie, Ichabod Culpepper, private: born in Branford; died November 22, 1845; served under Captain Cole and received service pension.

Gridley, Asahel, private, fifer: born May 22, 1764; died May 20, 1818; a minute man who went to New Haven and served under Capt. James Stoddard and Colonel Mosely.

Hart, Reuben, capt.: born September 25, 1729; died December 6, 1788; appointed by general assembly in 1777 as ensign to third company of the Alarm Lists, Fifteenth Regiment; active in raising supplies, and served as quartermaster under Colonel Mosely. (*Timlow, p. 536.*)

Hart, Samuel, capt.: born August 31, 1761; died June 23, 1838; served under Col. Erastus Wolcott, and received pension.

Hitchcock, Samuel, private: born February 27, 1757; died October 20, 1841; served under Col. Fisher Gay in Fifteenth Regiment.

Langdon, Daniel, private: born December 24, 1728; died January 20, 1812; served under Colonel Canfield; he started for New Haven when the arrival of the British was announced; becoming alarmed at news he heard in Cheshire, he turned back to hide pewter and other valuables in river, whence they were stolen before his return. (*Timlow, p. 536.*)

Langdon, Giles, private: born May 24, 1763; died February 11, 1847; was at Horseneck.

Lewis, Chauncey, private: born 1760; died April 28, 1855; was at taking of Stony Point; was in first detail of 30 men sent out to lay foundation of Fort Putnam, West Point; was also in boat sent to overtake Arnold; was in service six and a half years, enlisting when 15. (*Timlow, p. 536.*) A member of Washington Life Guard at Valley Forge and witnessed execution of Andre; saw surrender of British at Yorktown. (*Timlow.*)

Newell, Asahel, private: baptized May 15, 1757; died August 20, 1786; served two or three years, and died unmarried; served under Col. Fisher Gay of Second Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade.

Newell, Isaac, private: born January 31, 1753; died December 23, 1831; marched to Boston to relieve city and was in battle of Bunker Hill; was afterwards in hospital three months.

Newell, Mark, private: born October 17, 1758; died January 9, 1829; his health not being good, he was selected by Dr. Wadsworth as clerk in the apothecaries department; served under Col. Fisher Gay in Fifteenth Regiment, Col. Erastus Wolcott in Nineteenth Regiment. (*Timlow, p. 458.*)

Pardee, Samuel, sergt.: born 1742; died March 19, 1829. His commission in the "First Company of the Second Regiment of New Levys, raised by proclamation of the Hon. Governor Trumbull" is signed by Edward Mott, major, October 16, 1776.

Root, Elisha, sergt.: born 1737; died September, 1776. Was stationed at New York city, and died at East Chester on his way home.

Root, Josiah, assistant apothecary general: born December 17, 1752; died June 6, 1841; entered army as surgeon's mate, was promoted to position of apothecary general; stationed at New York; never irritated unless someone reflected on his skill when in army. (*Timlow, p. 456.*)

Sloper, Ambrose, capt.: born about 1734 in Branford; died April 13, 1822. Enlisted as private, and was appointed captain in December, 1776.

Sloper, Daniel, capt.: born January 5, 1726; died September 9, 1789. Served in army and was very eccentric; was in Captain Stanley's company at first, and with Col. Fisher Gay at Brooklyn and White Plains.

Smith, Samuel, lieut.: born April 9, 1730; died April 16, 1811. Served for short periods under Colonel Chapman at Newport.

Wadsworth, Theodore, surg.: born 1753; died June 2, 1808; studied medicine with Dr. Eli Todd of Farmington; was appointed surgeon's mate in regiment of Colonel Douglass in place of Dr. Todd, who left Continental service. (*Timlow, p. 455.*)

Wightman, Valentine, private: born 1762; died March 24, 1817; he was a minute man and served only for brief periods.

Judea Chapter, of Washington, has 22 members. Washington was the first town incorporated in Connecticut after the Declaration of Independence, and, according to tradition, the first town in the United States to be named in honor of the Commander in Chief of the American Army. Two ecclesiastical societies were embraced in the town of Washington—Judea and New Preston. The Washington chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution chose the name "Judea" in memory of the oldest parish of the town.

The work of the chapter for the past year has been to continue its support of the historical rooms in the town, the necessary funds having been raised by entertainments. It has also contributed toward Memorial Continental Hall fund. It awarded three prizes in June to public school children for best essays on patriotic subjects. A public free lecture on education was given under the auspices of the chapter by an expert who is connected with the state board of education. The chapter has commenced an interesting, and what it regards as a patriotic work—that of beautifying the town's railroad station and its surroundings. Four large framed sets of views of Washington and its picturesque scenery have been hung

in the waiting room, and steps have been taken toward improving the grounds around the station. On Memorial Day the graves of Revolutionary soldiers are decorated with flags by the chapter.

Katharine Gaylord Chapter, of Bristol, has 102 members. The patron saint for this chapter was the great granddaughter of Henry Cole, of Sandwich, Mass. She was born at Narwinton, November 28, 1745. She was the daughter of James Cole, of Wallingford, and Catherine Wood, of Windsor. She was the wife of Lieut. Aaron Gaylord, born in Bristol, Conn., 1745, who lost his life in 1778 at the Wyoming massacre. It had been Aaron Gaylord's wish that, if disaster should overtake him in the coming battle, his wife and three children should make an immediate effort to escape a similar fate by fleeing from the fort and trying to find their way back to Connecticut, from whence they came. Obedient to this wish, after learning of his ghastly fate at the hands of Indians, she hurriedly made ready for instant flight. Upon one horse she hastily packed clothing and provision; upon the other the four were to ride alternately. Shortly after midnight of the terrible day which never faded from the memory of even the youngest of her children, they passed out of the fort into the blackness of night, into pathless woods, amongst "savage beasts and still more savage men." The story of their wanderings for long, weary weeks, their sufferings, their terrors by night, their perils by day, and the final home coming, is one of the strangest and one of the most pathetic among the many stories that can be told of the heroines of the Revolutionary war. Katharine Gaylord lived for nearly half a century after her life's tragedy, and the chapter which bears her name has placed over her grave a monument with the following inscription:

Katharine Cole Gaylord,
wife of
Lieutenant Aaron Gaylord,
1745–1840.

In memory of her sufferings and heroism at the Massacre of Wyoming, 1778, this stone is erected by her descendants and the members of the Katharine Gaylord Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, July 3, 1895.

A picture of this memorial appears as Plate 8 in our first report, but the lettering is too small to be there legible, hence it is reproduced here.

The principal work of the year has been the continuance of the restoration of the North Cemetery, long known as the "Old Burying Ground," where many Revolutionary soldiers and early inhabitants are buried. A committee was appointed for the work in October, 1901, and after a year of endeavor the condition of the spot, so long neglected, is very much improved. Fences have been repaired, gates rebuilt, and the gravestones have been straightened throughout the place, and reset when necessary. Six hundred and seventy-two dollars and twenty-five cents have been expended on this work. An effort is being made to secure a permanent fund, the income therefrom to be used for the future care of this cemetery. About $400 have already been secured for this purpose.

Lucretia Shaw Chapter, of New London, has 159 members. Lucretia Shaw, whose name the New London chapter would perpetuate in recognition of her loyal life and early death in the cause of American independence, still looks down from her place in the gallery of the Shaw mansion in that city after more than a century since her death. Mrs. Shaw was the wife of Nathaniel Shaw, a most efficient representative of the Continental Congress in naval affairs during the war of independence. "The times offered a field wide and extensive for the activities of this noble woman, whose social position and large wealth gave her every possible opportunity. She lived in the very focus of revolutionary affairs" and "in the presence of statesmen whose deep-laid plans were known to her from their very inception, and carefully watched by her through their development, to their very fulfillment, not unrarely the plan itself having been conceived and its execution aided by her woman's wit."

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Shaw was rarely without distinguished guests. Washington and Lafayette were frequent visitors. Governor Trumbull ("Brother Jonathan") was not only a fellow-patriot, but a close personal friend. Governor Griswold, General Greene, Nathan Hale, and many other names familiar to history to-day, were household words at the Shaw mansion. The devotion of Mrs. Shaw to the cause of independence and her ministrations to the sick prisoners,



PORTRAIT OF LUCRETIA SHAW.



SHAW MANSION, NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT, SCENE OF THE WORK OF LUCRETIA SHAW.

place her on the list of Revolutionary heroines. The last act of her life, the one that occasioned her death, as indicated in our second report, was her personal attendance upon a number of sick prisoners, infected with contagious diseases, whom she had had transferred into the family residence. From them she took the jail fever, and in a few short days her earthly life came to a close. (Plates 17, 18.)

During the time limit for this report (October 11, 1901, to October 11, 1902), the members have been busily engaged fitting up the chapter home (formerly the schoolhouse where Nathan Hale taught). A furnace has been placed in the building, and other necessary improvements added, the expenditure being partially met by the proceeds of several entertainments, amounting to $195. A photograph of Hale's commission as captain has been purchased, to be hung in the building, and a registry book is in place for the names of visitors.

Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter, of East Hartford, has 29 members. The chapter's patron saint was the grandmother of Oliver Wolcott, major-general in the Continental Army and signer of the Declaration of Independence, and of Erastus Wolcott, brigadier-general of Connecticut militia, and member of the Council of Safety. It is interesting to note that the chapter in Sandusky, Ohio, has chosen the name of the same noble woman. In the year 1750 one of her sons, Roger Wolcott, was chosen governor of the Colony of Connecticut. In his journal he says of his mother:

> On the 13th day of October, 1719, dyed my honored mother, in the 80th year of her age. She was a gentlewoman of bright natural parts, which were well improved by her education in the city of London. She came to New England in 1661, the same year she was marryed to my father. The rest of her useful life she spent in the wilderness doing good and setting an example of piety, prudence, charity, and patience.

The special work of the chapter has been the raising of a sufficient sum of money to reclaim and mark the plot of ground upon which stood the meeting house of the Third Church of Hartford, afterwards known as the First Church of East Hartford. For this purpose about $1,000 were raised by the chapter. The work included laying out and curbing the little park to be known thenceforward as the "Old Meeting House green," and the erection of a fine granite bowlder

with a bronze tablet suitably inscribed with the following words (Plate 19):

1699–1836.
Here the people met for worship and to transact
all public business. The second house was used
as a hospital by the French army, 1781–1782.
In honor of the founders of the church and town
this site has been reclaimed by the Martha Pitkin
Wolcott Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.
1902.

The unveiling exercises occurred May 27, 1902, and were in connection with the bicentennial celebration of the First Congregational Church of East Hartford. The celebration occupied three days, the last day being assigned to the chapter under whose auspices the patriotic part of the programme was arranged and carried out. This programme included a religious service, music by a military band, and singing by the audience; addresses by the chapter regent, Miss Anna Margaret Olmstead; the state regent, Mrs. Kinney; the Rev. Theodore J. Holmes; the unveiling of the tablet; the presentation of the memorial to the town, by the Rev. F. B. Bacheller, and its acceptance for the town by Mr. William H. Brewer.

Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, of New Haven, has 255 members. Mary Clap Wooster was the wife of Maj. Gen. David Wooster, and a daughter of Thomas Clap, president of Yale College from 1726 to 1740. She was a woman of rare qualities, and entered with great ardor into the cause of independence, sustaining her husband by her brave and patriotic spirit through the uncertainties and anxieties of his long military career. General Wooster was a native of Connecticut, born in 1711; he was educated at Yale College, and took his first degree in 1738. He commanded the sloop of war that conveyed the Connecticut troops in the expedition against Louisburg in 1745. In the French war, 1756, he was given the command of one of the regiments raised by Connecticut for that service, and proved a faithful and efficient officer. In 1775 he was appointed the first major-general of militia in his native state, and held the position until he fell mortally wounded by the British in their attack on Danbury, 1777. The home of General Wooster and his wife was in New Haven, and here Mrs. Wooster lived during her long widowhood, suffering



BOWLDER AND TABLET ERECTED BY MARTHA PITKIN WOLCOTT CHAPTER, ON THE SITE OF FIRST CHURCH OF EAST HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT.

loss of fortune through the disasters of the war, and enduring privations with the same self-forgetful fortitude that she ever manifested through the many vicissitudes of her life. When her days were ended she was laid to rest in the Grove Street Cemetery, where a simple monument stands in memory of her noble life. A picture of this monument, as restored by the chapter, forms plate 9 of our first report.

In honor of Thomas Clap, president of Yale College, 1726–1740, and in memory of his daughter, Mary Clap Wooster, the chapter that bears her name observed the Bicentennary of Yale University, October 20 to 23, 1901, by keeping "open house" during the three days of the celebration. Rooms near the historic green, and also near the university, were obtained, where all Daughters of the American Revolution and their friends were welcomed during these days. The rooms were most appropriately decorated with ropes and pillars of evergreen and dozens of Yale blue banners and United States flags. Many of the former had on them in white the letters of the society, D. A. R., the others blue only, as the scheme of color decoration carried out by the university throughout the city was blue and green. A large gilded emblem of the society, 3 feet in diameter with 13 gilded stars and distaff of flax, was placed over the entrance door, while blue banners floated from the windows and a large United States flag from the roof of the building. Tea tables with rare or old-time settings were arranged in one of the large rooms, and here were served during the three days, by members of the chapter, over 1,000 cups of bouillon, tea, or chocolate, with other light refreshments, to the hundreds of visitors who gave the chapter a call. The entire chapter entered with zeal into the occasion, receiving guests, welcoming members of other historic and patriotic societies, and presiding at the inviting tea tables with true hospitality. A book bound in blue kid with the insignia of the society in silver on the cover was specially made for the occasion, for the registering of names of visitors; and on its precious pages are autographs from very many of the states in the Union, also from Honolulu on the west and London at the east, while the chapter proudly owns the signature of Theodore Roosevelt, President of the United States, who with his secretary, Hon. George B. Cortelyou, cordially entered his name in the now historic book, a valued possession

of the chapter. All the members entered into the spirit of the event with enthusiasm, sparing no outlay that might contribute to the success of the D. A. R. "open house" for the historic anniversary. Ten committees besides the general committee gave undivided care to the details, and with delightful harmony accomplished this fitting memorial to Mary Clap Wooster.

Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, of Litchfield, has 54 members. The patron saint for this chapter, upon the breezy Litchfield hills, was the daughter of Gen. William Floyd, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and the wife of Maj. Benjamin Tallmadge. It is said that her hand was sought in marriage by James Madison, and that Thomas Jefferson paid his court to her sister Catherine. Major Tallmadge was an honored personal friend of both Washington and Lafayette. The former placed implicit confidence in Major Tallmadge's military judgment and discretion, as well as giving many proofs of his personal affection for the young officer. It was to Major Tallmadge that Major André, after his capture on the evening of September 23, 1780, made the confession that he was an English officer and that he was serving his country in the rôle of a spy. Major Tallmadge's connection with the prisoner during the few days of life that remained to him revealed the noble nature of the unfortunate man, and he wrote as follows:

> For the few days of intimate intercourse I had with him I became so deeply attached to Major André that I can remember no instance where my affections were so fully absorbed in any man. When I saw him swinging under the gibbet it seemed for a time as if I could not support it.

Aside from the lovely face that looks out from a miniature of Mary Floyd little is known of her personality, but by birth, social position, and the part she played during the tempestuous days of the Revolution as the "beloved partner" of Maj. Benjamin Tallmadge, she is entitled to the honorable position of patron saint of the chapter. (Plate 20.)

During the year the members have continued to develop their three lines of work—for the free public library, for scientific forestry, and for the Revolutionary soldiers of Litchfield. Since the last report the free library has been successfully established, largely through the efforts of the chapter, which now contributes to its current expenses instead of to the endowment fund. During the past year the chapter has raised $228.28, making



PORTRAIT OF MARY FLOYD TALLMADGE.

a total to date, October 11, 1902, of $2,635.95 for the endowment and current funds of the library since the chapter's organization in November, 1899. Of this amount $209.62 was made by a loan exhibition of Colonial and Revolutionary relics, held last August by the chapter in the old home of Mary Floyd Tallmadge. Several hundred valuable exhibits of pewter, china, manuscripts, documents, autographs, letters, jewelry, silver, laces, homespun linen, embroideries, arms, and household implements were collected. Among the most noteworthy were: silver spoons, coffee urn and teapot, belonging to Colonel Tallmadge and his wife; an extremely valuable collection of autographs, including those of Oliver Wolcott, Robert Morris, Robert Browning, Thackeray, Dickens, Cooper; silver tankard brought from England by the first Wolcott; swords of the Revolutionary officers, Maj. Moses Seymour and Col. Ephraim Kirby, writer of the first law reports in America; guns of Benjamin Throop and George Jones, carried in the Revolution; sword brought to Litchfield in 1720 by John Buel, the first settler, and inherited by the oldest John Buel ever since; black silk stockings, silver spoons, and pewter tankard of Judge Tapping Reeve, founder of the Litchfield Law School, the first law school in America; manuscript plays by Miss Sarah Pierce, founder in 1792 of the Litchfield Female Academy, the pioneer of its kind in this country; chair of Capt. Bezaleel Beebe, who raised a full company in Litchfield for the Revolutionary war; roster of the Fifty-fifth British Regiment of Foot, captured by a Continental officer when the regiment was stationed on Staten Island in 1776; table napkin belonging to Napoleon III; pair of pipes once owned by Black Hawk; commission of Peter Buel as ensign in the Seventeenth Regiment of Connecticut, signed by Jonathan Trumbull; deed signed by George Clinton, first governor of New York; charter of St. Paul's Masonic Lodge, signed by Paul Revere; note book and almanac of Col. John Pierce, paymaster of the Revolutionary army at Ticonderoga; letters of Alexander Hamilton, Israel Putnam, and Benjamin Rush; agreement signed by Benjamin Tallmadge; deeds signed by Moses Seymour, Jedediah Strong, and Andrew Jackson; honorable discharge of Abel Cobb from the Army, signed by Washington; Continental money paid for Revolutionary services to John Bryan, of old Milford, Conn.; account book of Gen. Elijah Wadsworth, 1770–1772; photo-

graphic copy of Capt. Shubael Griswold's marching roll, March 4, 1777; diary of Alexander McNeil, Revolutionary soldier; bitstock of Elisha Mason, Revolutionary soldier; cane of Benjamin Franklin; knee breeches of Colonel Tallmadge; silver buckles and pin of Oliver Wolcott. There was also an exhibition of flax and wool spinning.

In its forestry work the chapter has succeeded in drawing public attention to the need of scientific forestry. Its forestry committee had charge of a "forestry table" at the loan exhibition, at which sales were made amounting to $65.20 in aid of the work. It has also cooperated with the public school in observing "Arbor Day," when the regent planted four memorial trees with suitable ceremonies, viz: (1) An oak presented to the chapter by the late Chief Justice Charles B. Andrews, commemorating Connecticut's constitutional convention of 1902; (2) a beech, presented by Miss Elizabeth Eaton, deceased; (3) an oak in the village center in memory of William McKinley, and (4) an oak in the village center in memory of Litchfield's Revolutionary soldiers. On the two latter, tablets have been placed. Under its auspices a lecture was given in March before the Grange by Professor Toumey, of the Yale forestry school. It arranged to have notice of the election of a tree warden (a new office) put in the call for the town meeting. It induced the state board of agriculture to print the new laws of the state in regard to trees in a bulletin for free distribution, and it is now circulating these bulletins. It has bought and presented ten books on trees and agriculture, valued at $16, to the public library. It has had four of the oldest historic trees of Litchfield photographed. It has loaned its valuable map of Litchfield's historic trees to the Litchfield Historical Society, together with the records of these trees, and it is conducting a wide correspondence throughout the state in the interests of forestry. The committee on Revolutionary soldiers has continued its work of collecting the names of the men connected with Litchfield, and has increased the number from 196 to 334. These names have been recorded in a card index prepared by the chairman of the committee, though in some instances their war record was either before or after their connection with this place. The cards give some statement as to services, and refer to authorities, noting pages in *Kilbourn's History of Litchfield*,

Record of *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, Family Genealogies, etc., most of these books being in the Wolcott Library, in the same building as the historical room, where the index is to be kept. A letter file accompanies the index, containing sketches and letters from descendants, giving more detailed accounts of these patriots. The following is a list of historical documents and other papers acquired by the chapter through this committee: A bill of 1798 of Benjamin Bissell (Revolutionary soldier) for arms; doctor's certificate releasing Benjamin Gibbs, jr. (Revolutionary soldier), from military service, signed by Samuel Catlin; an "insurance" to Hezekiah Barce of Cornwall, of the bounty and wages of his son, Hezekiah, enlisted in Litchfield 1781; commission, as ensign in the Continental army, of Benjamin Gibbs, signed by Jonathan Trumbull; photograph of a quitclaim deed of 1782, signed by Bezaleel Beebe (Revolutionary soldier); a deed from Joseph Thomas to Benjamin Bissell, jr., executed in 1812; a curious old receipt of 1781; copy of an old manuscript, written by Thomas Stone, relating his experience in the Revolution, his imprisonment on the prison ship and in the sugar house at New York, and his escape and recapture, etc., with notes by his grandson, Rev. Hiram Stone, of Bantam; a paper dictated to Dr. Henry W. Buel, of Litchfield, by Elisha Mason, of the same place, recounting his Revolutionary service and alluding to the fact that he was on the wharf at West Point when Washington visited the fort the morning of Arnold's flight to the *Vulture;* copy of a statement by James Baldwin, of Litchfield, of an entry in a family Bible, touching his service in the war; a photograph from an original miniature of Mary Floyd Tallmadge. (Plate 20.) The full list of soldiers will be reported when complete. The chapter again awarded prizes valued at $20 to all six grades of the public school, including the high school, for the best essays in American history, $10 to the George Junior Republic, and has contributed to other patriotic objects. The amount actually spent by the chapter in patriotic work and donations has aggregated $400 for the years 1901–1902.

Mary Silliman Chapter, of Bridgeport, has 263 members. Mary Silliman was the wife of Gold Selleck Silliman, brigadier-general in the Continental army. She was the daughter of Rev. Joseph Fish and Rebecca Paybody, his wife, the latter

being a granddaughter of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden. Mrs. Silliman was three times married, her second husband being General Silliman, and one of their children was Benjamin, afterwards the distinguished scientist, Prof. Benjamin Silliman, of Yale College. After her death Professor Silliman wrote of her: "Blessed mother! Whatever I have of good in me, I owe, under God, mainly to her." A daughter of Professor Silliman, writing after his death of his reverent love for his mother, said: "Till the last of his life I never knew him to pass the spot where her body lay without raising his hat and remaining uncovered until he left the place." Mrs. Silliman was a true daughter of the Revolution—brave, self-effacing, and loyal unto death to God, to her country, and to her family. Her death occurred in 1818, and the chapter which bears her name places a wreath upon her grave each Memorial Day. (Plate 21.) It also contributes $5 per month toward the support of one of its "real daughters." It has given copies of *Patron Saints* to the Bridgeport Library and the Stratford Library. It has received a gift of a set of our Lineage Book, also a collection of 16 valuable books on patriotic subjects. One of the chapter members has recently purchased a pewter tea set of five pieces which was used by Lafayette on his return voyage to France in 1825. The price paid for the tea set was $500.

Mary Wooster Chapter, of Danbury, has 89 members. Its patron saint is the same as the heroine honored by the chapter at New Haven, who was, by birth and education, one of Connecticut's most distinguished women. Her mother, Mary Whiting, was a descendant of Governor William Bradford, and her father, the Rev. Thomas Clap, was president of Yale College from 1726 to 1740. Mary Clap was born April 25, 1729, and on March 6, old style, 1745, she married David Wooster, afterwards major-general in the Revolutionary army. General Wooster was fatally wounded on April 27, 1777, while trying to defend the town of Danbury from invasion by the British led by the ignoble Tryon. On more than one occasion General Wooster had been obliged to draw upon his own and his wife's resources for funds with which to pay the troops under his command. The receipts for the money thus advanced were all destroyed when her house in New Haven was sacked by the British in 1779, and Madam Woos-



PORTRAIT OF MARY SILLIMAN.

ter's resources were so reduced by financial reverses and heavy losses that she was actually thrown into jail because of inability to meet her current expenses.[a] Mary Clap Wooster lived thirty years after the death of her husband. She died and was buried in New Haven. General Wooster's grave is in Danbury, and is cared for by the chapter. On each recurring anniversary of the day on which General Wooster was wounded, a wreath of laurel is placed on his grave, and a floral tribute to the memory of the faithful wife is laid near that of her husband by the chapter that bears her name.

The giving of school prizes for best essays on Revolutionary subjects is one of the special interests of this chapter, a prize of $10 in gold going to the fortunate high school pupil, and $5 to a scholar in the lower grade. The chapter's fine collection of colonial and Revolutionary relics was enumerated in appendix B of our third report and this year it has received some valuable additions in the way of books and pictures. It has presented a copy of *Chapter Sketches* to the Danbury library. It shows its affection for its "real daughter," Miss Lucy M. Osborne, by remembering her birthday with a golden gift.

Melicent Porter Chapter, of Waterbury, has 106 members. The patron saint of this chapter is said to have been "one of the cross bearers of the Revolution, and a standard bearer as well." She was born in November, 1750, and in 1770 married Isaac Booth Lewis, and removed with him to New Jersey. There lived in Waterbury at various times above 700 men who had served in the Revolution, many of whom were among the sufferers at Valley Forge. Waterbury appointed 15 men to gather clothing for her destitute soldiers in this camp of suffering and death. The number and names of the unappointed women who spun and wove by daylight and knitted by moon and candlelight, are unfortunately unknown. Out of this camp at Valley Forge came the soldiers who, in June, 1778, were to fight and win the battle of Monmouth. The heat was so extreme that many soldiers died from its effects. It is recorded "that the tongues of the soldiers were so swollen that they could not be retained in their mouths," and the distress for want of water was so great that the men tried to

[a] Her experience is parallelled in the report of Captain Jonathan Oliphant Chapter, New Jersey, given on page 212.

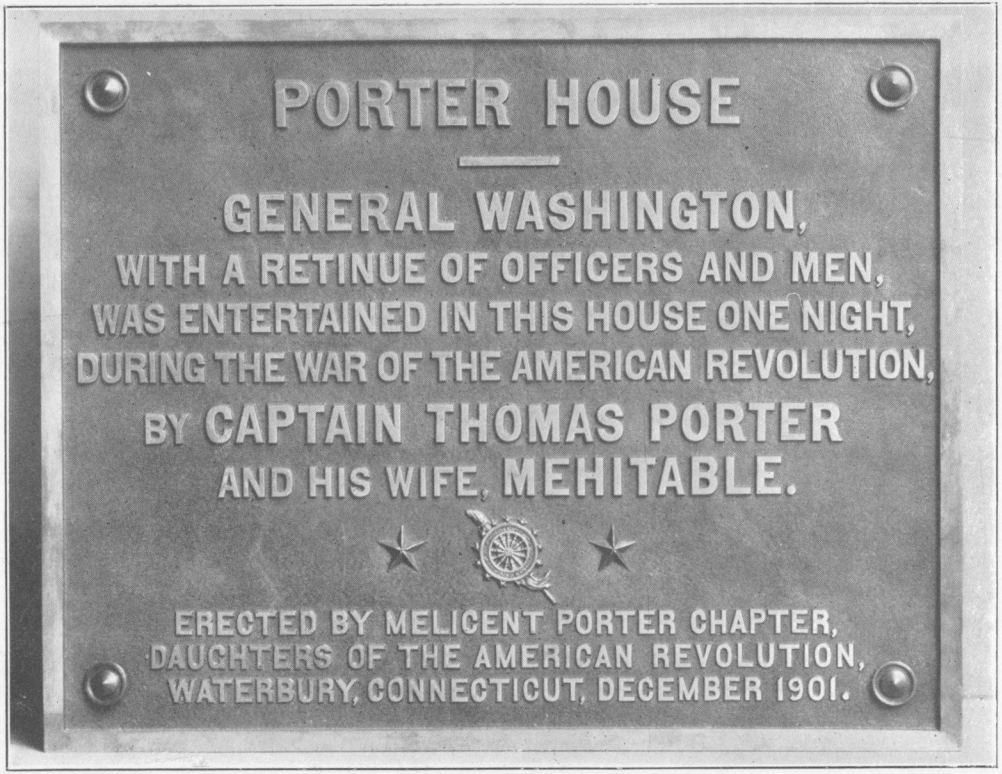
relieve it by holding bullets in their mouths. It is also recorded that on that day "A Waterbury woman, Melicent, the daughter of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Baldwin, helped to feed the soldiers of Washington's army, cooking for them, from morning till night, all the provisions that she could procure." Melicent's husband died in 1777, and returning to Waterbury she met and married, a year later, Maj. Phineas Porter. The Porters were distinguished for their services to the country, and upon Dr. Daniel Porter the original proprietors bestowed certain land grants, some of them remaining in possession of the family to the present time. The Porter homestead, built about 1750, sheltered and cared for many soldiers of the war of the American Revolution. "To this house came on one occasion so many soldiers that they completely filled every room. So weary were they that they fell upon the floors, exhausted for the want of sleep. All night Mrs. Porter and her attendants cooked for these men, stepping over them as they worked." Melicent Porter died in 1824.

Upon the Porter homestead the Chapter placed, December, 1901, a bronze tablet (Plate 22), with the following inscription:

> Porter House
> General Washington with a retinue of officers
> and men, was entertained in this house one
> night during the War of the American Revolution,
> by Captain Thomas Porter and his wife Mehitable.
> Erected by Melicent Porter Chapter, Daughters
> of the American Revolution, Waterbury, Connecticut,
> December, 1901.

The cost of the tablet was $65. The chapter's contribution toward Memorial Continental Hall fund this year will be found at the end of the Connecticut report. Contributions to other objects bring up the sum total of money expended during the year for patriotic purposes to $166.35. Emulating the helpful spirit of their patron saint, the chapter members gave, during the summer of 1902, 50 glasses of jelly for the use of the sick in the Waterbury Hospital.

Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter, of East Haddam, has 40 members. The history of his brief life and tragic death has made the name of Nathan Hale, the martyr spy, a household word in every section of the country. It is not, therefore, necessary to repeat here what is so well known everywhere. Nathan Hale taught school in East Haddam for five months



TABLET PLACED BY MELICENT PORTER CHAPTER ON THE HOUSE OF CAPT. THOMAS PORTER, WATERBURY, CONNECTICUT.



SCHOOLHOUSE AT EAST HADDAM, CONNECTICUT. NATHAN HALE TAUGHT HERE.

during the year 1773–74. The building in which he taught is in a good state of preservation (plate 23), having been purchased and repaired by the Connecticut Sons of the Revolution, who have extended to the chapter bearing the name of Nathan Hale the privilege of occupying it as a chapter home.

During the past year the chapter has identified and placed markers on the graves of the following five Revolutionary soldiers:

1. **Epaphroditus Champion**, gen.: born 1755; died December 22, 1834. Grave in East Haddam. Member general assembly, 1793. Had command of Twenty-fourth Regiment Connecticut Militia before his election to Congress. Commissary-general of provisions to army pensioners, 1832.
2. **Simon Gross**: born May 2, 1709, at Truro, Mass.; died January 23, 1796, at Lebanon. First lieutenant on Continental frigate *Confederacy;* grave in Lebanon, Conn.
3. **Jonathan Kilbourn**: born April 12, 1742, at Colchester, Conn.; died in Moodus, June 4, 1807. Commissioned captain 1778, Third Company, Twenty-fifth Regiment, of East Haddam; grave in Moodus, town of East Haddam.
4. **Joseph Spencer**, gen.: born 1714; married (first) August 2, 1735, Martha Brainard; married (second) 1756, Hannah Brown. Died January 13, 1757, aged 74 years, 3 months, 10 days. Was major and lieutenant-colonel in French and Indian wars, and at outbreak of the Revolution was colonel of Twelfth Regiment Colonial Militia. Appointed by legislature at special April session, 1775, brigadier-general of the regiments then ordered for "the Safety and Defence of the colony." Also appointed colonel of Second Regiment, commissioned May 1, 1776. Appointed by Congress June 22 brigadier-general in Continental establishment. Grave in Millington, town of East Haddam.
5. **Asher Wright**, private: born May 9, 1755 at Durham, Conn.; died March 12, 1833 at Killingworth. Enlisted five times under Colonel Wooster; his grave is in Stone Hill district cemetery, Killingworth, Conn.

The chapter has taken up the work of restoring the old Cove burying ground, first used for burial purposes about 1700. There are 89 graves with headstones and many more unmarked. The chapter gives a yearly prize of $2 in the Moodus school and $2 in the East Haddam school for best paper on *Revolutionary Women*, by a girl.

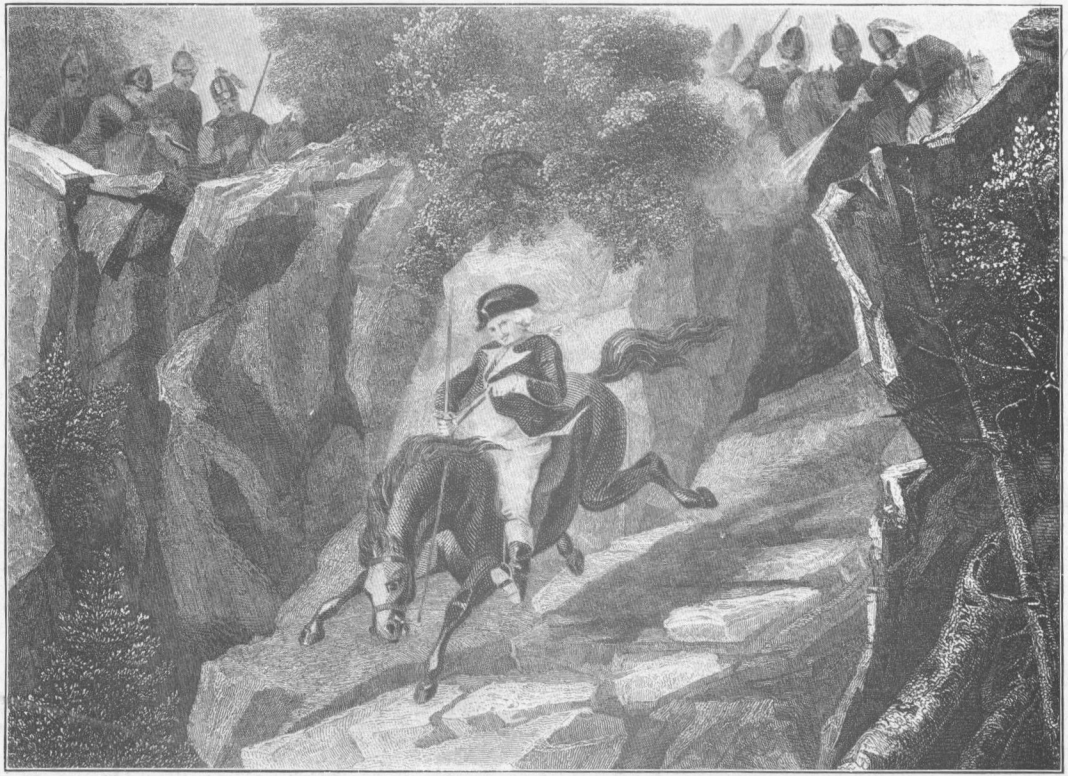
Norwalk Chapter, of Norwalk, has 120 members. Norwalk women during the Revolution were not less brave and self-sacrificing than women in other sections of Connecticut, but

not one of them is sufficiently distinguished for the local chapter to adopt her name. Nevertheless, the British troops were only 14 miles away, across the sound, on Long Island, and the town was right in the line of march between the more eastern part of the state and New York, and there are many interesting historical places in and about the town. The local chapter has a catalogue of 35 such places, including "Lafayette's Inn," "Madame Knight's Bridge," "Old Town House," antedating the Revolutionary war; "Yankee Doodle House," and "Grumman's Hill," where Tryon sat while Norwalk burned, in 1779.

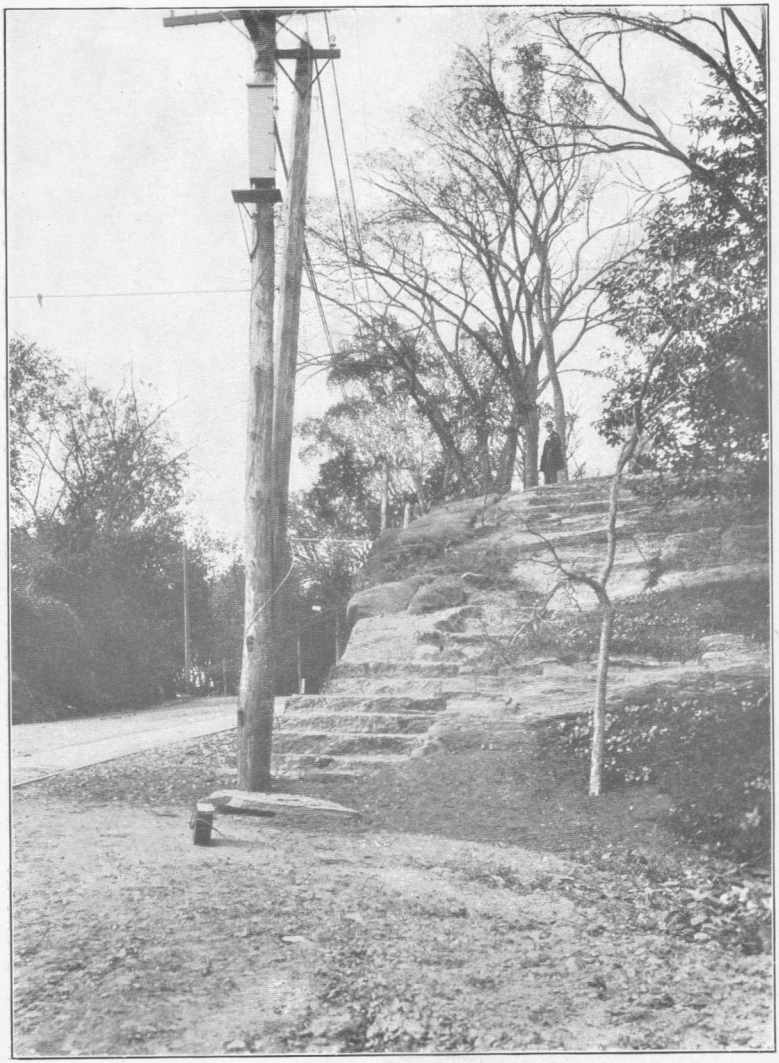
The unusual activity of the chapter, in September, 1901, in connection with the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, has been succeeded by a period of apparent inactivity. But plans are being made to mark a native bowlder in honor of Cockenoe, the Norwalk Indian who taught the native language to John Eliot, the "apostle to the Indians." The chapter is also taking an interest in forestry, and several memorial trees will soon be planted.

Orford Parish Chapter, of South Manchester, has 35 members. "Orford was the name of the present town of Manchester from the time of the Revolution until 1823, and thus the shibboleth of the South Manchester Chapter honors the bravery of every Orford man who went away to battle for his country, and commemorates the patient heroism of every Orford woman under the yoke which the war placed upon her at home." The chapter is caring for the comfort and welfare of its one "real daughter."

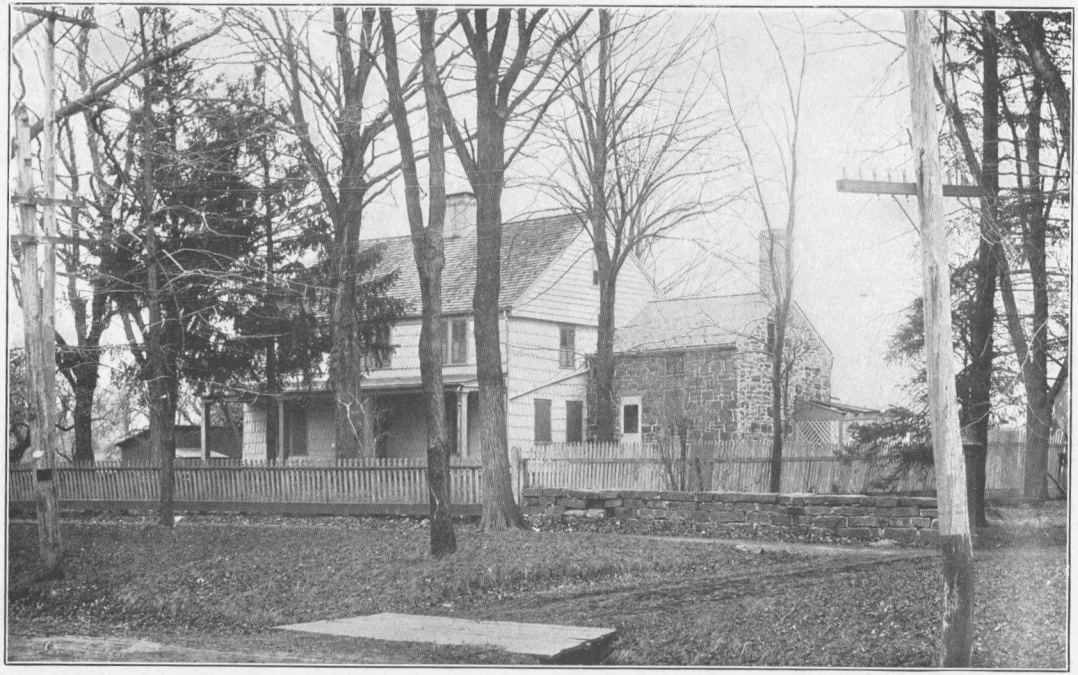
Putnam Hill Chapter, of Greenwich, has 37 members. The chapter's choice of a name is due to the following incident, as given by the regent, Mrs. Helen Redington Adams, in *Chapter Sketches:* The most destructive of the British General Tryon's invasions in Connecticut occurred February 26, 1779. With three regiments Tryon marched from Kings Bridge, a few miles north of New York, for Horseneck, Greenwich, to destroy salt works, situated near the present railroad station at Cos Cob. Horseneck (now Putnams Hill) was one of the outposts of General Putnam, who visited the place almost every day to watch the movements of the enemy. When the British appeared on February 26, 1779, Putnam, with a single



GEN. ISRAEL PUTNAM'S "LEAP INTO HISTORY."



SCENE OF GEN. ISRAEL PUTNAM'S LEAP AS IT IS TO-DAY.



PUTNAM COTTAGE, GREENWICH, CONNECTICUT. HOME OF PUTNAM HILL CHAPTER.

piece of artillery, was preparing to defend the high ground in that part of Greenwich. A detachment of British coming suddenly in sight, he quickly ordered his company to retire and started himself for a neighboring town to obtain reinforcements. Being hotly pursued by the enemy, Putnam plunged down the precipice on a full trot, dashed across the road, and escaped. Where the event occurred an Episcopal church stood on the hill, and to accommodate its members a series of about 100 stone steps had been placed, leading directly up the precipice to the church. It was down these steps that Putnam took his mad plunge, and the British dragoons, a sword's length behind him when the precipice was reached, dared not follow. Thus occurred Gen. Israel Putnam's "Leap into history." (Plates 24, 25.)

The great work of this chapter during the past two years has been in connection with the purchase of the "Putnam cottage," the house where General Putnam made his headquarters during the time that he was in Greenwich, in 1779. Reference was made to this matter in our fourth report. The purchase has been completed at a cost of $8,000, and in the spring of 1903 the building will be dedicated with fitting ceremonies. It is to be the future home of the chapter and will contain its interesting collection of relics. (Plate 26.)

Roger Sherman Chapter, of New Milford, has 25 members. Roger Sherman, member of the Continental Congress from 1774 to 1784, a member of the Council of Safety for three successive years, a member of a committee to draft the Declaration of Independence, of which he was also one of the signers, a delegate to the convention of 1787 which framed the Constitution of the United States, a United States Senator from 1791 to 1793, and also the person of whom Thomas Jefferson said: "*He* is a man who never spoke a foolish word"—this man was a citizen of New Milford for eighteen years, and the chapter is justly proud that the name of this distinguished statesman is associated with the organization which it has the honor to represent. Roger Sherman died July 23, 1793, in New Haven, of which city he was mayor—its first mayor—an office which he retained until his death. He is buried in Grove street cemetery, New Haven.

The chapter's special work this year has been in connection with the identification of Revolutionary soldiers' graves. The

committee on such graves furnishes the following list of soldiers buried in New Milford, whose graves have already been located:

Isaac Baldwin.
Israel Baldwin, lieut.
Theophilus Baldwin.
Elijah Boardman, hon.
Elisha Bostwick, col.
Samuel Canfield, col.
Noble Hine, capt.
Josiah Starr, col.

Ruth Hart Chapter, of Meriden, 136 members, has for its patron saint Ruth Cole Hart, descendant of James Cole of Essex County, England, one of the founders of Hartford, Conn., as shown by the list given on page 315 of our third report. She was the wife of Gen. Selah Hart, of the Revolutionary army. She was born October 9, 1742, and died January 15, 1844, aged 101 years and 2 months.

The entire century through which Ruth Cole lived was one of conflict and change, and is especially remarkable for the political changes which occurred in America. During the thirty-three years of her youth, Ruth Cole was a subject of King George II and of King George III. Then followed fifteen years of strife, bloodshed, and turmoil—beginning with the war of the American Revolution and ending in the adoption of the Constitution, with George Washington as President of the new Republic. The remaining fifty-four years of Ruth Hart's life were spent under the successive administrations of ten Presidents: Washington, Adams, Jefferson, Madison, Monroe, Adams, Jackson, Van Buren, Harrison, and Tyler.

The chapter has recently presented 28 volumes to the public library, and contributed $10 to the fund for the Memorial Annex to the Monument house under the care of the chapter at Groten. It has also voted $75 as a beginning upon what is to be its special work for a year or two to come, the repairing and beautifying of an ancient burying ground containing the graves of the early settlers of the town, and of marking the site of the first meeting house built in 1724.

Ruth Wyllys Chapter, of Hartford, 234 members, has for its patron saint, Ruth, wife of Gen. Samuel Wyllys, whose father was George Wyllys, secretary of the colony and state of Connecticut, 1732–1796, and whose brothers were Hezekiah Wyllys, lieutenant-colonel, Continental Army, and John Palsgrave Wyllys, major, Continental Army. There is a record of one hundred and forty years when high places of trust

were annually given by the colony and state of Connecticut to the Wyllys family. Ruth Wyllys is said to have been with her husband during the winters when he was in quarters on the Hudson, sharing with him, as far as possible, the dangers and privations of a soldier's life. She died in Hartford, September, 1807.

Since the completion of its great work in connection with the restoration of the Colonial and Revolutionary cemetery in Hartford, the progress of which work has been chronicled in our previous reports, the chapter has turned its attention to the marking of graves of Revolutionary soldiers in that city and vicinity. Its contribution in June, 1902, to Memorial Continental Hall fund will be found at the close of the Connecticut report. Early in the year of 1902, the chapter sent as a gift for the Connecticut room at the Mary Washington memorial lodge at Fredericksburg, Va., an illuminated copy of the Connecticut coat of arms, framed partly in historic Charter Oak. About 70 copies of *Patron Saints* have been purchased by members of the chapter. The course of historical lectures contributed by the chapter to the general public was given between October 31, 1901, and February 13, 1902. A complete history of the chapter's Gold street work is being prepared for publication by the regent, Mrs. John M. Holcombe (Emily Seymour Goodwin).

Sabra Trumbull Chapter, of Rockville, has 47 members. Sabra, daughter of Sabra (Gaylord) and Capt. Ammi Trumbull, jr., was a great-granddaughter of Joseph Trumbull, who came to Suffield in 1670, and who was the founder of the Trumbull family in Connecticut—a distinguished family, which includes among its numbers governors, judges, legislators, ministers, historians, a poet, and an artist. Sabra Trumbull's husband was Hezekiah Bissell, who served through the entire war of the Revolution with successive ranks as ensign, lieutenant, and captain. To the Rockville chapter the name of Sabra Trumbull revives not only the memory of one of the loyal, helpful women of that locality in colonial days, but perpetuates also the time-honored name of Trumbull, which, like the name of Sabra, has become a synonym of truth, virtue, and honor.

On the 12th of June, 1902, the chapter brought to a fitting close the work it has had in hand for the past two or three

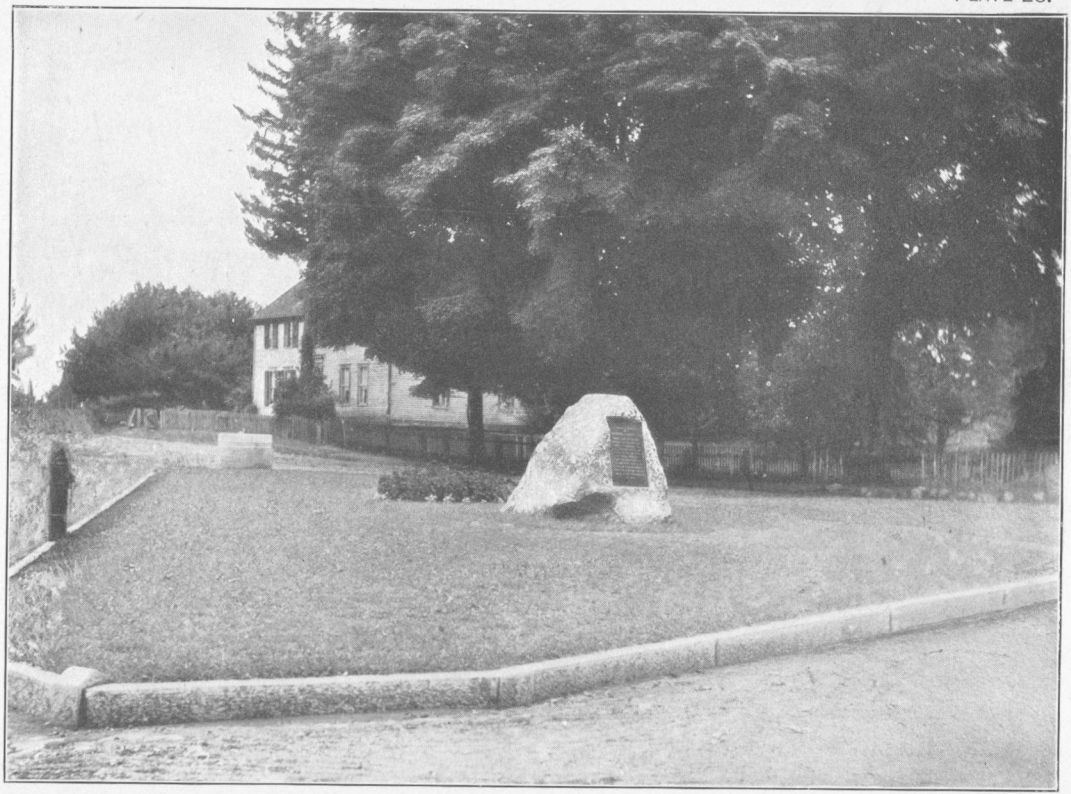
years and which was mentioned as inaugurated in our fourth report. This work included the laying out of a small park, to be known as Lafayette Park, its dedication, and the unveiling of a bowlder and a fountain. (Plates 27, 28, 29.) The bowlder is to mark the site of the house where General Lafayette was entertained on his way from Boston to Hartford in 1824, and where he was the guest of one of his old soldiers, Lemuel King, proprietor of the famous King Tavern. The cost of bowlder and improvements at the park amounted to nearly $500, and that of the fountain, presented by the vice-regent, Mrs. William Henry Prescott (Celia Ellen Keeney), was $227. Other expenses incidental to the dedication of the park bring up the sum total to $949.10. The dedicatory exercises proved to be a very notable event in the history of the society in the state. A large audience was present from all sections of Connecticut and from several of the adjoining states. The occasion was graced by the presence of the president general, Mrs. Fairbanks, and other distinguished guests. After luncheon, the guests were escorted to the park by the local and visiting military companies and the Putnam Phalanx of Hartford. The state regent, Mrs. Kinney, presided over the exercises, making a short address and introducing the speakers. The chapter regent, Mrs. Alvah N. Belding (Lizzie S. Merrick), made the address of welcome, after which addresses were made by the president general, by the Hon. Charles Phelps, attorney-general for the state of Connecticut; by Col. Henry H. Adams, of New York; Mrs. Grace Brown Salisbury, historian for the Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, of New Haven, and Mr. Landreth King, a grandson of the above soldier who served under Lafayette. The presentation of the park, the bowlder, and the memorial fountain was made by Mrs. Belding, and its acceptance in behalf of the city was by the mayor of Rockville. The exercises for the day closed with a reception and lawn party at "Sunset Castle," the home of the regent. The inscription on the bowlder was written by Governor George P. McLean, of Connecticut, and is as follows:

In grateful memory of General Lafayette, whose love of Liberty brought him to American shores to dedicate his life and fortunes to the Cause of the Colonies. The Sabra Trumbull Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, erected this monument near the old King Tavern, where he was entertained in 1824.

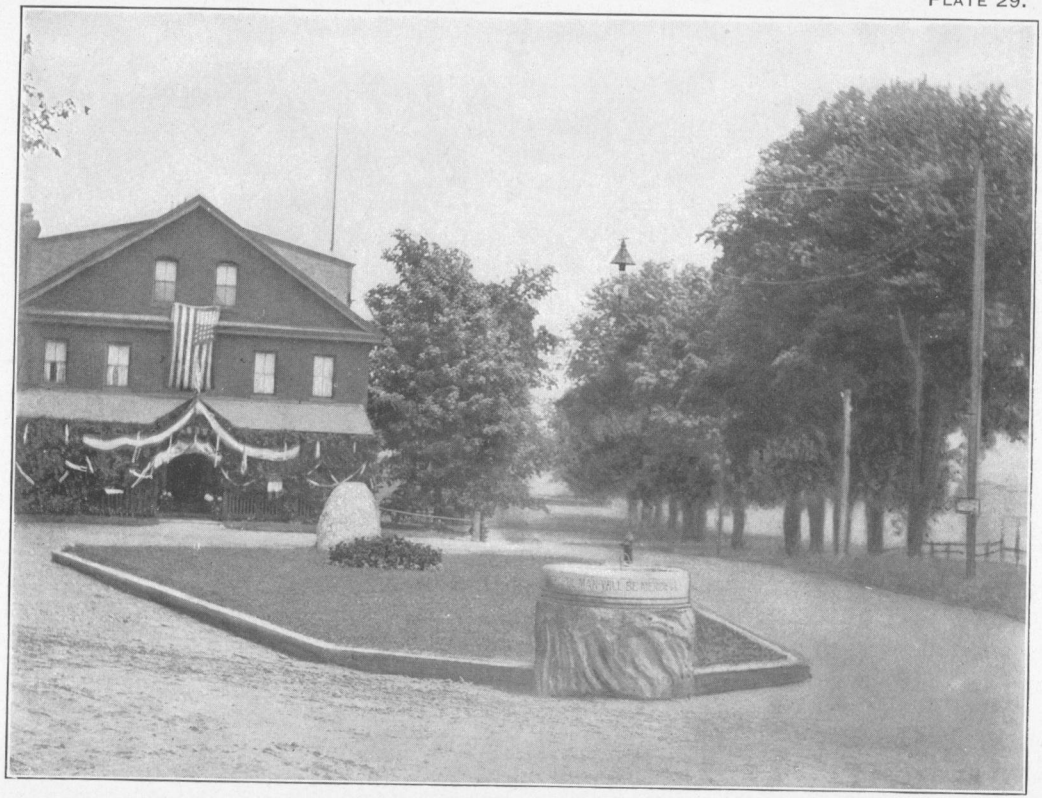
The drinking fountain for man and beast, the gift of Mrs. William Henry (Celia Ellen Keeney) Prescott, is cut from a



KING'S TAVERN, ROCKVILLE, CONNECTICUT, WHERE GENERAL LAFAYETTE WAS ENTERTAINED IN 1824 BY LEMUEL KING, ONE OF HIS OLD SOLDIERS.



LAFAYETTE PARK, ROCKVILLE, CONNECTICUT, LAID OUT BY SABRA TRUMBULL CHAPTER.



MEMORIAL FOUNTAIN, ERECTED BY VICE-REGENT OF SABRA TRUMBULL CHAPTER, ROCKVILLE, CONNECTICUT.

solid block of Concord, N. H., granite; it weighs 3 tons, is 3 feet and 6 inches high, and bears upon its face the following inscription:

"A merciful man will be merciful to his beast."

In addition to its expenditure for the park, bowlder, and fountain, the chapter has made a contribution to the Groton Memorial Annex, mentioned previously in the reports of several chapters, the total amount expended during the year on its patriotic and commemorative work being about $1,000. The committee on graves of Revolutionary soldiers reports having located the following:

GRAVES FOUND IN SOMERS.

Elias Chapin, lieut.; died September 16, 1791; age 75 years.
George Cooley, lieut.; died December 5, 1786; age 70 years.
Luke Cooley, capt.; died January 1, 1777; age 59 years.
Reuben Cooley; died December 23, 1823; age 77 years.
Solomon Fuller, capt.; died March 14, 1829; age 72 years.
Joseph Kellogg, capt.; died February 10, 1797.
Charles Kibbe, capt.; died December 8, 1805; age 69 years.
Abiel Pease, col.; died May 9, 1806; age 69 years.
Noah Pease, capt. (on headstone, Noar); died July 20, 1818; age 78 years.
Richard Pease; died March 3, 1829; age 70 years.
Charles Sheldon, lieut.
Isaac Shepherd; died January 26, 1805; age 49 years.
James Spencer; died March 26, 1845; age 85 years.
John Wood, capt.; died August 3, 1805; age 76 years.

LIST OF GRAVES FOUND IN VERNON, NEAR TROLLEY.

David Smith; died October 30, ——; age 74 years.
Zenas Skinner; died August 26, 1838; age 82 years.

VERNON CENTER YARD.

Lemuel King; died November 17, 1827; age 62 years.
Phineas Talcott; born December 14, 1759; died December 17, 1835.

QUARRYVILLE.

Jeremiah Fuller; died June 3, 1803; age 62 years.
Ichabod Marshall; died October 6, 1814; age 84 years.
Benjamin Talcott; died March 17, 1785; age 83 years.
Elijah Talcott; died February 8, 1826; age 70 years.

OLD CEMETERY.[a]

Ozias Grant; died May 22, 1823; age 90 years.
Abijah Johns; died January 5, 1822; age 81 years.

[a] List not yet completed

Stephen Johns, capt.; died July 28, 1802; age 81 years.
Seth King; died July 23, 1780; age 58 years.
Alexander McKinney, capt.; died March 27, 1819; age 81 years.
Ezekiel Olcott, capt.; died May 24, 1800; age 61 years.
Joshua Pearl; died October 11, 1837; age 86 years.
Justus Talcott; died June 5, 1849; age 89 years.

LIST OF GRAVES FOUND IN TOLLAND.

John Abbott; died 1814; age 64; buried South cemetery.
Elijah Benton; died of smallpox; buried in yard of Burt Chapin.
Jacob Benton; died 1843; age 83; buried South cemetery.
John Carlton, lieut.; died 1786; age 67; buried North cemetery.
Reuben Chapman; died 1776; age 27; buried North cemetery.
Samuel Chapman, capt.; died 1803; age 81; buried North cemetery.
Edward Dimmick; died 1822; age 68; buried South cemetery.
Solomon Eaton; grave unmarked.
William Eldridge; died 1852; age 82; buried Skungamug.
Amos Fellows, capt.
Ebenezer Grant; died 1803; age 48; buried South cemetery.
Ichabod Griggs, ensign; died 1790; age 72; buried South cemetery.
Eliazer Hatch; died 1809; age 66; buried South cemetery.
Abner Heath; died 1803; age 79; buried Skungamug.
Ichabod Hinckley, capt.; died 1807; age 71; buried Skungamug.
Johnathan Luce; died 1833; age 91; buried South cemetery.
Ammi Paulk, capt.; died 1843; buried South cemetery.
Samuel Reed; died 1851; age 89; buried South cemetery.
Jabez West; died 1807; age 67; buried South cemetery.
Samuel Wills, col.; died 1807; age 76; buried South cemetery.

GRAVES FOUND IN SOUTH COVENTRY CEMETERY.

Caleb Austin, capt.; died April 5, 1831; age 69 years.
Daniel Dimick, capt.; died August 1, 1833; age 65 years.
Timothy Dimmick, capt.; died February 5, 1795; age 69 years.
Hezekiah Edgerton, capt.; died June 14, 1816; age 73 years.
Abner Fitch, capt.; died June 23, 1797; age 94 years.
John Hale; died December 18, 1802; age 54 years.
Joseph Hale, lieut.; died April 30, 1784; age 32 years.
Nathan Hale, capt.; died September 22, 1776; age 21 years.
Samuel Robertson, capt.; died July 20, 1797; age 31 years.
Jesse Root, hon. (four years in Continental Congress; eleven years chief justice of Connecticut; acted in many civil and military positions); died March 29, 1822; age 85 years.
John Rose, dr. (chief surgeon in the Continental Army); died October 30, 1783; age 29 years.
Asher Wright (attendant of Capt. Nathan Hale); died June 20, 1844; age 90.

Sarah Ludlow Chapter, of Seymour, has 50 members. Sarah Ludlow was the daughter of Roger Ludlow, one of the found-

ers of Connecticut. The hand of Roger Ludlow was prominent in the framing of the Connecticut constitution, which was afterwards, in part, incorporated in the Constitution of the United States. One-third of the charter members of the chapter claim a lineal descent from Roger Ludlow. Hence the name of his daughter, Sarah Ludlow, was given to the chapter, in remembrance of both the name of Ludlow and that of Brewster—Nathaniel Brewster, the husband of Sarah Ludlow, being a grandson of Elder William Brewster, of *Mayflower* fame, from whom, also, certain members of the chapter are descended. Sarah, the youngest child of Roger Ludlow, was born in Fairfield, Conn. But little is known of her personality, her characteristics, her life work. What has been discovered represents her as a person eminently distinguished for her genius and literary acquirements, which for those days must have been as remarkable as they were unusual. She is said to have studied law under her father's teaching, and apparently inherited a good deal of his legal acumen. Barber, the historian, says of her:

> Many a knotty point did she solve for the early lawyers, and in many trials she was the power behind the scenes, the judge often reserving decision until "Maid Ludlow," as she was called, could be consulted.

Sarah Ludlow Brewster and her husband, Nathaniel, died and were buried at Setauket, Long Island, where Mr. Brewster was pastor of a church. His death occurred in 1690. The date of his wife's death is not obtainable. Sarah Ludlow Brewster is represented in the Revolution by her descendant, Isaac Johnson, a distinguished Connecticut soldier of 1776–1781.

The special interest of the chapter is in connection with its social and literary features. The historical papers submitted by its members show careful study, and are both pleasant and profitable to the chapter meetings.

Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, of Derby, has 113 members. Sarah Riggs Humphreys descended from men whose lives in each generation were replete with patriotism and sacrifice, and she was the mother of sons who served during the war of the American Revolution, in the cause of liberty, both in the field and council chamber. Hence her name was chosen by the members in Derby to grace and honor their chapter. Sarah Riggs was born in 1711. Her first husband was John Bowers,

who died in 1738, descendant of that Rev. John Bowers, whose tombstone, restored by the chapter, is pictured on plate 13 of our second report. In 1739 she married again, her second husband being the Rev. Daniel Humphreys. During nearly half a century of married life she was universally called Lady Humphreys. She died in 1787. Her four sons who served in the Revolution were Col. David Humphreys, who was an aid to Washington, Maj. Elijah Humphreys, John, and Daniel Humphreys.

During the year from October 11, 1901, to October 11, 1902, the chapter expended $62 for care of the colonial cemetery in Derby, described and pictured in our second report, and $400 for rebuilding a wall about the spot. Each year the chapter appropriates a sum of money for its care. A contribution was also made to the Groton Memorial Annex.

Sarah Williams Danielson Chapter, of Killingly, has 44 members. Since the early days of the Revolution the name of Danielson has been closely associated with Killingly and its interests. Col. William Danielson, husband of the chapter's patron saint, did eminent military service during the French war, for which he received the title of major. He served during the Lexington Alarm and later as lieutenant-colonel under Colonel Douglass. In 1776 he was promoted to the rank of colonel of the Connecticut militia, and in 1777, 1778, and 1779 he served under General Spencer in Rhode Island. Sarah Williams was born in 1737, and married William Danielson in 1758. Family records and tradition represent her as an "energetic and vivacious woman, and as with her husband in active service for twenty years. Patiently and courageously she upheld the hands of her husband through the vicissitudes and honors of two wars, and in his prolonged absences directed the varied interests of a home and a large family." Sarah Williams Danielson died in 1809.

The chapter has received from the regent, Mrs. Charles A. Russell (Ella Frances Saylee), the gift of a handsome gavel, made of historic woods. It has enjoyed, during the year, several very pleasant social functions, including a colonial party in February, a lawn fête in June, and a tea in honor of the regent.

Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter, of Suffield, has 56 members. Its historian states that in choosing its name the chapter

desired to commemorate, first, the honorable public record of the Dwight family; second, the Revolutionary service of Sibbil Dwight Kent's husband, Maj. Elihu Kent, and lastly to commemorate Sibbil Kent's own patriotic spirit, preserved through family record and tradition. The American founder of her name, John Dwight, came to America from Dedham, England, in 1634, and became one of the original settlers of Dedham, Mass., and a founder of the first church organized in that town in 1638. Her father was Simeon Dwight; her mother Sibbil Dwight, daughter of Capt. Samuel Dwight of Northampton. Captain Dwight gave loyal and effective service during the struggle for American independence, and his home in Warren, where Washington was often a guest, is still one of the historic houses of New England. Sibbil Dwight was born in 1744, and in 1774 became the wife of Major Kent, of Suffield, Conn., also a descendant of the Dwight family and her second cousin. Scarcely a year after their marriage the Lexington Alarm was sounded and Major Kent responded promptly, raising 94 men in less than twenty-four hours, and marching with them to Boston. He was a representative American patriot—brave, prompt, untiring. His zeal and energy for the welfare of the country, manifested early in the struggle, were maintained throughout the entire war. He died in 1814; his widow, Sibbil, surviving him until 1822. Their graves are in the "old cemetery" at Suffield.

For the past year the chapter has made a study of the Revolutionary generals of Connecticut, and intends to continue the same course of study for another year. A special committee has charge of the colonial and Revolutionary burial place in the town, and on Arbor Day several trees were planted within the inclosure. One member has recently given a generous sum of money to aid in the work of beautifying this burial spot. It was a memorial gift in remembrance of Miss Archer, first regent of the chapter. The chapter continues to award prizes—two of $10 each, and two of $5—for best historical essays prepared by pupils in the grammar schools of Suffield and Windsor Locks. A copy of *Patron Saints* has been presented by the chapter to the Kent Memorial Library.

Stamford Chapter, of Stamford, has 81 members. Stamford is a city near the dividing line between Connecticut and New

York. It was not the scene of any Revolutionary battles, nor did marauding British or Tories either raid or fire the town. But that patriotic feeling and strong interest in the issues of the day existed among the citizens of the town is evident from a letter written from Stamford by General Lee to General Washington in January, 1775, in which he says:

> I find the people of this province more alive and zealous than my most sanguine anticipations. I believe I might have collected 2,000 volunteers. I take only four companies with me and Waterbury's regiment.

Many picturesque and historically interesting incidents of people and affairs in Stamford are on record, but as no Revolutionary heroine could be found who was sufficiently distinguished for heroic deeds as to justify the chapter in adopting her as a patron saint, it chose the name of the town within whose borders it is doing the kind of patriotic and historical work which befits daughters of the American Revolution.

The chapter continues its good work of sending reading material to the soldiers in the Philippines, and gives an annual prize to public-school pupils for best historical essay.

Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, of Meriden, has 162 members. Miss Susan Carrington Clarke was elected state regent of Connecticut in February, 1895. Her sudden and greatly lamented death occurred in October of the same year. During her short term of office it had been her privilege to officially organize but one chapter, and this she did but a few weeks before her decease. The chapter name had not been chosen when the wires flashed the message from Georgia that told of Connecticut's loss. As soon as it could be properly done, the chapter met and at once chose for itself the name Susan Carrington Clarke. Miss Clarke was the daughter of John Hopkins, and Susan Carrington (Miles) Clarke. She was a great-granddaughter of Esek Hopkins, first commodore of the American Navy, and a great-grandniece of Stephen Hopkins, of Rhode Island, who was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Miss Clarke spent many years of her early life in Washington, where among her friends were President Fillmore, Daniel Webster, Charles Sumner, and other notables. She was perhaps one of the most public-spirited women Connecticut has ever known. She administered her great fortune with a man's large-heartedness in the matter of public objects, and with a woman's sympa-



PORTRAIT OF MISS SUSAN CARRINGTON CLARKE, CONNECTICUT STATE REGENT, 1895.

thetic kindness in thoughtful private ways. Her untimely death was mourned not only by daughters of the American Revolution, but by the city of Middletown and the state of Connecticut as well. (Plate 30.)

The chapter meetings for the past year have been devoted to carrying out an interesting historical programme, which was arranged at the beginning of the season. The members have derived much pleasure and profit from the valuable papers submitted to them. The amount of its contribution for the year to the Memorial Continental Hall fund will be found on pages 69 and 133.

Torrington Chapter, of Torrington, has 42 members. Torrington was incorporated as a town in 1741. It was a frontier settlement, and much exposed to depredations from the Canadians and Indians, but during the Revolution it was far from the scene of battle, and as it was not on the regular line of march between Connecticut and the Hudson River there is little connection between Torrington and the war for American Independence; and yet, according to the official records, the list of men who went from Torrington into the Revolutionary army included every voter in the town, and not one was disloyal to the American cause. Since there was no local heroine whose name the chapter could bear, it showed wise discrimination in choosing the name of a town that gave every man within its borders to the cause of liberty.[a]

The chapter's programme for the year has included a careful study of the history of Connecticut and of *The Presidents of the United States*, two or three brief papers being presented at each meeting, with quotations from the works of the Presidents as texts for the analyses submitted by writers.

The financial work of the year has been the raising of a fund to buy books on historical subjects, chiefly in connection with United States history. About $50 worth of books have been purchased and presented to the Torrington library. The chapter has also contributed about $50 to different patriotic objects.

Wadsworth Chapter, of Middletown, has 98 members. The first chapter in Connecticut was this chapter at Middletown, organized February 21, 1892. The naming of chapters for

[a] As noted on page 188 in the report of Submit Clark Chapter, the men of Easthampton, Mass., displayed a similar devotion.

heroines not having at that time been suggested, the chapter chose for itself the honored name of James Wadsworth, who was born in Durham, Conn., in 1730. In 1748 he was graduated from Yale College. In 1776 he was elected town clerk, and continued in that position for thirty years. In 1775 he became colonel of the militia, and the following year was given command of the first regiment of troops raised by order of the Council of Safety. In 1776 he was made a brigadier-general, and a little later was promoted to a major-generalship. For three years General Wadsworth was a member of the Council of Safety, and he was once a member of the Continental Congress. He died in September, 1817.

The chapter, through Mrs. William W. Wilcox (Elizabeth Shepard Crittendon), a past regent, continues its custom of giving prizes to girls of the graduating class at the high school—$10 for the best and $5 for the second best paper on some designated patriotic or historical subject. The general meeting of the Connecticut members was held in Middletown June 11, 1902, with this chapter as hostess. This was perhaps, the most enthusiastic meeting ever held by the Connecticut "daughters." An audience of about 600 enjoyed the hospitality of the chapter. The literary and musical features of the day were unusually fine. The presence of the president-general, Mrs. Fairbanks, and other distinguished guests was greatly appreciated, and the enthusiasm reached a hearty climax when, after an inspiring address on Memorial Continental Hall, by the president general, contributions to the object were called for, and the call was immediately followed by a rattling fire of cash and checks, until a total of $1,225 was reached as one day's contribution from Connecticut to the great memorial fund. The contribution on this occasion from the chapter and two of its members appears below. During the year the chapter has also contributed $60 toward the restoration of Pohick Church in Virginia. "Well done, good and faithful" Wadsworth!

Connecticut contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Abi Humaston Chapter	$10.00
Abigail Phelps Chapter, Mrs. Antoinette Eno Wood	100.00
Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter	20.00
Anna Warner Bailey Chapter	10.00

Anne Brewster Fanning Chapter	$25.00
Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter	25.00
Deborah Avery Putnam Chapter	30.00
Dorothy Ripley Chapter	25.00
Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter	15.00
Faith Trumbull Chapter	25.00
Freelove Baldwin Stow Chapter	62.50
Mrs. Eleanor Conover	10.00
Mrs. Mary A. Hepburn Smith	105.00
Green Woods Chapter	35.00
Hannah Benedict Carter Chapter	15.00
Mrs. Augusta L. Hyde	5.00
Hannah Woodruff Chapter	41.00
Judea Chapter	5.00
Katharine Gaylord Chapter	25.00
Lucretia Shaw Chapter	25.00
Mary Clap Wooster Chapter	150.00
Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter	5.00
Mrs. John L. Buel	5.00
Mary Silliman Chapter	100.00
Mary Wooster Chapter, Miss Caroline B. White	3.00
Melicent Porter Chapter	25.00
Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter	18.00
Miss Marian Ellen Gross	5.00
Mrs. John W. Hatstat	5.00
Norwalk Chapter:	
Mrs. Samuel R. Weed	5.00
Mrs. Samuel R. Weed, for—	
Eleanor Weed	5.00
Newell Phipps Weed	5.00
Walter Weed	5.00
Nathan H. Weed, jr	5.00
Walter Harvey Weed, jr	5.00
Orford Parish Chapter	15.00
Putnam Hill Chapter	20.00
Roger Sherman Chapter	25.00
Ruth Wyllys Chapter	60.00
Sarah Williams Danielson Chapter	10.00
Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter	25.00
Mrs. Philo W. Street	10.00
Stamford Chapter	15.00
Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter	50.00
Wadsworth Chapter	50.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Northrop	20.00
Mrs. William W. Wilcox	20.00
General collection of state conference, 1902	61.50
Bridgeport Society, C. A. R	5.00
Master Edwin Porter Brereton, C. A. R	25.00
Total	1,371.00

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, *State Regent.* Chapters organized, 13.]

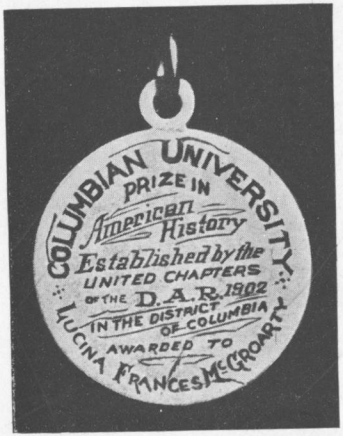
May 2, 1902, the chapters in the District of Columbia united with the members of our national board of management in giving to the Sons of the American Revolution a pleasant reception during their last annual meeting.

During our tenth congress, February, 1901, a communication was read in which it was suggested that the society as a whole should offer to the students of the department of history in Columbian University of Washington, D. C., some sort of a prize to stimulate enthusiasm in their work. After some discussion the congress decided that it would be unwise to establish the precedent of giving such recognition to any institution of the District of Columbia without also giving it for similar purposes in the states of the Union as well, a work which might be beyond the resources of the society's treasury. The regent of the District therefore claimed for the District chapters the right of giving this award. Two medals, the annual gift of all chapters in the District, were decided to be the best expression of this purpose. The medals were awarded, in June, 1901, to Miss Evelyn Knight and to Miss Florence Frisby. The subject of their essays was *The Statesmanship of John Adams.* In June, 1902, the awards were made to Miss Lucina Frances McGroarty and to Miss Josephine P. Shalenberger, their subject being *The Policy of Thomas Jefferson as Manifested in the Louisiana Purchase.* The value of the medals was $10 each. (Plate 31.)

American Chapter has 12 members. It is a small chapter, but always helpful and prompt in its work. Its contribution to Continental Hall fund at the congress of 1901 was recorded by the treasurer general in our fourth report, page 75.

Army and Navy Chapter has 115 members. The great subject before this chapter is the building of Memorial Continental Hall, and it is always generous in its gifts to this object, as has been shown in previous reports, and will also appear in our next. This chapter continues to be noted for its relief work, mentioned in our former reports.

Catherine Montgomery Chapter, 15 members, is small in numbers, but large in effort. Its members enter into every





MEDAL AWARDED TO STUDENTS OF COLUMBIAN UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C., BY THE UNITED CHAPTERS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

enterprise for the good of the order with a will charged with patriotism. Its share in all money demands, for medals, for the annual Washington tea, or for other work in which the chapters combine their efforts, is cheerfully and promptly met.

Columbia Chapter has 58 members. Great interest has been felt also in this chapter in Memorial Continental Hall fund. Each member who contributed at the last congress earned the money given, and at a chapter meeting, set apart for the purpose, each one presented an account of the methods used to earn it. The amount is shown at the close of the report from the District of Columbia. This chapter has taken up the study of parliamentary law, is full of patriotism, and is always ready to participate in any patriotic work.

Constitution Chapter has 26 members. This chapter is limited to 30. The spirit of the chapter is steady, and is mostly confined to subjects relating to the operation of the Government.

A lecture by the regent, Mrs. J. Ellen Foster, who had just returned from her mission for the Red Cross to Russia, was given for the benefit of the Memorial Continental Hall fund with satisfactory results, which will appear in our sixth report.

Continental Chapter, 76 members, always keeps up the interest of the chapter by the well-attended meetings. Three more life memberships have been paid through this chapter, thus making nine life members in all, and 11 new members have been added.

Their regent, Mrs. Mary S. Gist, died during the year, after faithful service in many lines of patriotic work, and a meeting was held in loving memory of her ideals.

The members have resorted to various methods to raise funds for Memorial Continental Hall.

Dolly Madison Chapter, 56 members, has kept up its interest and record for regular and instructive meetings. It numbers 56, lacking but 4 of its full quota. One lecture by Miss Janet Richards of the Mary Washington Chapter on *Oliver Cromwell* resulted in a noted and profitable evening.

The anniversary of Dolly Madison's birthday was specially observed, according to the usual custom of the chapter, and a pleasant episode was the presentation by Dr. Swann M. Burnett of a fine portrait of Dolly Madison. Of this particular portrait of her, but three copies are known to exist.

This chapter has also come into possession of an original letter written by Dolly Madison to her pastor, Dr. Pyne, who was then rector of old St. John's Church.

One member, by giving entertainments at her summer home in the mountains during the past ten years, has raised enough money to maintain there a small circulating library of about 500 volumes for the benefit of the citizens. This she herself puts in order each summer, re-covering, mending, and rebinding the books with her own hands, to save the hard-earned money for the purchase of new books.

The contribution to Memorial Continental Hall, a share in the medal to Columbian University, and the preparation for marking the grave of a famous Revolutionary soldier—Gen. James MacCubbin Lingan—comprise the chapter's other work of national interest, for the past year.

Elizabeth Jackson Chapter, 23 members, united with the other chapters in the District in giving the medal for the best essay in history at the Columbian University.

Many devices are employed to earn money for Memorial Continental Hall. Garments have been made by some; others save the money they would otherwise spend in traveling in parlor cars; still others have canvassed for the sale of books, and all are trying to turn an honest penny for the great undertaking to which the society is pledged. A snug sum for this object will be the result.

Lucy Holcombe Chapter, 13 members, has historical papers monthly, and though the smallest chapter in the District it has been liberal in donations for Memorial Continental Hall, and, moreover, it is always ready to help in any other good work.

Manor House Chapter, 18 members, has money out at interest for Memorial Continental Hall, to which amount it adds yearly. It has contributed freely to all demands during the year, and is in a prosperous condition.

Martha Washington Chapter, 44 members, has honored the name of its godmother in doing what its hands found to do for the society at large.

This chapter has taken interest in the medal for historical essays and has given toward every patriotic object brought to its attention.

Mary Washington Chapter, 223 members, has done well in all

patriotic work undertaken. It continues giving annually a medal to the writer from the District of Columbia high schools of the best essay on Revolutionary topics. A picture of this medal appeared as plate 34 in our third report.

A very special effort to raise money for Memorial Continental Hall is now planned, and it is hoped that a large result of the effort may appear in next year's report.

It is the oldest, and continues to be the largest, chapter in the District. As was mentioned on page 60 in the first part of this report, the giving of a colonial tea by all chapters simultaneously was suggested by Miss Elizabeth Bryant Johnston, historian general of our society, 1896, 1897, and a member of this chapter.

All the District chapters united in giving on Washington's wedding day, January 17, 1902, the tea for the benefit of the Memorial Continental Hall fund, and the result of their effort will be seen in the table of contributions below, as well as in the report of the treasurer general on page 70.

District of Columbia contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Columbia Chapter	$25.00
A friend	.25
Dolly Madison Chapter	100.00
Lucy Holcombe Chapter	10.00
Martha Washingtou Chapter	10.00
Mr. A. F. Fox	1.00
Mary Washington Chapter:	
Miss Etta Josselyn Giffin	5.00
Mrs. Mary T. M. Jackson	5.00
Mrs. Emma R. Moses	5.00
Mary Washington Chapter	25.50
United chapters of the District of Columbia	71.00
Total	257.75

GEORGIA.

[Mrs. Robert Emory Park, *Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 21; unorganized, 3.]

Atlanta Chapter, Atlanta, 174 members, has observed the following patriotic days: Washington's Birthday, Flag Day, chapter anniversary day, and Fourth of July, and has contributed to the following objects besides the Memorial Continen-

tal Hall fund. The amount given to that fund will be found at the close of the Georgia report, together with the contributions of the other chapters in the state.

Meadow Garden, at Augusta, Ga	$10.00
Elijah Clarke Chapter, at Athens, Ga., for its proposed memorial, mentioned on this page	5.00
Repairs on chapter home	10.00
Total	25.00

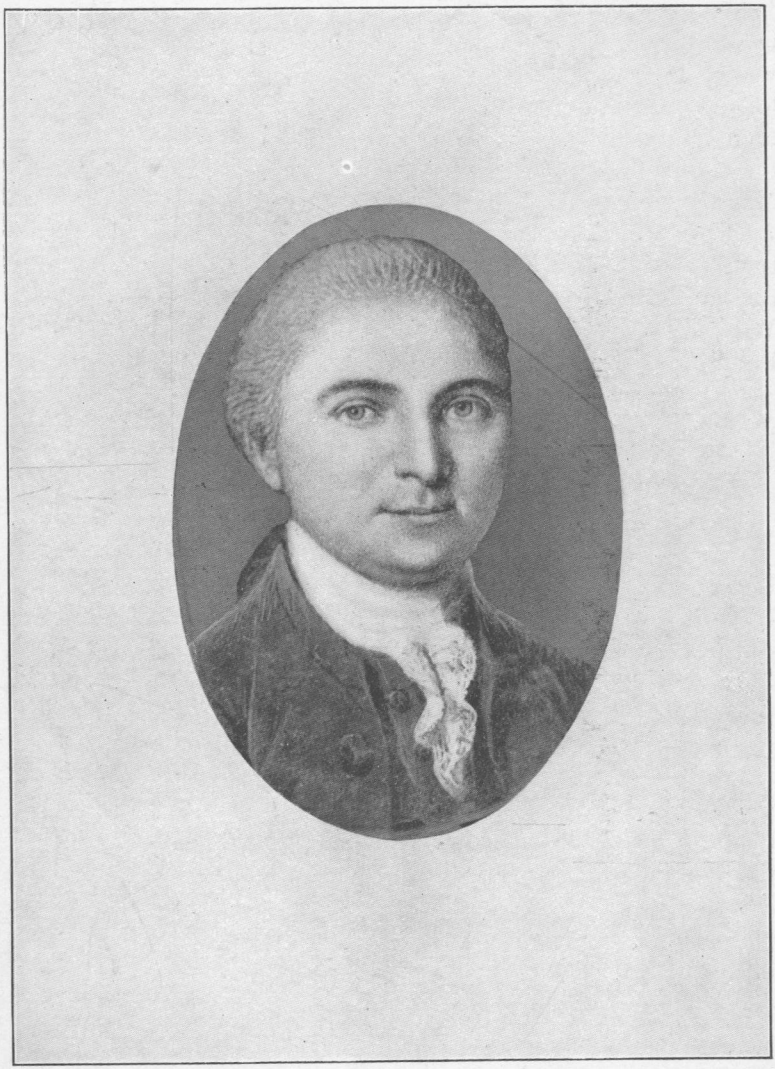
Augusta Chapter, of Augusta, 78 members, has held eight monthly meetings, all at Meadow Garden, the chapter house for the past year. The debt on it has been reduced to $129, and this, together with the taxes, has entirely depleted the treasury. A small sum to the Memorial Continental Hall fund is the only contributon to any outside work. The chapter's only source of revenue is from annual dues and the admission fees to Meadow Garden. The latter place was opened for four months last winter on every Monday, and two ladies from the chapter served in turn each time in receiving and showing the home to visitors. Mrs. Richard S. Jefferies (Hattie Gould) and others have continued to make many presents to Meadow Garden since it was opened—household articles of interest, because of age or association, as well as books, maps, and pictures. A library of Revolutionary and United States history is accumulating, so the old house is really becoming a museum of antiquities.

Elijah Clarke Chapter, of Athens, has 17 members. The Fourth of July and George Washington's Birthday were fittingly celebrated by the chapter.

In the past year it has contributed to the Memorial Continental Hall fund, to the Oglethorpe monument $20, and $100 has been set aside for the beginning of a fund to erect in Athens, Ga. (Clarke County), a monument in honor of Elijah Clarke, the Revolutionary general for whom this county and chapter are named.

An effort is also being made to restore the grave of Elijah Clarke and to replace the tablet upon it—the tablet found broken into numberless pieces. These will be the objects of its patriotic work until completed.

George Walton Chapter, of Columbus, 22 members, in this, its second year, has increased its membership through the able



GEORGE WALTON.

leadership of the regent, Mrs. Elisha P. Dismukes (Anne Elizabeth).

At the annual meeting of the state conference in Augusta, Ga., the chapter donated $10 to Meadow Garden, with which was purchased a pair of brass andirons which originally belonged to George Walton, the signer (Plate 32), and restored them to their former place in "Meadow Garden." The chapter also gave a copy of *The History of Columbus*, by William Martin, to the library at "Meadow Garden."

The chapter has had the 14 volumes of the Lineage Book and the second volume of our annual report to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution nicely bound at a cost of $18.50. Well designed and carefully prepared "year books," outlining the work for the ensuing year, have been printed.

John Adams Treutlen Chapter, Waynesboro, 16 members, is in a healthy condition. It has observed patriotic anniversaries, contributed to Memorial Continental Hall fund, and bestowed a medal in one of the schools for the best essay upon Georgia history.

Jonathan Bryan Chapter, Waycross, has 14 members. The regent, Mrs. Joseph Henry Redding (Isabella C. Ramshart), has published a history of Jonathan Bryan, one-half of the proceeds of which go to the memorial to Miss Winnie Davis.

The chapter has contributed to Memorial Continental Hall fund, $5 for Oglethorpe monument, mentioned in our previous report, and $2 for Oglethorpe monument at Frederica.

Joseph Habersham Chapter, of Atlanta, has 153 members. Two volumes, one of about 400 pages and the other of more than 700 pages, have been published by this chapter during the present year, entitled "*Historical Collections, Joseph Habersham Chapter.*" They contain the pedigrees, genealogical queries and answers, lists of emigrant settlers, lists of Revolutionary soldiers, and historical papers published in the department of the *Atlanta Constitution* established and conducted by the chapter under the editorial supervision of its regent, Mrs. William Lawson Peel (Lucy Cook). In them is a vast fund of genealogical and historical information, especially in regard to the early settlers of the Southern states, which can not be found elsewhere in books, and which is thoroughly indexed. The index of the second volume can be obtained gratis on application to the regent, 469 Peachtree

street, Atlanta, Ga. They are sold in cloth binding for $1.50, in paper for $1.25.

The celebration of the 12th of February under the name of "Georgia Day" in commemoration of the founding of Georgia as a colony, was suggested by this chapter, and the suggestion appealed strongly to public sentiment throughout the state, and resulted last year in a somewhat general celebration by the schools. The celebration this year was much more general. Many buildings were decorated for the occasion with the state flag, and at the capitol exercises, in which other chapters and various patriotic organizations participated, took place under the auspices of this chapter. The Fourth of July was celebrated with music and addresses.

Thirty "real daughters" have been enrolled as members of the chapter since its organization in 1900. Of the total membership, 28 are new members and 4 are life members.

Kettle Creek Chapter, of Washington, has 16 members. To collect the history and traditions of the hill country of upper Georgia has been the work of the chapter during the past year. This is a continuance of the work mentioned in our third report as done by Wilkes County Chapter, which was the former name of this chapter at Washington.

This part of Georgia was settled by the driftings of the older states; a class of traders, hunters, trappers, and adventurers, who followed the Indian trails down through the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains, across the Savannah River, into what is now Lincoln, Wilkes, and Elbert counties.

These people and their descendants formed a colony by themselves, and when the Revolution broke out it was called "the Hornet's Nest." After the Revolution there was an influx of a very different class of emigrants from Virginia and the Carolinas, who, with their slaves and household goods, filled the valleys with rich harvests and the hillsides with handsome dwellings.

The "Hornets" were crowded back into the mountains, where they continued to live a half-civilized existence, and came in later years to be known as the "mountaineers," or "Georgia Crackers."

Their story is wild and romantic. They left few records. Their history is written in nature, held together by tradition, sealed by landmarks, and stamped by the footprints of time.

Another work of the chapter has been to continue the search mentioned last year for the graves of Revolutionary soldiers buried in that locality. Quite a number have been found, among them that of Elijah Clarke, one of the commanders in the battle of Kettle Creek. A road has also been surveyed and opened for the public to "War Hill," where the battle was fought. This was in accordance with the petition of the chapter mentioned in our fourth report.

Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, of Savannah, 21 members, has contributed to the maintenance of Meadow Garden $10; also an historic relic, with silver plate attached, appropriately inscribed, by the chapter.

A very handsome memorial of white Georgia marble is soon to be placed by the chapter at Jasper Springs. It was here the brave, immortal Jasper risked his life in rescuing some prisoners. The spring proper, where the marble font is situated, is approached by means of four marble steps. The inclosure about the spring is of marble also, and is about 8 feet in length, 4 feet in width, and 2½ feet in depth. The memorial will be artistic in detail and no pains or expense will be spared to make it both durable and handsome. It is hoped that a picture of the completed work will appear in our next report.

The chapter is quite enthusiastic and more and more interested in marking historic spots.

Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, of Macon, has 58 members. In our previous reports this chapter has been called the Macon chapter. But after the death of its beloved regent, mentioned in our last report, it was decided to commemorate her services by adopting her name as the chapter's own. The chapter has contributed to Memorial Continental Hall and Oglethorpe monument, $25 to the latter object.

It has observed Washington's birthday, the battle of Lexington, and the death of President McKinley.

Bibb County was formed after the Revolution; consequently there are no Revolutionary records at Macon.

Nancy Hart Chapter, of Milledgeville, has 18 members. This chapter has gained four members during the year. It has contributed $50 toward purchasing the site of Nancy Hart's home, which it owns jointly with the Stephen Heard Chapter, of Elberton, as mentioned in our fourth report. This $50

was part of the proceeds given by Mr. J. Harris Chappell for the joint benefit of the Daughters of the Confederacy and this chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The chapter has also contributed $5 to the Oglethorpe monument and will offer a prize for the best historical essay to the pupils of the Girls' Normal and Industrial School.

Oglethorpe Chapter, of Columbus, 67 members, has one "real daughter," Mrs. Augusta Bellinger Cheney.

The chapter entertained the Georgia division of the Daughters of the Confederacy on October 31, 1901. The anniversary of General Washington's wedding was observed by a colonial tea at the residence of the regent, Miss Anna Caroline Benning, in accordance with the suggestion of the national board of management mentioned on page 60 in the first part of this report.

At the last continental congress a subscription was made to the Memorial Continental Hall fund. In June the annual yearbook was issued.

The literary programme embraced *Some statesmen and heroes of the Revolution.*

Peidmont Continental Chapter, of Atlanta, has 59 members, its membership having been reduced by the withdrawal of its Newnan members to form a chapter there.

The 18th of January was celebrated by the wedding-day silver tea. On the 22d of February the members joined with the Atlanta chapter in honoring the great natal day. On the 12th of February and the Fourth of July they were the guests of the Joseph Habersham Chapter, and assisted in celebrating Oglethorpe day and the "glorious Fourth."

In April, "the affair in Lexington" that "kindled the land into flame" was observed by appropriate readings and essays.

This chapter, at its first fall meeting in September, resolved to continue its work for the Carnegie Library, mentioned in our last report, and to endow a department of patriotic American literature, having already donated 14 volumes. A check for $25 was sent to the library committee on September 29, and each member has pledged an individual donation of one volume. It was resolved that this benefaction to the living is as great a means of promoting patriotism as the erection of monuments to the heroic dead.

Pulaski Chapter, of Griffin. 12 members, has also offered a

prize to the high school for the best original essay on some Revolutionary character. Benedict Arnold was selected. There were five competitors, four boys and one girl. The prize, which was $5 in gold, was awarded to Miss Manly.

On the 4th of March Pulaski's birthday was observed. A sketch of his life was read by Mrs. N. B. Drewry (Julia McWilliams), and a very interesting paper, written in 1778 to Pulaski by the army officers on that day, was contributed by Mrs. James Harvey De Votie (Georgiana L. Pryon). A unique and hitherto unpublished story of the burial of Pulaski was told by Mrs. Thomas R. Mills (Mary Ansley Cope). On the Fourth of July the chapter was honored with a most delightful visit from the state regent, Mrs. Robert Emory Park (Emily Hendree). Dr. H. C. White, of Athens, gave an inspiring talk.

Contributions have been made to Oglethorpe monument and to Memorial Continental Hall, and it was decided to adopt the plan mentioned on page 257 as proposed by Mrs. Frank H. Getchell of Pennsylvania, that each member should have a "penny a day" box as a means of raising the contributions for the latter object.

Savannah Chapter, of Savannah, has 51 members. During the year the chapter, through the liberality of Maj. Edward Karow, of that city, was enabled to offer a gold medal as a prize to the pupils of the Savannah high school for the best essay on the *Life and Character of Nathanael Greene.* It is hoped that in this way a spirit of patriotism and historical research will be stimulated and encouraged in the young men and women of the community.

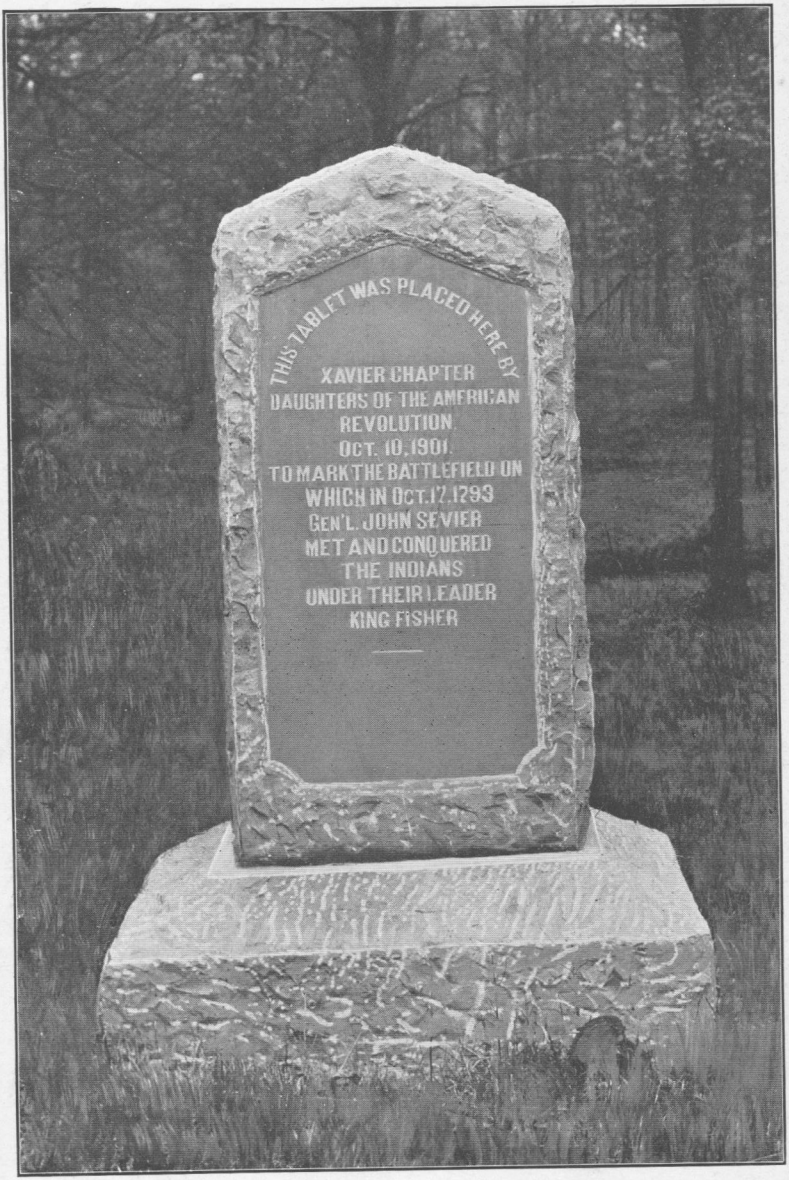
Just at this time the chapter, and indeed the whole city, is much interested in the discovery and reinterment of the remains of Nathanael Greene. As is well known, the resting place of this distinguished patriot and soldier was unknown for one hundred and fifteen years, and not until March 4, 1901, after a diligent search, was it discovered in the old cemetery at Savannah. These remains, together with those of George Washington Greene, the son of Gen. Nathanael Greene, were removed from the old vault in the cemetery and placed for temporary safe-keeping in a bank vault. On November 14, of this year, they will be appropriately reinterred at the expense of the city, and by private subscription under the

Greene monument erected in Savannah in 1825, and a bronze tablet, suitably inscribed will be placed upon the monument by the chapter at a cost of $75 to mark the last resting place of the great Revolutionary hero. The ceremonies will take place during the session of the state conference in Savannah, and the occasion, we trust, will be worthy of the memory of so distinguished a patriot. It is hoped that a picture of the tablet may appear in our next report.

Sergeant Newton Chapter, of Covington, has 21 members. It has gained three members during the year. Has contributed $15 to the Oglethorpe monument.

Stephen Heard Chapter, of Elberton, has 17 members. The literary programme for the year's work was the study of Georgia, which was found both interesting and instructive. Not lacking in patriotism, the energy and enthusiasm of the chapter has been enlisted during the past year in raising funds for purchasing, reclaiming, and marking the site where the famous war heroine Nancy Hart had her home, and at last the deed to Elbert County's historic ground has been secured. A word about this plot of ground where once lived that courageous heroine of Revolutionary history, cross-grained, cross-eyed, but invincible Nancy, may not be amiss. Twelve miles east from Elberton, in a dense but picturesque thicket (fit hiding place for a Tory), may be found the 5 acres of land jointly purchased by the Stephen Heard Chapter of Elberton and the Nancy Hart Chapter of Milledgeville. A pile of stones whence once issued the smoke of Revolutionary times tells where the chimney of Nancy's cabin stood, about 40 feet distant from the magnificent oak, which served as a gallows for the captive Tories and is a mute but eloquent reminder of Nancy's prowess. A picture of this oak forms plate 40 of our fourth report. Next we come to the spring from which Nancy quaffed the elixir of life and where "Sukey" sounded the conch shell calling aid to Nancy's relief in more than one personal encounter with the Tories. Near by is an almost impenetrable forest which served as a refuge for cattle and men when Tories were looking around.

Thomas Jefferson Chapter, of Atlanta, has 49 members. Prizes have been given for the best examination in American history to the Boys' High School, June, 1901 and 1902, and to the Girls' High School, December, 1901. To Donald Frazer school, Decatur, June, 1902.



MEMORIAL ERECTED BY XAVIER CHAPTER ON THE BATTLEFIELD OF ETOWAH.

Two graves of Revolutionary soldiers in Decatur, Ga., have been inclosed. The inscriptions on their grave stones are as follows:

John Hays, Soldier in Revolutionary War,
Born November 2, 1751, Departed this life
June 17th, 1839, etc.

Col. John Maffet,
Soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Contributions were made to Oglethorpe monument, Savannah, in November, 1901, and to Meadow Garden Farm, Augusta. The chapter has also contributed to the Confederate Soldiers' Home, Atlanta, and to the monument to be erected to President McKinley.

Thronateeska Chapter, of Albany, has 9 members, one of whom is a "real daughter," Mrs. Sarah Hall. It has lost its full number through death, transfers, removals, and other causes, and may be obliged to disband.

Xavier Chapter, of Rome, has 36 members. It has gained 6 members during the year. Payment was this year completed on the monument unveiled October 10, 1901, on the battlefield of Etowah and mentioned in our last report. The idea of erecting this memorial originated with Mrs. Charles Daniel Wood (Elizabeth Morgan), and the plan was carried to completion just at the close of her regency. This monument commemorates the battle of Estanaula, or King Fisher, and the brave Gen. John Sevier. Under his leadership the Frankland colonists here finally defeated the Indians. King Fisher was killed in the engagement. The inscription on the stone can be plainly seen on plate 33. Though Sevier was the hero of 35 battles, in all of which he was victorious, this was the only one for which he received compensation from the Government. It is in his honor that the chapter is denominated "Xavier," that being the original French spelling of his family name. (Plate 33.)

Washington's wedding day was observed, and several members decorated their homes in national colors on July 4th.

A contribution of $5 was made to the fund for the monument to Nancy Hart, mentioned above on pages 141 and 144.

Through the history committee valuable data concerning the early settlement of north Georgia have been and are being collected, and the chapter is kept in touch with the schools

of this section and has supplied reading matter and writing materials in country districts, and seeks to stimulate the study of history by the younger generation.

Programmes replete with interest have been arranged by the programme committee on general subjects of American history in three divisions. First, explorations and discoveries in America; second, the colonial age; third, the constitutional era. On these themes, subdivided, one paper was presented at each meeting, followed by a symposium conducted by three ladies. By this course the study of history has been encouraged, much valuable information obtained, and delightful entertainment furnished the chapter.

Georgia contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Atlanta Chapter	$25.00
Augusta Chapter	5.00
George Walton Chapter	5.00
John Adams Treutlen Chapter	10.00
Kettle Creek Chapter, Mrs. W. E. Jones	5.00
Lachlan McIntosh Chapter	5.00
Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Macon	10.00
Mrs. E. W. Bellamy and Mr. H. W. Washington, Macon	5.00
Mrs. Robert Emory Park, state regent	5.00
Nancy Hart Chapter	5.00
Oglethorpe Chapter	35.00
Piedmont Continental Chapter	10.00
Pulaski Chapter	5.00
Thomas Jefferson Chapter	12.50
	142.50

ILLINOIS.

[Mrs. CHARLES H. DEERE, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 30; unorganized, 6.]

Amor Patriae Chapter, of Streator, has 46 members. The chief public work of this chapter has been the awarding of a medal for the best essays on patriotic subjects to pupils of high school and eighth grade in December of each year.

In August, 1902, the insignia of the society was presented to the oldest member of the chapter on her eighty-second birthday.

Chicago Chapter, Chicago, has 788 members. It has lost one "real daughter," and still has one, Mrs. Julia Watkins

Brass. Her father, Oliver Watkins, was born in 1760 at Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Mass. He served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. Died February 11, 1833, in Oswego, N. Y., and was buried in a cemetery 3½ miles west of Oswego.

In addition to the eloquent and instructive lecture course of Prof. Edwin Earle Sparks, of the University of Chicago, mentioned in last year's report, the educational features have been a study class, which took up the study of our Federal and civil laws, and the history of the state of Illinois.

The public-school art committee, whose work was mentioned in our third report, has continued the placing of a large number of pictures of historical characters in the various schools of the city as object lessons in patriotism.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, our president general, while visiting the chapter did lasting good by her appeal to preserve our flag from desecration by public advertisements.

Following the custom inaugurated by the president general, as explained on page 56 in the first part of this report, the Comte and Comtesse de Rochambeau and the Marquis de Lafayette were tendered a public reception at the art institute by this chapter, in conjunction with the Sons of the American Revolution, in honor of their sires, who so signally served our country in its hour of need.

An endeavor is made to promote the study of American history in all the city schools, and especially among the foreign element, to encourage intelligent interest in the principles and form of our Government.

Decatur Chapter, Decatur, has 30 members. It has continued to present prizes to students in public schools, as mentioned in our third and fourth reports, $5 being given to a high-school student for the best essay on the *Articles of the Confederation* and $5 to a seventh-grade student for best essay on the *Life of General Lafayette.* To the school from which the largest number of essays was received the chapter presented a large silk flag on staff.

Efforts are continued toward marking the site of the Lincoln home in Macon county, mentioned in our fourth report.

Dorothy Quincy Chapter, of Quincy, has 28 members. It continues to present a yearly prize of $5 to eighth-grade student for making best record in United States history.

Elder William Brewster Chapter, of Freeport, has 20 members; was organized November 10, 1900, and makes its first report this year. Mrs. Charles D. Knowlton (Ida Mann) is regent.

Elgin Chapter, of Elgin, has 35 members. This chapter contributed $25 toward the erection of the monument at the grave of Abner Powers, the Revolutionary soldier mentioned in our fourth report, at Lily, Kane County, Ill., which was unveiled July 4, 1902, with appropriate ceremonies.

Abner Powers was born in New Hampshire in 1760 and died in St. Charles, Ill., October 19, 1852, and was buried in Compton, Kane County, Ill., in the Canada Corners Cemetery. He enlisted in 1776 in the First New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Gen. John Stark. He was at Bennington, Saratoga, Valley Forge, and Yorktown. At the close of his services, in 1781, he received a gratuity bounty of $15. Eight brothers of this family saw service in the Revolution.

Fort Armstrong Chapter, of Rock Island, has 50 members. During the year this chapter has been able to carry out its long-cherished plan of marking the site of old Fort Armstrong, mentioned in our third report as an undertaking proposed. The memorial is built on the spot where one of the blockhouses once stood, and is situated on a point of land at the lower part of the island of Rock Island, between Fort Armstrong avenue and the Mississippi River. The monument is built of blocks of native stone, with a base of the same stone, is oblong in shape, about 9 feet high, and is surmounted by a pile of cannon balls. (Plate 34.) On the side toward the avenue is inserted a bronze tablet bearing the inscription:

Site of Fort Armstrong
Built 1816
Abandoned 1836
Erected by
Fort Armstrong Chapter
Daughters of the
American Revolution
Rock Island, Illinois.
1901.

On the side toward the river is the insignia, about a foot in diameter, of the daughters of the American Revolution.

This patriotic work was first suggested by Mrs. Thomas J. Buford (Grace Bowers), a charter member of the chapter, and was heartily indorsed by Maj. Stanhope English Blunt, com-



MEMORIAL ON SITE OF FORT ARMSTRONG ERECTED BY FORT ARMSTRONG CHAPTER, ROCK ISLAND, ILLINOIS.

mandant of Rock Island Arsenal, without whose hearty cooperation success would have been impossible. The base was laid November 22, 1901, at which time a most interesting address was made by Major Blunt, who gave a history of the old fort, mentioning the privations of the army in those early days of the country. The monument was unveiled a month later, at which time the neighboring chapters and interested citizens of Rock Island were invited. Mr. Edward H. Guyer, a son of the American Revolution, delivered an able address, telling of the famous men who figured in the history of the fort, speaking of the place as he remembered it in the days of his boyhood, of the changes which had taken place since then, and of the love borne by Illinois citizens for this historic spot. The memorial was then formally tendered to Major Blunt by the chapter regent, Mrs. Frank Mixter (Elizabeth Bradley), and accepted by him as representative of the General Government.

The flag which had veiled the monument was afterwards presented to the chapter by the regent.

Old Fort Armstrong was built in 1816, of wood and stone; was a typical stockade of the times, and gave complete protection against the Indians, and also against the allied forces of British and Indians. In 1836 it was abandoned, being no longer necessary.

Built, as it was, on the crossing lines of travel between the East and West, and on a rocky island in the Mississippi, then the only avenue of transportation between the North and South, no position could have been better, and the fort served its purpose well, and now that with the march of civilization the need of such defences has passed away, it is fitting that the Government and the daughters of the American Revolution should unite in preserving the memory of this sacred spot.

The chapter rejoices in the possession of a gavel and block, with box to contain the same, all made of wood used in the construction of the old fort, suitably inscribed, and presented by Mrs. Thomas J. Buford.

Fort Dearborn Chapter, of Evanston, has 96 members. On June 14, 1902, this chapter appropriated a fund for erecting a flagstaff in the public square and for purchase and maintenance of the flag.

Geneseo Chapter, of Geneseo, has 51 members. This chapter furnished, at a cost of $130, a room in the city hospital named for the daughters of the American Revolution. It gave to the children of the American Revolution $5 toward furnishing their room in the city hospital, and has given a $5 prize to a high school student for the best essay on *John Paul Jones and the American Navy.* It is very proud of the possession of a "Fifteen State Plate." Nothing is known of its history, except that it belonged to Mr. John Hammond's grandmother Converse in Vermont. Mr. Hammond, his mother, Polly Converse Hammond, and his grandmother are now all deceased.

George Rogers Clark Chapter, of Oak Park, has 65 members. This chapter maintains a traveling library for which $25 was appropriated during the year.

Illini Chapter, of Ottawa, 72 members, has purchased a handsome flag for chapter use.

The year was one of quiet advance and prosperity, with 7 members added to the list. The awarding of the medal to an eighth-grade pupil for the best essay on the *Spanish-American war* was one of the most interesting occasions of the year's work. This is the fifth medal presented to the schools for the best essays by this chapter. The chapter knows of but one Revolutionary hero whose grave is found in that county—Henry Misner, at Millington, Ill. Five years ago a monument was placed there to mark his resting place, as was mentioned in the first and second reports, and each Memorial Day a floral offering is sent for this grave. Plate 16 in the second report shows a picture of this monument.

The committee on placing pictures in public schools continued their work with untiring activity. In addition to the pictures placed last year, seven more were presented, illustrating historical or artistic subjects. On this work the chapter expended $100 during the year.

Nine meetings were held during the time included in this report, combining business and pleasure. The social event of the year was the colonial reception, held January 18, 1901. About 300 guests were present. The receiving party included Mrs. Mary J. Lansing, the "real daughter" of the chapter, and George and Martha Washington in costumes of bygone days. From this entertainment a neat sum was realized for use in chapter work.

During the year a yearbook and history of the chapter, from its inception until the present time, was issued.

Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, of Bloomington, has 104 members. It has continued its generous contributions to the Memorial Continental Hall fund, and the amount now credited as coming from this chapter and members, from the beginning until October 11, 1902, amounts to $316.

Moline Chapter, of Moline, has 54 members. This chapter has appointed a committee for marking the site of the massacre of Lieutenant Campbell's command on Campbell's Island in the Mississippi River.

The course of university extension lectures mentioned in previous reports has been sustained in connection with two other societies during the year.

It gave $5 to Blackburn University, Cartersville, Ill., toward its endowment fund, September, 1902.

July 26 the chapter took charge of an afternoon at the Moline Chautauqua. Patriotic papers were read by Mrs. W. F. Peck (Maria Purdy), of the Hannah Caldwell Chapter at Davenport, Iowa; by Mrs. Lewis D. Dunn (Julia Mills), of Moline Chapter, and by the Illinois state regent.

The chapter is in possession of very fine water-color reproductions of Stuart's pictures of George Washington and Martha Washington, symbolically framed, presented at the annual meeting, July 6, 1902, by the regent. Individual members have contributed to the Betsey Ross Memorial Association.

Nellie Custis Chapter, of Bunker Hill, 20 members, has presented a prize of $5 to a high school student for best essay on a historical subject. This is a new chapter, which thus makes its first report.

North Shore Chapter, of Highland Park, has 36 members. It has voted to make gifts to schools, also to frame copies of the Declaration of Independence for presentation to the schools which are without the same.

Peoria Chapter, of Peoria, has 68 members. On June 14, 1902, the chapter completed the work undertaken last year, and mentioned in our fourth report, by marking the site of old Fort Crêvecoeur, constructed by La Salle and Tonty in 1680. After a careful study of all the records the chapter is sure that the precise spot has been located and they have placed

upon it a large granite bowlder (Plate 35) inscribed as follows:

Fort Crevecoeure, 1680.
Peoria Chapter, D. A. R., 1902.

At the unveiling the chapter dedicated a silk flag presented to the chapter in the memory of Mrs. Lydia Jane Clarke, charter member, now deceased.

On the same date the chapter received the gift of a very valuable relic, an old sword found near the site of the fort. The long slender blade indicates that it belonged to a French officer, the bronze handle showing the lion's head and fleur-de-lis.

One member, a "real daughter," Mrs. Lydia Moss Bradley, has established "The Bradley Home for Aged Women," and given the city a large and beautiful park. Mrs. Bradley has also founded the "Bradley Polytechnic Institute" with an endowment of $2,500,000.

Her father was Zeally Moss. He was born March 6, 1755, and died October 30, 1835. He enlisted in Loudoun County, Va., in the spring of 1777 and served two years as assistant quartermaster; reenlisted in 1780 and served to the conclusion of the war in the office and service of wagon master; was present at and engaged in the battle of Yorktown and witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis.

Rebecca Park Chapter, of Galesburg, has 35 members. It has not been previously reported that on February 12, 1901, the chapter placed memorabilia regarding its organization in the corner stone at the base of the Spanish cannon captured at Santiago de Cuba, presented by the United States Government to Galesburg and erected in its central square.

Rev. James Caldwell Chapter, of Jacksonville, 69 members, served as reception committee to the meeting of the Illinois Historical Society which convened in Jacksonville, January, 1902.

Additional volumes of the *American Monthly Magazine* and *Spirit of '76*, have been placed in the Public Library, and on February 22, a fine picture of "The Minute Man" was presented to the high school.

May 30 the members decorated the grave of a Revolutionary soldier (designated by a marker six years before), buried in Diamond Grove Cemetery, Jacksonville. His name was Elisha



MEMORIAL ON SITE OF FORT CRÊVECŒUR, ERECTED BY PEORIA CHAPTER, ILLINOIS.



TABLET ON MONUMENT TO JEHIEL HARMON, A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, PLACED BY ROCKFORD CHAPTER, ILLINOIS.

Smith, born in 1755, in Trenton, N. J. He served as a captain in the Revolutionary war and died in Jacksonville in 1835.

The chapter has begun its promised work of acquiring a chapter house, and is now in possession of the marble bust of its first regent and founder, Mrs. Julia Duncan Kirby, mentioned in our fourth report, as promised.

It is making a feature of collecting papers connected with Morgan County.

Rochelle Chapter, of Rochelle, has 38 members. This chapter placed $10 in the hands of a committee to purchase pictures for public school building. One "real daughter," Mrs. Lydia R. Kridler, is a member of this chapter.

Rockford Chapter, of Rockford, has 101 members. This chapter is the second largest in the state outside of Chicago.

The largest financial enterprise ever engaged in by the chapter was undertaken during Mrs. Sanford's regency. The publishers of the *Pilgrim Magazine* had offered a cash prize of $2,500 to the society obtaining the largest number of subscribers and the chapter voted to enter the lists. Much hard and faithful labor brought the chapter among the three highest competitors, and $3,000 was distributed among the three. The chapter appropriated her $1,000 to the city hospital.

There are but seven Revolutionary soldiers known to be buried in Illinois, and Rockford is honored in being the resting place of one, Jehiel Harmon, born in Suffield, Conn., October 15, 1762, died March 3, 1845. The discovery of his grave was made through the investigation of Mrs. Goodyear A. Sanford (Clara Goodall) while regent, and it became a duty to place a tablet on his monument. Accordingly a bronze tablet (Plate 36) was ordered and unveiled on flag day, June 14, 1902, by the regent, Mrs. F. E. Brett (Carrie Spafford). The following is the inscription:

A. D. 1902.

The Rockford Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, place this tablet over the grave of Jehiel Harmon in memory of his services as a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

Some members of the local post of the Grand Army of the Republic were present with their band, which furnished music. Also a daughter, a granddaughter, and a great-grandson of the hero, the latter, Herbert S. Hicks, giving a biographical sketch of his great-grandfather. Dr. Van Horne, representing the

Grand Army, made an address. "Taps" by the band closed the memorable exercise.

Mrs. Mary Ann Harmon Meridith, daughter of the above Jehiel Harmon, born in Suffield, Conn., June 3, 1815, is a member of this chapter and the only "real daughter" residing in Rockford.

Another "real daughter," Mrs. Malinda J. Roberts, born in Athens, Vt., February 2, 1824, is a nonresident member. Her father, Ezekiel Penham, was born in Pepperel, Mass., 1764. Died April, 1843.

On Washington's birthday the chapter furnished speakers in the three assembly rooms of the high school at the same hour. One spoke to the seniors and juniors on civil service reform, a second to the sophomores on the attitude of Washington toward the spoils system, and the third addressed the freshmen, drawing lessons from the lives of Washington and Lincoln enforcing the duties of good citizenship.

This chapter has presented a steel engraving of Lincoln and his Cabinet to the Rockford High School.

Shadrach Bond Chapter, of Carthage, has 21 members. This chapter has continued its work of giving prizes in Carthage College and High School, to students in the senior classes who gain the highest standing in United States history. Each prize is a set of books to the value of $5.

Illinois contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Chicago Chapter	$5.00
Dorothy Quincy Chapter	5.00
Fort Armstrong Chapter	3.11
Illini Chapter	65.00
Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter	50.00
Moline Chapter, Mrs. Chas. H. Deere	50.00
Peoria Chapter	25.00
Rockford Chapter	20.00
	223.11

INDIANA.

[Mrs. JAMES M. FOWLER, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 13; unorganized, 4.]

Ann Rogers Clark Chapter, of Jeffersonville, has now 25 members. It adopted the plan heretofore mentioned of giving a colonial tea January 17, 1902, for the benefit of the Memorial Continental Hall fund. The amount thus realized



PORTRAIT OF GEN. FRANCISCO DE MIRANDA.

will be found with other contributions at the close of the Indiana report.

Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, of Indianapolis, has 173 members. The ladies presented to the president general Mrs. Cornelia Cole Fairbanks (Charles W.), a member of this chapter, the insignia of the Mary Washington Memorial Association, making her a life member. They have marked one Revolutionary soldier's grave. At a lawn fête, September 17, they made for Memorial Continental Hall fund a good sum, which will doubtless appear in our next report.

Dorothy Q. Chapter, Crawfordsville, 44 members, celebrated Washington's birthday by an entertainment of which the proceeds go to Memorial Continental Hall fund.

General de Lafayette Chapter, of Lafayette, has 82 members. A prize was given to the public schools for the best essays on *General de Lafayette and his part in the American Revolution.* January 17 the ladies celebrated Washington's wedding day, as suggested by the national board of management, and sent proceeds to Memorial Continental Hall fund.

General Miranda Chapter, of Peru, just organized with 12 members; adopted its name because of the very general interest aroused through the suggestion of Mrs. Georgia Stockton Hatcher (Robert Stockwell) to our ninth congress that a wreath be placed on the tomb of Gen. Francisco de Miranda, an almost forgotten Revolutionary hero. (Plate 37.) Pictures of the tomb of General de Miranda in the Pantheon at Caracas, and of the wreath itself were given in our third and fourth reports. The chapter has followed the example of celebrating January 17 with a tea party for the benefit of the Memorial Continental Hall fund. The ladies also raised $100 for the benefit of the public library, and purchased a picture of Washington to hang in one of the public buildings.

Paul Revere Chapter, of Muncie, has 23 members. On January 17 Washington's wedding day was celebrated, and the proceeds were sent to Memorial Continental Hall fund. The battle of Lexington was observed by presenting books to the public library.

Piankeshaw Chapter, of New Albany, has 31 members. A relic committee and a committee on Revolutionary soldiers' graves are at work, and hope to make a good report in future.

Vanderburg Chapter, of Evansville, has 29 members. On March 20, Ernest Thompson-Seton gave a lecture under the

auspices of the chapter, the proceeds ($75) to be devoted to a memorial drinking fountain, erected to Captain Vanderburg, for whom county and chapter were named. In January and June, 1901, gold medals were given to the graduating classes of the high school for best essays on a subject connected with the Revolution.

The chapter gave $30 to the McKinley memorial fund, January 9, 1902.

Indiana contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Ann Rogers Clark Chapter	$5.00
Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter:	
Mrs. Chas. W. Fairbanks	202.50
A member	25.00
General de Lafayette Chapter	30.00
General Van Rensselaer Chapter	32.00
Huntington Chapter	10.00
Paul Revere Chapter	5.00
	309.50

IOWA.

[Mrs. JULIAN RICHARDS, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 21; unorganized, 5.]

The Iowa members have paid especial attention during the past year to provide fitting memorials for the graves of Revolutionary heroes buried in the state.

They petitioned the state legislature and secured the passage of a bill appropriating $500 to erect a monument to Charles Shepherd, the Revolutionary soldier mentioned in our third and fourth reports, whose grave at Millspaugh Mills has hitherto been unmarked and was located only through the remembrance of those who were present at the time of his burial, which took place on a portion of his farm years ago. This monument, which is to be erected under the auspices of the chapter and the local post, Grand Army of the Republic, will be erected at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, it being deemed preferable to place the monument in a beautiful cemetery rather than in the field where the body actually lies, it being in a somewhat isolated place. The record of Charles Shepherd's service is given on page 227 of our fourth report.

The records of five other Revolutionary soldiers who are buried in the state have been looked up, and the chapter will see that their graves which have not been marked are prop-

erly cared for. The records of three of these are found on the above page of our fourth report.

Abigail Adams Chapter, of Des Moines, has 87 members. The chapter is doing good work among the public schools of the city and promoting the observance of historic anniversaries, as well as contributing to patriotic purposes.

Cedar Falls Chapter, of Cedar Falls, has 28 members. The chapter has made many contributions to patriotic purposes. It has lost its one "real daughter," Mrs. Mary Burr, who died October, 1902.

Cedar Rapids Chapter, of Cedar Rapids, has 23 members. Prizes are given for historical essays by pupils in the public schools, and the chapter has contributed to various patriotic funds.

Clinton Chapter, of Clinton, has 65 members. This chapter is making large contributions in aid of the local library fund and has given lectures and held cooking classes to assist in this work. The ladies have also made numerous contributions to other patriotic objects.

Council Bluffs Chapter, of Council Bluffs, has 47 members. This chapter has two life members and one "real daughter," Mrs. Susan Ostrander, aged 85 years. Contributions have been made to the high school as a nucleus for an historic reference library, and a banner was presented to Company L, Fifty-first Iowa, at the reunion of the Society of the Army of the Philippines. It has also made other patriotic contributions.

De Shon Chapter, of Boone, has 26 members. This chapter now makes its first report. It has contributed largely toward furnishing a room in the hospital and for other patriotic and benevolent purposes.

Dubuque Chapter, of Dubuque, 70 members; has celebrated the various patriotic anniversaries and has established an historical reference library in connection with the public library, and has continued to place historical pictures in the public schools as mentioned in our last report.

Elizabeth Ross Chapter, of Ottumwa, has 46 members. This chapter has made a number of contributions to different purposes connected with the work of the organization, and has also contributed to the fund for the McKinley monument at Canton, Ohio.

Francis Shaw Chapter, of Anamosa, has 52 members. The chapter, continuing its work mentioned last year, has raised, through its efforts among the citizens of Anamosa, $11,000

for the public library building, and has also made contributions for other patriotic purposes. The city council of Anamosa has adopted an ordinance by which this chapter shall name three members of the board of trustees of the public library.

Hannah Caldwell Chapter, of Davenport, has 39 members. The chapter has endowed a room in the Working Girls' Home, and has made a number of contributions to other patriotic purposes.

Jean Espy Chapter, of Fort Madison, has 31 members. As promised in our last report, this chapter completed its organization in December, 1901. It is one of the newest chapters in the state, but it has awakened great interest in the organization, and is in a very flourishing condition. One of its members is a granddaughter of Betsey Ross, the first flag maker.

Keokuk Chapter, of Keokuk, has 39 members. This chapter has contributed to various patriotic purposes and to the observance of historic anniversaries.

Martha Washington Chapter, of Sioux City, has 45 members. This chapter delights to honor as a member one "real daughter," Mrs. Emily Nettleton. It assists in the observance of Memorial Day, and on Flag Day in 1902 dedicated its "Betsey Ross" flag. It makes many contributions to patriotic purposes.

Mayflower Chapter, of Red Oak, has 16 members. It has made a number of contributions for patriotic purposes, and has done good work among the scholars in the public schools.

Old Thirteen Chapter, of Chariton, has 12 members. This chapter has made numerous contributions for patriotic purposes.

Pilgrim Chapter, of Iowa City, has 28 members. The chapter is working in the public schools to stimulate pupils in the study of history and the writing of historical essays. It claims among its members one "real daughter," Mrs. Eliza Shrader, who is 94 years old.

Spinning Wheel Chapter, of Marshalltown, has 25 members. This chapter has continued to place patriotic pictures in the schools of the city and has contributed to various patriotic and benevolent funds, has assisted the public library and also presented a charter and flag to its protégé, the Rebecca Bates Society Children of the American Revolution, which is also located in Marshalltown.

Stars and Stripes Chapter, Burlington, has 38 members. It continues to give prizes to the pupils in the public schools having highest percentage in United States history and has made numerous contributions for patriotic purposes.

Waterloo Chapter, Waterloo, has 38 members. It has contributed to patriotic purposes, observed patriotic anniversaries, and arranges for the flying of flags on the public school buildings on such occasions.

Iowa contributions for Memorial Continental Hall., October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Abigail Adams Chapter	$5.00
Council Bluffs Chapter	10.00
Elizabeth Ross Chapter	5.00
Francis Shaw Chapter	25.00
Spinning Wheel Chapter	10.00
Stars and Stripes Chapter	10.00
Total	65.00

KANSAS.

[Mrs. Fannie G. Thompson, *State Regent.* Chapters organized, 4.]

Betty Washington Chapter, of Lawrence, 31 members. This chapter contributed $5 to the Mount Vernon Chapter of Alexandria to aid in the restoration of Pohick Church.

In February, 1902, Mrs. Lucy Pratt presented the chapter with $5; also, Mrs. Emily Mason, sister of Miss Robinson, now deceased, founder of the chapter, added a sufficient amount as coming from Miss Robinson to purchase a handsome silk flag costing $15.

Washington's birthday was celebrated in an appropriate manner. As souvenirs of the occasion, each guest was given a picture of George Washington.

In June, 1902, the chapter sent sketch of Betty Washington to Miss Susan M. Stone, of Bronx Chapter, Mount Vernon, N. Y, for material for her book, *Chapter Heroines*, mentioned in our third report as in preparation.

On June 14, 1902, the meeting was devoted to exercises appropriate to Flag Day, readings, discussions, etc.

General Edward Hand Chapter, of Ottawa, 23 members. This chapter has no report to make of definite work finished during the past year. The ladies have been trying to create interest in historic spots and facts, both as to Revolutionary

and local history. Some very interesting historic places in this city and county have been discovered. The history of the city goes back only to 1863, and one of the buildings yet in use came bodily from the town of Minneola, where for a short period it served as the capitol building of the state.

Not far from the city lies the spot where the Ottawa Indian Mission was located and where the first printing press that crossed the Missouri River was placed after it left the Shawnee Mission. The press was used by the missionary, Rev. Jotham Meeker, to print schoolbooks, hymn books, a paper—probably the first in Kansas, printed in the English and Cherokee languages. After Mr. Meeker's death the press passed into the hands of George W. Brown, of Lawrence; then to S. S. Prouity in June, 1857, who printed on it the *Freeman's Champion* at Prairie City; then into the possession of Solomon Weaver, who used it at Lecompton; thence to Cottonwood Falls; thence to Cowley County, and thence to Indian Territory.

At the mission was hung the first bell to ring on Kansas soil—a bell which had passed from Boston through the Gulf to the mouth of the Mississippi River, up through the Missouri River, to hang at the mission. Afterwards it was hung in the dome of the first building of Ottawa University, where it was melted in the flames which destroyed the building in January, 1875.

The location of the mission, 5 miles northeast of Ottawa, is well known, but unmarked, save by the stone erected to the memory of Mr. Meeker and wife, and Mr. Jones, a half-breed Ottawa Indian, who labored faithfully many years with his tribe, acquiring great influence over them. Many of the Indian converts were buried around this spot, and these graves are still marked by rude cairns, or in a few cases regular tombstones; but all are becoming obliterated by wild growths of shrubbery or are sinking into the soil. The chapter intends to make an effort to have this spot fenced, preserved, and cared for.

Continuing the work mentioned in our third report, the chapter has gathered an interesting collection of relics, among them is a large silver medal given to the Indians at the time of a certain treaty made during President Jackson's Administration. It was dug up in the Chippewa Reservation southwest of town. There are, also, old china which crossed

the ocean one hundred years ago; samples of linen and weaving; a hand reel, which was in common use fifty years ago, but which is unrecognized and its uses unknown by most of those who see it, so rapidly is the past flitting away; a lard lamp which came from Germany several generations ago, and many other relics of the past.

There are two relics of the Revolutionary period, an invitation issued by General Washington to Gen. Edward Hand to dine, and one invitation from President John Adams, also of a social nature.

There is also a tiny iron skillet used by some patriotic girls to melt bullets for their brothers during the battle of Saratoga, which was fought on their homestead.

At an art exhibit held by the federation of clubs many of these and other interesting relics were displayed for the education of the school children, and proved of great interest.

Topeka Chapter, of Topeka, has 64 members. The study of local history has been taken up and is made vividly interesting by locating suitable places for tablets to commemorate points of historical interest.

On April 19 the subject for consideration was *The Story of Southwestern Kansas*

June 14 was Flag Day, and the subject was *The Early Governors of Kansas.* On that day the chapter in a body visited the historic site of the village of Lecompton, on the bank of the Kansas River, 10 miles west from the city of Lawrence. This place was the territorial capital of Kansas. It was named for Judge Samuel D. Lecompte, of Maryland, who was appointed chief justice for the territory of Kansas by President Pierce.

One of the most interesting places visited was the site of the cabin, 2 miles from Lecompton, built by Colonel Titus, leader of the proslavery party which sacked the town of Lawrence May 21, 1856. As he supposed, his cabin was securely fortified against invasion, and it was called Fort Titus. On August 16, 1856, a battle was fought here between the free-soil and proslavery parties, during which the antislavery leader of the attacking force lost his life, but Titus was obliged to surrender.

In addition to its other regular work the chapter has devoted considerable time and study to the location and identification of

places of historical interest in the city of Topeka, with a view to marking them with permanent and appropriate tablets. The place where the first cabin was built on the town site of Topeka is now occupied by a very large brick block which is devoted to the wholesale grocery business, and when that block was building the chapter fixed in its corner an appropriate and permanent tablet to mark the location of that first cabin. (Plate 38.)

"Old Constitution Hall," on Kansas avenue near Fifth street, where the Free State legislature was dispersed at the cannon's mouth, is to be marked in a similar manner, and many other places of early interest are to be identified and permanently marked in such ways as to prevent their locations from becoming lost.

The chapter devoted $15 to Washburn College for educational purposes.

Kansas contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Eunice Sterling Chapter	$5.00
Topeka Chapter	5.00
Total	10.00

KENTUCKY.

[Mrs. Mary A. Cunningham, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 19; unorganized, 3.]

Bryan Station Chapter, of Lexington, has 18 members. This chapter has located and marked the grave of a Revolutionary soldier in the cemetery there, but fails to report his name or service. It has given this year to the Memorial Continental Hall fund an amount which will be found with the gifts of other Kentucky chapters at the end of the state's report.

Elizabeth Kenton Chapter, of Covington, has 48 members. A beautiful yearbook has been issued under the direct supervision of the registrar, Miss Helen McLean. The programme there planned has been carried out by the different members, supplemented by additional sketches or talks from others; among these was a most delightful descriptive sketch of the early days in North Carolina, and of historic Wilmington, by Mrs. Thomas Worcester.

A charming afternoon talk was given by Mrs. John A. Murphy (Caroline W. Menzies), state regent of Ohio, on her



TABLET PLACED BY TOPEKA CHAPTER, KANSAS.

great subject *The Children of the Republic*, an organization which she has striven to bring prominently to the front, in order to foster patriotism among the children of the slums, principally the children of foreign-born parents. The chapter has had the same feature under consideration for the past year, but concluded to defer such a gigantic work for the present.

A large box of standard books was sent to the Philippines for the use of our soldiers there.

General Evan Shelby Chapter, of Owensboro, has 33 members and has given $10 to the soldiers' library at Manila.

General Samuel Hopkins Chapter, of Henderson, has 22 members. This chapter presented a gold medal of the value of $5 for the best essay on the *Life and Character of Thomas Jefferson*, written by a member of the junior class in the city high school. Twenty volumes were contributed to the soldiers' library at Manila.

Isaac Shelby Chapter, of Shelbyville, has 12 members. Gave a $5 gold medal to the pupil of the county schools who wrote the best essay on *Washington*, and gave to the city school a handsome portrait of Washington.

Jemima Johnson Chapter, of Paris, has 44 members. It has contributed $10 to the soldiers' library at Manila; and has a member, Mrs. Margaret Kenney Johnson, who is the daughter of a Revolutionary soldier. James Kenney, her father, was born in Virginia, and died in Bourbon County, Ky. His grave is marked, but the figures are so worn as to be illegible.

John Marshall Chapter, of Louisville, has 99 members. This chapter has contributed $10.80 to the Memorial Continental Hall fund, and one of its members, Mrs. Elizabeth Boyd, has given $25 to the fund for the George Rogers Clark monument mentioned in our third report. The chapter has located the graves of the following Revolutionary soldiers, additional to the list given in our third report:

John Ball is buried in Jefferson County, Ky.

James Bourne is buried in the Lexington (Ky.) cemetery.

Thomas Hart.

Fred Hise is buried at Russellville, Ky.

Thomas Jamison is buried in Jefferson County, Ky.

William Lightfoot is buried in Jefferson County, Ky.

"Brave **Sallie Metcalfe**," who is spoken of in Collins's History of Kentucky, was buried in an old graveyard near Baxter square, Louisville. "She rode through British lines, with bullets flying in every direction,

wounded, and with her lifeblood trickling down her saddle skirts, into Washington's camp, thereby saving the lives and property of her people in Fauquier County, Va."

James Morrison is buried at Uniontown, Ky.

James Ramey.

Isaac Shelby is buried at Frankfort, Ky.

Jesse Snell and **John Snell**, members of Gen. George Rogers Clark's command, who were killed by Indians.

Richard Tatlor, is buried on a farm near Louisville.

Paducah Chapter, of Paducah, has 17 members. This chapter continues raising funds for a memorial tablet to Gen. George Rogers Clark, to be placed in the Carnegie Library in that city, the library building being located on the lot of which General Clark was the original owner.

Rebecca Bryan Boone Chapter, of Newport, has 16 members. This chapter also reports having continued the work mentioned in the third and fourth reports—the remodeling of the monument of Daniel Boone in the cemetery at Frankfort. It now has on hand for this purpose $420, of which $200 was contributed by the Colonial Dames of Kentucky. It has contributed some 30 volumes to the American soldiers' library at Manila.

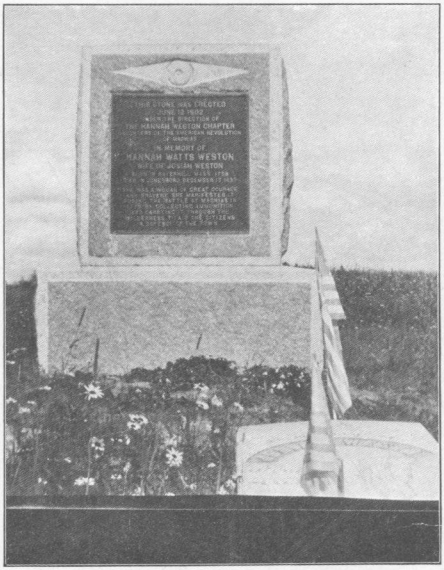
Kentucky contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Bryan Station Chapter	$5.00
Jemima Johnson Chapter	20.00
John Marshall Chapter	10.80
St. Asaph Chapter	15.00
Total	50.80

MAINE.

[Mrs. W. E. YOULAND, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 12; unorganized, 1.]

Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, of Portland, has 179 members. Its contribution to Memorial Continental Hall fund will be found at the end of the Maine report. From the time the Wadsworth-Longfellow House was open to the public in June until August 1 members of the chapter acted as guides to visitors, thus continuing their work for 1901, and helped raise the fund of $1,550, which the committee from the Maine Historical Society turned over to that society. It may be remembered that mention of the commencement of this work was made in our fourth report, page 232. The sum of $75 was pledged to the fund for the flag for the battle ship *Maine.*



MONUMENT TO HANNAH WESTON, ERECTED BY HANNAH WESTON CHAPTER, MACHIAS, MAINE.

Frances Dighton Williams Chapter, of Bangor, has 48 members. It continues the work of marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers mentioned in our last report.

The papers read at the chapter meetings have treated, for the most part, of the early history of Maine.

A sum of money to serve as a nucleus for their contributions has been given for the flag for the battle ship *Maine.*

General Knox Chapter, of Thomaston, has 27 members. This chapter possesses an account book belonging to General Knox, presented to them by Mrs. Western, of Newton. Twenty-five dollars has been given to the Knox Hospital and $25 for a tablet to mark the Maine Central Railroad Station in Thomaston, which was the farmhouse of General Knox. This tablet is to be unveiled during the coming year, and will probably be pictured in our sixth report. One entertainment was held, which added $50 to the treasury.

Hannah Weston Chapter, of Machias, 36 members, now makes its first report.

Though one of the youngest chapters it has placed, with appropriate exercises, a monument to the memory of Hannah Weston, on the Weston family lot at Jonesboro, Maine. The base is 49 inches wide, 26 inches thick, and 19 inches high. On this rests a second stone, 38 inches wide, 13 inches thick, and 39½ inches high. Making the total height about 4 feet, 10 inches. The tablet attached to this memorial is 24½ inches wide by 25¾ inches high. The total cost was $112.63. The inscription is as follows: (Plate 39.)

This stone was erected
June 12, 1902
Under the direction of
The Hannah Weston Chapter
Daughters of the American Revolution
of Machias
In memory of
HANNAH WATTS WESTON
wife of Josiah Weston
Born in Haverhill, Mass., 1758
Died in Jonesboro, December 12, 1853
She was a woman of great courage
and bravery. She manifested it
during the battle of Machias in
1775, by collecting ammunition
and carrying it through the
wilderness to aid the citizens
in defence of the town

In the foreground of the picture, marked by a flag, is shown the gravestone of Josiah Weston, her husband.

Koussinoc Chapter, of Augusta, has 38 members. This chapter held eight regular meetings during the year. Valuable and interesting papers on the following topics were prepared and read by members of the chapter: *The Old Longfellow House in Portland; Monhegan and the Popham Colony; Fort Shirley, Fort Western, and Fort Halifax on the Kennebec; Old Meeting Houses in Maine; The Pepperell Mansion at Kittery; Old Castine; Ancient Pemaquid; Recent Novels relating to the Revolution.*

On February 22, 1901, a picture of "Washington at Trenton," suitably framed, was presented by the chapter to the William R. Smith grammar school.

The money raised during the year was as follows: Thirty-five dollars for the erection in the future of the memorial fountain in honor of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in Augusta, mentioned in our third and fourth reports. The proceeds of a colonial reception on Washington's birthday, $139.46, were also devoted to this memorial fund. The voluntary contributions of members to the state fund for a flag for the battle ship *Maine* amounted to $20.85.

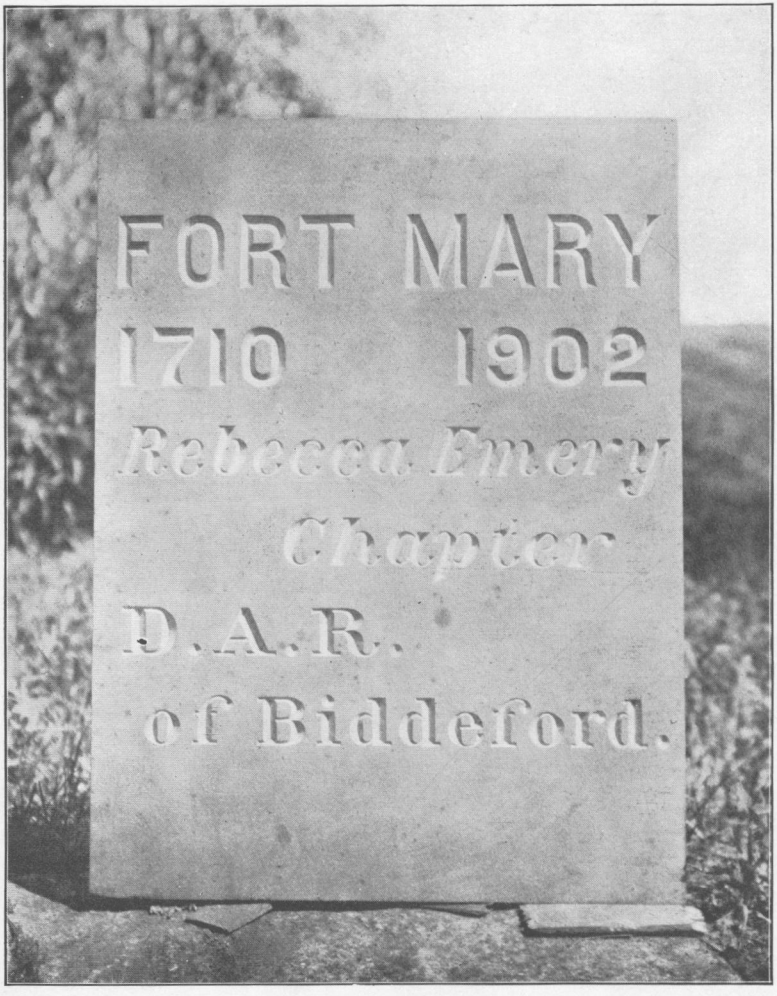
Rebecca Emery Chapter, of Biddeford, has 19 members. The boundaries of the old burying ground mentioned in our third and fourth reports have been defined and a fence built around it by the efforts of the "daughters" of this chapter.

Twenty-five dollars have been raised to complete the work whose beginning was chronicled in our fourth report, by placing a monument on the hill at the mouth of the Saco River where stood old Fort Mary, and from the chapter treasury $5 were taken for a tablet to mark said monument. The lettering on this tablet (Plate 40) is:

Fort Mary.
1710 1902
Rebecca Emery Chapter D. A. R., of Biddeford.

The chapter is also in possession of a gavel of historic value, it being made from a piece of the hull of the old ship *Hermione*, sunk at Biddeford Pool by the English.

Ruth Heald Cragin Chapter, of North Hanson, has 16 members. This chapter contributed $5 to the fund for the silk flag to be presented to the battle ship *Maine*, and has located



TABLET PLACED TO MARK SITE OF FORT MARY, MAINE.



MEMORIAL TO GEN. PHILIP REED, CAULK'S FIELD, KENT COUNTY, MARYLAND.

the graves of 19 soldiers. This is the first report from this new chapter.

Samuel Grant Chapter, of Gardiner, has 18 members. It has raised $37, besides its membership fees, and has presented to one of the schools a flag worth $6. The chapter has joined the Library Art Club, the expense of this being $13; also has given $20 to the flag for the battle ship *Maine.*

Maine contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter	$150.00
Mrs. Marian Longfellow O'Donoghue	5.00
Frances Dighton Williams Chapter	5.00
Rebecca Emery Chapter	10.00
Ruth Ames	2.50
Silence Howard Hayden Chapter	50.00
Total	222.50

MARYLAND.

[Mrs. T. Pembroke Thom, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 4; unorganized, 1.]

Baltimore Chapter, of Baltimore, has 169 members. On October 31, 1901, a contribution of $50 was given by this chapter to assist in erecting a handsome stone on what is known as Caulks Field, Kent County, Md. It is said that this was the largest single gift received for this purpose. Ground on which to place the marker was given by a member of the chapter. This field was the scene of a memorable engagement in the war of 1812. (Plate 41.) The sentiment which prompted the inscription given below is beyond praise:

The British, Commanded by
Sir Peter Parker, Baronet,
and the Americans, Commanded by
Col. Philip Reed,
Met in Engagement on this Field,
August 31st, 1814.
The British Were Defeated
and
Sir Peter Parker Killed.
Erected A. D. 1902,
by Marylanders,
to Commemorate the Patriotism
and Fortitude
of the Victor and Vanquished.

Gen. Philip Reed was a soldier of the Maryland Line in the war of the Revolution, and special service was rendered by him in the attack at Stony Point, on the Hudson, July 16, 1779. He was also a member of the House of Representatives and a Senator of the United States. He died at Huntingfield, Kent County, Md., November 2, 1829, and is buried in the Christ Church Cemetery, Parish of I. U.,[a] diocese of Easton, Md., in an unmarked grave. Part of the chapter's contribution will be used for a stone to be placed over his grave. This stone will probably appear in our next report.

A gold medal was presented to a student of the female high schools for writing the best essay on a topic connected with the Revolution.

Maryland contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Baltimore Chapter	$100
Peggy Stewart Tea Party Chapter	10
	110

MASSACHUSETTS.

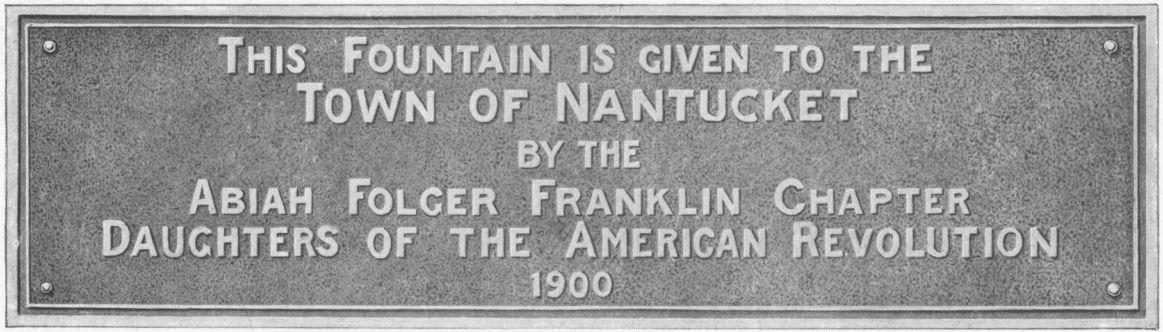
[Miss Helen M. Winslow, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 61; unorganized, 1.]

It may be remembered that the chairman of the committee on Revolutionary relics reported on page 59 a promised donation of a choice relic from the home of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, to be given by the Massachusetts chapters for the collection of the society now in the National Museum, but at some time to be placed in the Memorial Continental Hall. In the reports which follow frequent mention will be found of contributions for the purchase of this relic.

Abiah Folger Franklin Chapter, of Nantucket, has 28 members. This chapter has placed within the year a small bronze tablet upon the stone drinking fountain previously erected, and pictured in our third report as plate 36, stating that the fountain was the gift of the chapter to the town of Nantucket; and has planted elm trees near it to afford shade. (Plate 42.)

A register and scrapbook have been donated. The register is for the purpose of preserving names of "daughters" who

[a] The letters I. U. are supposed to be the initials of John Usidon, the early owner of large tracts of land in that vicinity.



TABLET ON DRINKING FOUNTAIN. ERECTED BY ABIAH FOLGER FRANKLIN CHAPTER, NANTUCKET, MASSACHUSETTS.

After a drawing made by Ruth Darwin from a rubbing of the tablet.

may visit Nantucket, and will be placed in the rooms of the historical society, when not in use at chapter meetings, which occur on the first Wednesday of each month. During the summer season visiting members of both societies of "daughters" have been invited to be present.

A Franklin lecture course is arranged for the coming winter, to include one evening to be devoted to patriotic essays, for which prizes will be given.

Abigail Adams Chapter, of Boston, has 142 members. The chapter is very large and flourishing. The members are greatly interested in the course pursued during the winter. They are composed mostly of young ladies, many of them debutantes. They meet in private houses twice a month. On the first Monday of each month a paper is presented on a topic which has been suggested by the chapter regent, Mrs. F. Batcheller (Tryphosa Duncan Bates), and the committee. On the third Monday of each month a prominent speaker is invited to speak to the chapter.

This winter Dr. Stanley Hall, president of Clark University, came on from Worcester to address the chapter. The dean of Radcliffe College read an entertaining paper the last of November. Dean Hodges, of Cambridge, and other interesting speakers are expected later in the year. The subjects chosen are connected with the Revolutionary periods.

Ann Adams Tufts Chapter, of Somerville, has 18 members. Monthly meetings from October to June have been held, for some of which good speakers upon patriotic subjects were secured.

On November last the chapter presented to the grammar schools of the city of Somerville substantially framed copies of the coats of arms of the thirteen original states done in colors. These gifts were duly acknowledged by the superintendent of schools and principals of the schools benefited.

Attleboro Chapter, of Attleboro, 62 members, was organized June 27, 1901, with a charter membership of 36, and now presents its first report. On January 1, 1902, the chapter gave a public reception with programme and refreshments.

In this they were assisted by three gentlemen, who alone represented the sons of the American Revolution in the town. The costumes worn were of the days of '76, and much public interest was aroused.

On March 6, April 19, and May 1, entertainments were given which added $206 to the chapter's funds for patriotic work.

It was voted that each of the members should earn and hand into the treasury $1, with the story of "how the dollar was earned."

The chapter has bought and paid for the old Peck House and the land on which it stands, and will repair this interesting landmark and make a chapter house of its historic walls.

On June 17, by the kind permission of Col. E. S. Horton, Pawtucket Chapter, Rhode Island, was invited to be the guests of the chapter and to view Colonel Horton's fine collection of antiques and relics of past wars.

The chapter is much interested and full of enthusiastic plans to promote the education of a spirit of patriotism in the town and its schools, and sends the following list of Revolutionary soldiers whose graves it has located:

NAMES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED AT SOUTH ATTLEBORO, MASS.

Josiah Allen.
Aaron Barrows, lieut.
Benjamine Barrows.
Simon Barrows.
Elisha Capron.
Joseph Cushman.
Eliphaz Day, lieut.
Stephen Draper.
Noah Fuller.
Stephen Fuller.
Jacob Gay, capt.
Loammis Gay.
William George.
Amos Ide.
Benjamin Ide.
Ichabod Ide, lieut.
Jacob Ide, capt.
Jacob Ide, 2nd, capt.
Daniel Lane.
Samuel Newell.
Samuel Newell, 2nd.
Josiah Pidge, lieut.
Daniel Read, capt.
Joel Read.
Samuel Read.
Elija Ribinson.
Ezekiel Robinson.
George Robinson.
Samuel Robinson, capt.
Samuel Slack, capt.
John Stearn, capt.
Nathan Tingley.
Samuel Tingley.
Samuel Tingley, 2nd.
Ebenezer Tyler, col.
Nathan Tyler.
Samuel Tyler.
Elija Wellman.

NAMES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN THE OLD KIRKYARD, ATTLEBORO, MASS.

Zephaniah Bishop.
Zephaniah Bishop, capt.
Daniel Blanding or Blandinz.
Noah Blanding, lieut.
Jacob Bolkcom.
William Bolkcom, lieut.
Damis Briggs.
Benjamin Capron.
Elija Capron.
Joseph Capron.

NAMES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN THE OLD KIRKYARD, ATTLEBORO, MASS—continued.

Daniel Carpenter.
Daniel Claflin.
Noah Cooper.
Thomas Cooper.
David Cummings.
Joab Daggett.
John Daggett.
Asa Dean.
Ephriam Dean.
Abiel Dunham, capt.
Joel Fisher.
Alexander Foster, capt.
Joseph French.
Joseph French, jr.
Thomas French, jr.
Comfort Ingraham.
Abiatha Richardson, capt.
Seth Richardson.
Stephen Richardson.
Thomas Richardson.
Hezekial Rounds.
Amos Sweet.
Gideon Sweet.
Henry Sweet, capt.
Michael Sweet, ensign.
Thomas Sweet.
Zebadiah Sweet.
Peter Thacher.
Daniel Tiffany.
James Tripp, 2nd.
John Tyler, capt.
Daniel Wilmarth.
Thomas Wilmarth.
Benjamin Woodcock.

Appendix C shows an original muster roll of some of these men, furnished by Mrs. Clarence A. Fisher (Marion Baxter), historian of the chapter.

Betsey Ross Chapter, of Lawrence, has 27 members. It meets on the second Tuesdays of each month from October to May. Several social meetings were held. It has among its members one "real daughter." Five dollars were given to the fund for the Massachusetts relic, to be sent to the national society's collection, as mentioned on page 168 and in the first part of this report, page 59.

Betty Allen Chapter, of Northampton, has 58 members. This chapter holds its annual meeting, which is a social affair, on the wedding day of Betty Allen, which falls in November. The other regular days for meeting are on the anniversary of Washington's entry into Boston and that of the battle of Ticonderoga.

An event of more than common interest was the celebration in July of the 97th birthday of one of the "real daughters," Mrs. Drusilla Hall Johnson. A car was engaged, and 80 of Mrs. Johnson's friends were invited to accompany her to Mountain Park, a ride of nearly two hours. Upon arrival a fine luncheon was served and a delightful social hour was passed. Forty-nine of the guests were between 70 and 93 years of age.

Boston Tea Party Chapter, of Boston, 87 members, has held the regular appointed meetings with the usual enthusiasm, and has placed two pictures in one of the public schools of the city.

Bunker Hill Chapter, of Boston, 83 members, has held regular monthly meetings from October to June, inclusive. Among those who have addressed these meetings are Miss Helen M. Winslow, state regent; Gen. Curtis Guild, jr., Rear-Admiral George E. Belknap, and Mrs. Lyman Spaulding.

The chapter has contributed $10 toward the McKinley memorial fund, has presented historical pictures to the Medford Historical Society, and has given some $80 toward the preservation of the frigate *Constitution*, which laudable enterprise is in the hands of the daughters of 1812.

Captain John Joslin, jr., Chapter, of Leominster, has 26 members. This chapter was organized November 14, 1901, with 12 charter members, and now makes its first report. The formal presentation of the charter was made by Miss Marie Ware Laughton, state vice regent on June 16, 1902. A reception followed. The chapter's first "real daughter," Mrs. Ann Rebecca Randall, was appropriately remembered on this occasion.

Three social functions have been productive of financial aid in the chapter's work.

At the June meeting the chapter went to Concord, Mass., visited historic spots, called by invitation upon Miss Emerson, and were entertained at luncheon by Mrs. Sarah F. Edgarton, formerly of Leominster.

The 49 graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the local cemetery, all duly marked by the sons of the American Revolution marker, are spots of reverent solicitude to the chapter members. There is a goodly balance in the treasury and perfect harmony prevails.

Colonel Henshaw Chapter, of Leicester, 39 members, is also a new chapter, reporting for the first time. It has lived faithfully up to the avowed purposes of its being during the year that has elapsed since its organization.

The graves of the Revolutionary soldiers of Leicester were decorated with wreaths upon Memorial Day.

The presentation of the charter by Miss Marie Ware Laughton, state vice-regent, occurred at the residence of Miss Adeline May on June 16.



BOWLDER AND TABLET TO THE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF COHASSET MASSACHUSETTS.

ERECTED BY COL. THOMAS LOTHROP CHAPTER.

Regular monthly meetings have been held, at which historical papers of much local value have been read by members.

Colonel Thomas Lothrop Chapter, of Cohasset, has 60 members. This chapter will celebrate its sixth anniversary on October 19, 1902.

Meetings are held on the first Tuesday of the month, musical, literary, or social in character, after the routine of business is finished. Original papers on local history are contributed by members, and one interesting afternoon was spent in listening to the reading of *A Package of Old Letters, from 1788 to 1795*, written by Mrs. Deborah Barker, of Hingham, to Mrs. Christian Barnes in England. These were found in an old attic in Cohasset. A sketch of the writers was read by Mrs. George Lyman Davenport (Elizabeth Osgood) chapter historian.

The chapter visited Pepperell in June on its annual field day, and received much kind attention from the Prudence Wright Chapter located there.

The great work mentioned in our fourth report, to which the chapter has given itself since its organization, was completed this year by the dedication of a Revolutionary memorial and its presentation to the town.

A bowlder, with the following inscription on a bronze tablet, was placed upon the common near the old First Church, in and around which cluster the most sacred memories of the town of Cohasset (Plate 43):

1776.

To keep in remembrance the patriotism of the Soldiers and Sailors of Cohasset, who served in the War of the American Revolution, this tablet is placed by the Col. Thomas Lothrop Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

1902.

The annual gift of a large framed picture was duly made to the Osgood School in June.

Colonel Timothy Bigelow Chapter, of Worcester, has 76 active members, including two "real daughters." In the fall of 1901 this chapter offered $25 in gold for the best three essays written by pupils in the high schools of Worcester County. A choice was given of three subjects: (1) *Who is the true patriot? Specific examples from the American Revolution.* (2) *The town meeting; its place in the development of America.* (3) *The pack horses of the American Revolution; their immeasurable service and suffering.* This work had the

indorsement of the advisory board of the committee on high schools, of the school committee, of the superintendent of schools, and of the principals of the Worcester high schools. The idea was planned and largely carried out by the regent, Mrs. Daniel Kent (Georgia Tyler).

Completing the work whose beginning and continuance were chronicled in our third and fourth reports, a list has been published in book form of the soldiers of the Revolution from Worcester, together with an account of the memorial exercises held May 30, 1901, when the graves of the soldiers were marked with the regulation bronze markers. This is the first publication of the chapter, and, besides the list of soldiers, contains the date of death and location of all graves which Mrs. Rufus B. Dodge (Mary Cochran) has been able to identify.

The chapter has contributed $10 toward the preservation of the Old Royall House, cared for by Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter at Medford, collected and forwarded a large amount of literature for the soldiers at Manila, and has brought Capt. Richmond P. Hobson to lecture before a Worcester audience upon *The United States as a World Power.*

A children's auxiliary has been formed, and under the guidance of the chapter, this enthusiastic band of young patriots promises high endeavor and noble deeds.

At the literary meetings papers of great interest, showing much original research, have been presented, while an address from Mrs. Alice Freeman Palmer remains as a lasting memory of that noble woman.

This chapter numbers among its members two who during the past year have published books of high merit. Mrs. Charles F. Marble (Annie Russell) is the author of *Thoreau, His Home, Books, and Friends.* Mrs. Marble's historical and biographical articles are often found in leading magazines and she is a writer of recognized ability. Miss Frances C. Morse's *Furniture of Olden Times* is a fully illustrated handbook on the old furniture of America. Every tradition and fact connected with individual pieces has been noted and transcribed, and these incidents add romance as well as historical interest to the presentation.

Deborah Sampson Chapter, of Brockton, 189 members, has received 166 applications for membership the past year.



January 25, 1902, its fifth anniversary was celebrated in Young Men's Christian Association Hall, Brockton, in a most pleasing and satisfactory manner. An audience of more than 200 guests, with as many members, were present to do honor to the occasion, and a fine literary and patriotic programme was greatly enjoyed.

The regent, Mrs. Leonard B. Hatch (Myra Blanchard Gurney), has been made a life member of the Old Bridgewater Historical Society.

Memorial Day services this year consisted in decorating the graves of 67 Revolutionary soldiers and also the grave of the heroine for whom the chapter is named with flags and with laurel wreaths. During the year one member has located 12 graves of Revolutionary soldiers which have never been marked. It is hoped that a list of these graves may appear in our sixth report.

Dorothy Brewer Chapter, of Waltham, 29 members, has held regular monthly meetings from September to June, inclusive, and has taken several excursions. The regent also entertained the members delightfully at her home.

A feature of the year was the placing of a tablet upon an ancient elm tree, which marks the spot where a portion of Burgoyne's army rested in this city, on the march from Saratoga to Cambridge, in 1777. (Plate 44.)

Dorothy Quincy Hancock Chapter, of Greenfield, 36 members, has held monthly meetings during nine months of the year, and has added five new members. It assisted with decorations on Memorial Day, and held one afternoon tea.

Faneuil Hall Chapter, of Wakefield, has 75 members. This chapter has held monthly meetings from October to May, inclusive. The entertainment at these meetings has been arranged by an able programme committee, which has furnished the very best that could be offered to instruct the chapter along the various lines connected with our work. This chapter has contributed $5 to the McKinley memorial fund, $10 to the Royall House at Medford, and a picture of Mount Vernon to the Reading, Mass., high school. The members also paid 10 cents each as a contribution toward the relic to be sent from Massachusetts to Memorial Continental Hall, mentioned in the report of the committee on Revolutionary relics, page 59.

Following the suggestion of the national board of management, mentioned on page 60 in the first part of this report, the wedding anniversary of George and Martha Washington was celebrated by a colonial tea and cake sale, which netted the sum of $53.06.

At the home of the regent, on the 18th of April, the chapter had the honor of entertaining Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, president-general.

In June the chapter went to Concord, Mass., visited historic spots, and by the courtesy of Mrs. Daniel Lothrop were given much pleasure by being allowed to inspect the house and grounds of "Wayside," once the home of Nathaniel Hawthorne.

The chapter has one life member, Mrs. Mary A. Livermore, and two "real daughters," Mrs. Mary W. Pratt and Mrs. Lucretia A. Hopkins.

Fitchburg Chapter, of Fitchburg, has 39 members. Eight very interesting meetings have been held during the year. It has one "real daughter" and two honorary members. The chapter has placed one headstone at a Revolutionary soldier's grave in South Street Cemetery, making five in all so placed.

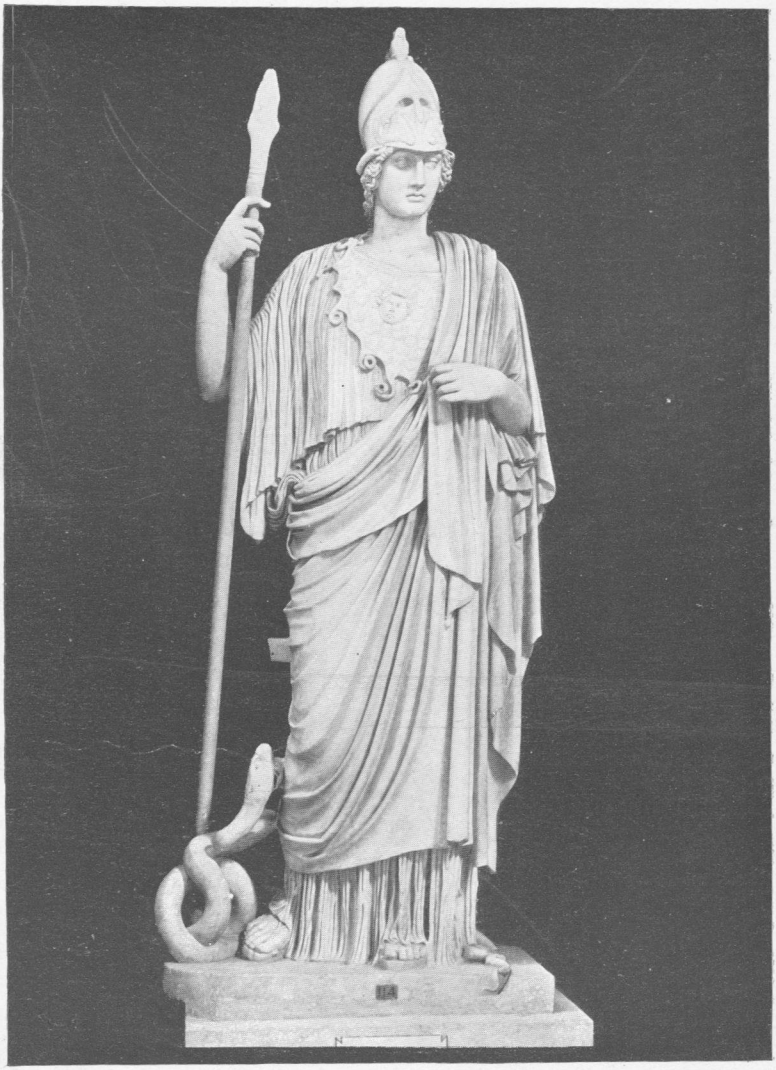
Thirty dollars were contributed toward beautifying the park grounds, and a delightful reception was given to the neighbor chapter, Capt. John Joslyn, jr., of Leominster.

Framingham Chapter, of Framingham, 64 members, has held its usual meetings on the third Saturday of the month, and has only progress to report. Three whist parties and a patriotic symposium were given by the chapter for the purpose of raising funds.

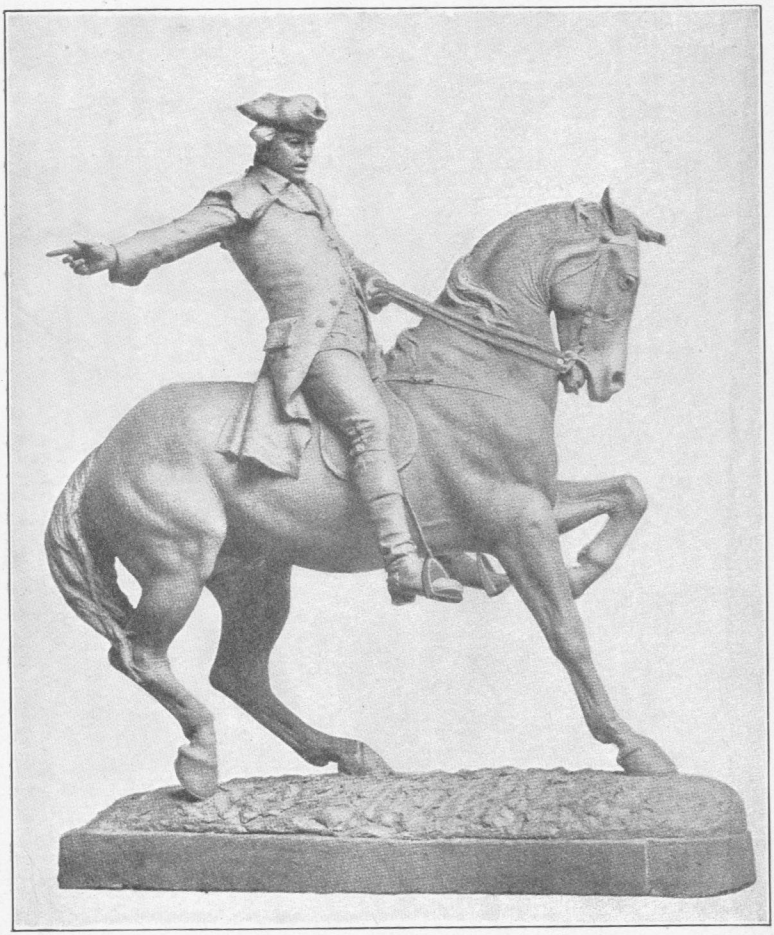
One of the members has been in the service of the Government in the capacity of nurse in the Philippines for the past two years.

On Memorial Day, according to the custom of this chapter, the graves of the Revolutionary soldiers in the local cemetery were appropriately decorated.

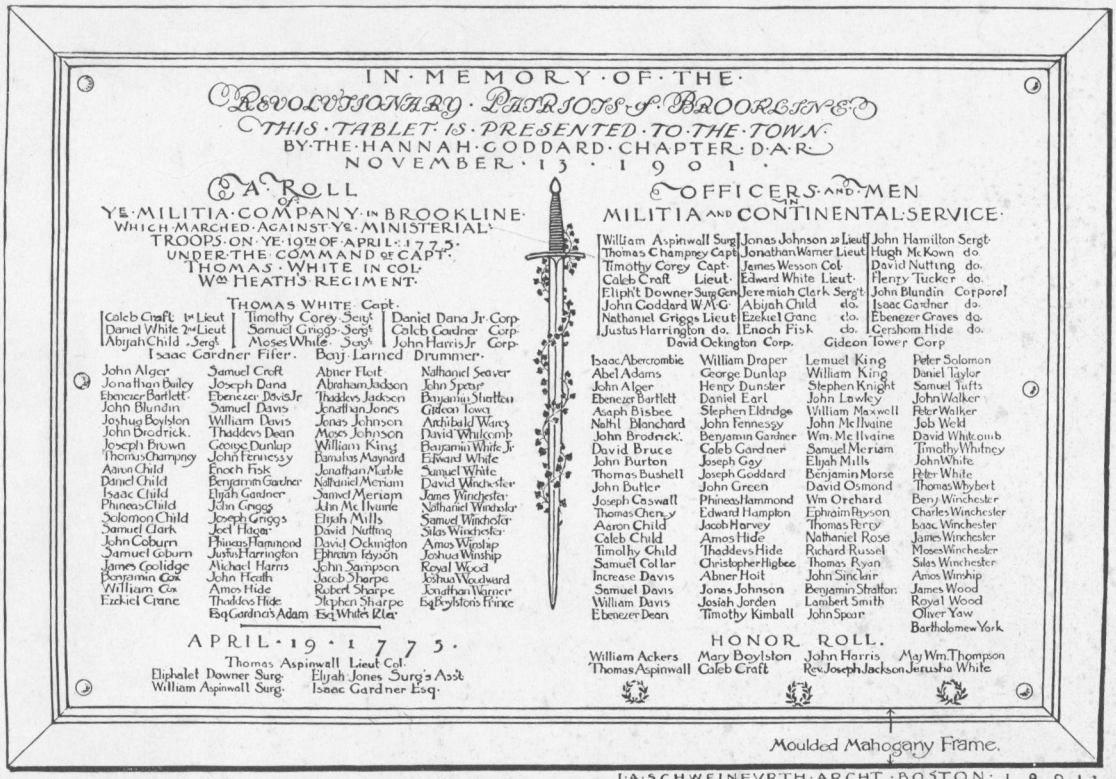
General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, of East Boston, has 52 members and meets on the third Monday each month. Markers have been placed in Copps Hill Cemetery at the graves of John de Carteret, Col. William Burbeck, and Capt. Samuel Treat, Revolutionary soldiers, and on that of Edmund Hartt, the builder of the frigate *Constitution*. These graves are



STATUE OF MINERVA, PRESENTED BY GEN. BENJAMIN LINCOLN CHAPTER TO HIGH SCHOOL OF EAST BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.



STATUE OF PAUL REVERE BY CYRUS E. DALLIN, PRESENTED TO CHAPMAN SCHOOL, EAST BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, BY GEN. BENJAMIN LINCOLN CHAPTER.



TABLET TO THE REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOTS OF BROOKLINE, MASSACHUSETTS, PLACED BY HANNAH GODDARD CHAPTER.

flagged and a floral decoration is placed upon the grave of General Lincoln on each Memorial Day. The chapter has responded to all calls upon it outside of its own locality when possible; has presented the statue of Minerva Guistiniani (Plate 45) to the high school and a replica of Cyrus E. Dallin's statue of Paul Revere (Plate 46) to the Chapman school in East Boston (at a cost of about $200). The statue of Minerva, a reproduction of the one now in the Vatican at Rome, is of heroic size, 7 feet 6 inches in height, not including the pedestal. The chapter is now engaged in giving a series of entertainments to obtain funds with which to place a bowlder upon the spot where formerly stood Fort Strong. This fort was erected in 1813 on "Camp Hill," East Boston, and the site of the fort is now a public park called Belmont Square. It is proposed to place in the park a bowlder bearing a bronze tablet suitably inscribed, a handsome stone, the gift of Mr. David H. Blaney, of East Boston, having been presented to the chapter for this purpose.

The red letter day of the chapter, October 19, the anniversary of the day on which General Lincoln received the sword of Lord Cornwallis, and the surrender of the British army at Yorktown is always of more than usual interest to the members of the chapter.

Hannah Goddard Chapter, of Brookline, has 60 members. It meets on the second Thursday in the month. Since our last report it has completed its great undertaking, previously mentioned in our fourth report, and November 13, 1901, erected the promised memorial to the men who went from Brookline to the Revolutionary war (Plate 47).

Hannah Winthrop Chapter, of Cambridge, 102 members, has among them one "real daughter." One special and eight regular meetings have been held during the year.

A breakfast was given in honor of Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, president general, with many guests from other chapters; also a cake and candy sale.

The chapter's contribution to the Memorial Continental Hall fund will be found at the end of the Massachusetts report, and it has given $10 toward the restoration of Pohick Church, near Alexandria, Va.

It is cooperating with other chapters of the society in obtaining photographs of buildings passed by Paul Revere on his

ride April 18, 1775, and has aroused interest in the preservation of Fort Washington, the only remaining Revolutionary fort in Cambridge. The city of Cambridge has been petitioned by this chapter and by Washington Elm Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution, to restore the old fort.

An illustrated lecture was given to the French Canadian clubs, Cambridge, on historical subjects, followed by talks on civics, a work of value which will be followed up.

The chapter has received books from the Smithsonian Institution, and also from the city of Cambridge, the latter pertaining to Cambridge history.

John Hancock Chapter, of Boston, has 18 members. It was organized but little more than a year ago and now reports for the first time. Its special object is a study of the life and times of the distinguished man whose name it bears. Elizabeth Porter Gould delivered a lecture upon John Hancock before the chapter at the residence of the vice regent.

Lucy Jackson Chapter, of Newton, has 89 members. The year has been rather remarkable for the number of excellent lectures delivered before the chapter. The winter's work was opened by a most interesting address by the Hon. George F. Hoar, upon his ancestor, Roger Sherman, who was born in Newton.

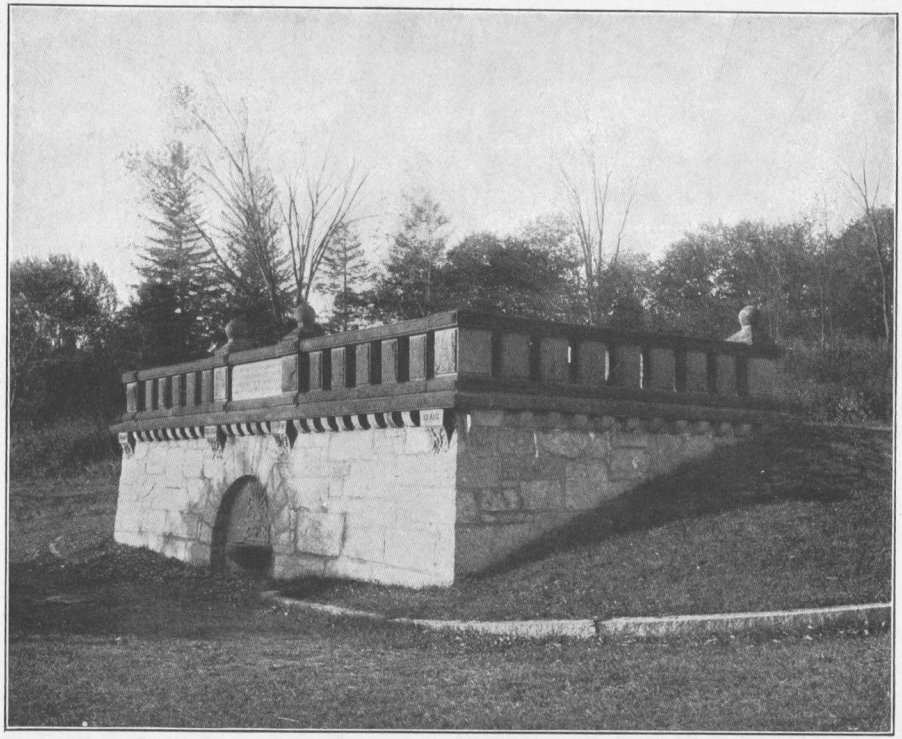
Among the other speakers may be mentioned Miss Helen M. Winslow, state regent, whose subject was *Literary Boston;* Miss Lucy B. Allen, who gave reminiscences of a local character; Miss Marion H. Brazier, who talked of *The Thirteen Colonies*, and Mrs. Mary A. Livermore, whose subject was *The Women of the Revolution.*

The chapter took appropriate action upon the death of Miss Lucy D. Jackson, an honorary member and a direct descendant from the Lucy Jackson for whom the chapter is named.

The loan exhibit and colonial tea on February 22 was the most important social event of the year.

Keen satisfaction is felt in the success which has crowned the united efforts of this chapter and Sarah Hull Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution, to bring about the restoration of the Eliot memorial monument, which marks the spot where the Apostle Eliot began his pious work of preaching to the Indians.

The monument stands at the head of the valley, between



MEMORIAL TO JOHN ELIOT, "APOSTLE OF THE INDIANS," REPAIRED BY LUCY JACKSON CHAPTER, D. A. R., AND SARAH HULL CHAPTER, D. R., NEWTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

the Nonantum and the Waban Hills. It has been properly repaired; the approaches to it made safe and attractive and interest stimulated for its future preservation. (Plate 48.)

Lucy Knox Chapter, of Gloucester, has 49 members, and reports a large attendance at chapter meetings, held the second Tuesday in the month, at which the utmost harmony prevails. A social hour follows the routine of business.

Lydia Cobb Chapter, of Taunton, has 87 members. It has held its regular meetings on the second Wednesday in the month and has appropriately observed the national holidays.

A military whist party was given April 2, by which the sum of $50 was added to the treasury.

Ten dollars were sent to the Mount Vernon Chapter to aid in the restoration of the historic Pohick Church, in Fairfax County, Va., of which General Washington was a communicant, and $10 went to the sufferers from the eruption of Mount Pelee, in Martinique. The chapter has one "real daughter."

Lydia Darrah Chapter, of Lowell, has 23 members. It is another new chapter, reporting for the first time, and being young and small in numbers, has done little besides holding its regular meetings, at which papers on historical subjects are read and discussed.

Margaret Corbin[a] Chapter, of Chelsea, has 28 members. Ten regular meetings of the chapter have been held at chapter headquarters, at which historical and patriotic papers have been read by members and guests.

A lecture on national history by Dr. E. E. Hawes was given the older classes of the grammar schools, fully illustrated by carefully arranged specimens.

Our national Thanksgiving Day was kept by the chapter, and at Christmas a festival was given the less fortunate children and their mothers, the interest of the members being largely devoted to the good of the younger portion of the community.

Marthas Vineyard Chapter, of Edgartown, has 67 members. Since the last report this chapter has placed three more bronze S. A. R. markers on Revolutionary soldiers' graves in this town.

---

[a] It will be noted that the Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, of New York City, has erected a memorial tablet in honor of this devoted heroine, as shown on page 238 of this report.

To one of these markers was attached a bronze tablet bearing the name of Silas Butler, with date of birth and death. A second tablet, bearing the name of Richard Bunker, with dates, was attached to the marker placed on his grave some two years ago. These graves had no stones. The whole number of markers placed upon the graves of Revolutionary soldiers of Edgartown by this chapter, to date, is 25.

It has been decided to carry out the project of erecting a monument to the memory of those soldiers of the Revolution from Edgartown who were lost at sea, died in prison ships, or perished in foreign lands, and a site has been granted for this purpose.

The resting places of our Revolutionary dead are indeed historic spots, and the respect paid to them is of educational importance to the people of the town and to all citizens of the country they helped to win.

Mary Draper Chapter, of West Roxbury has 61 members. It was organized in 1896. Meetings are held on the second Saturday in the month from October to June, with a summer outing to some historic place.

Every patriotic call has been responded to as liberally as was possible. The chapter has raised during the year for patriotic purposes $124.28. It is waiting now for a suitable site to be assigned it by the city of Boston for the erection of a memorial drinking fountain, for which it has in hand $500. New work is in contemplation, and the monthly meetings are increasing in interest.

Mary Mattoon Chapter, of Amherst, has 41 members. The work of this chapter has been mostly along local lines during the past year. The Amherst Historical Society, a daughter of the chapter, is being incorporated with 20 charter members. Being a part of the chapter for two years, both organizations have secured many valuable relics of great historical interest, as was shown in our third report.

The chapter historian, Mrs. Charles S. Walker (Alice Maria Morehouse), has written a book of much local value, dedicated to the chapter, entitled *Mary Mattoon and Her Hero of the Revolution.*

In February *A trip around the World* was elaborately illustrated by booths representing eight countries, United States, Hawaii, Japan, China, Philippine Islands, Italy, India, and

Spain. In June the regent, Mrs. David P. Todd (Mabel Loomis) lectured on the *Los Angeles Biennial* for the benefit of the chapter. In September the chapter entertained at tea 100 members of the Mercy Warren Chapter of Springfield.

A series of whist afternoons and evenings have proved financially successful to the chapter.

Mercy Warren Chapter, of Springfield, has 259 members. The principal event of the year was the celebration of the chapter's tenth anniversary on June 17 in Memorial Hall. The state regent was represented by Miss Marie Ware Laughton, state vice-regent. The anniversary exercises proper, which followed the informal reception and luncheon, consisted of vocal and instrumental music, a poem by Mrs. A. T. Folsom (Mary Esther Streeter), and an historical sketch of the chapter by Mrs. Marcus L. Orcutt (Emma Louise Fuller), chapter historian.

A polished block of wood from the old tea house in Holly street, Boston, was presented by Mrs. Isabella G. Crone and Miss M. C. Calendar, in memory of the Boston Tea Party, in which members of their race, owners of the tea house, took part.

Another gift was a check for $25 from Miss Mary A. Dickinson, Romeo, Mich., with the generous promise of further assistance when needed to aid patriotic work.

The chapter has had 16 "real daughters" upon its membership roll, 5 of whom are still living.

Minute Men Chapter, of Boston, another new chapter, has 48 members. On April 19, 1901, a day most appropriate to the occasion and name, this chapter was organized in Huntington Chambers, Boston—in the absence of the state regent by the state vice-regent, Miss Marie Ware Laughton—who, in a most impressive and dignified manner, presented the gavel to the founder and regent, Mrs. Ralph M. Kirtland (Lillian M. B. Clarke).

At the organization, the guest of honor was our president-general, Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, who spoke in an earnest and impressive manner upon the work of the society, and the value of education in encouraging and fostering true patriotism. Mr. George Ernest Bowman brought the greetings of the *Mayflower* Society, and letters of congratulation and greeting from the patrotic societies of Boston were read.

In choosing the name "Minute Men" the chapter has commemorated the day of its birth, and paid a tribute to those men who shed the first blood in freedom's cause. Of the charter membership list, which comprised 45 members, 16 are direct descendants of Minute Men. One member traces her ancestry from Colonel Barrett, commander of the Minute Men, another from John Briggs Bell, a personal friend of George Washington, and one who, as chaplain, carried the Bible at the Masonic funeral service of the great general. Another member is a direct descendant of Mary Ball, the mother of Washington, while two more members are descended from Capt. David Wheeler and Capt. Timothy Wheeler of Concord. Both of these men served in the war, and in the town history Captain Timothy Wheeler is called the ancient captain of the foot company. His grandfather, also a captain, fought in the colonial wars, and was known as a great Indian fighter.

At the May meeting a large audience listened with pleasure to a programme of music and readings. Dr. Stephen Roblin, the chapter chaplain, made a spirited address, and Miss Laughton expressed her personal gratification upon the auspicious beginning of the chapter.

The September meeting was held at the residence of Mrs. Paine, of Brookline, where plans for the winter's work were presented. A letter received by the regent called attention to an inmate of the hospital at Long Island, a direct descendant of a Revolutionary hero, and of a *Mayflower* passenger. The chapter voted to appoint at each meeting two committees of two each to visit this lady, Miss Patience Cadwell, and to make it the work of the chapter to brighten her life in every possible way. The regent presented a paper on the "*Minute Men*," followed by music and readings.

The chapter expects to increase its membership rapidly, to present instructive and historical papers and discussions, to find and do all the philanthropic, patriotic work it can, and to live up to the high standard set for the society.

Old Bay State Chapter, of Lowell, has 24 members. This is another new chapter. Seven business meetings and four social functions have been held. Following the custom of many other chapters, the marriage anniversary of George and Martha Washington was celebrated and the birthday of Washington was made the occasion of a colonial tea. Papers

on historical subjects have been read and two lectures given before the chapter, and $53 and upward were netted for chapter work.

Ten dollars were contributed to the McKinley memorial fund, and the *American Monthly Magazine* was placed in the city library. The treasury is in good condition and the chapter is harmonious and prosperous.

Old Concord Chapter, of Concord, has 51 members. It has held nine meetings during the year. Several ancestral papers have been read, and contributions have been made to the Roger Wolcott memorial.

The former regent, Mrs. Daniel Lothrop (Harriet Mulford Stone), was present at the unveiling of the statues of Washington and Lafayette at the Paris Exposition in 1900, and gave a graphic account of the ceremonial at a chapter meeting.

By courtesy of Mrs. Lothrop, one October meeting was held in the once famous Concord School of Philosophy building. One of the "real daughters," Mrs. Susan S. Brigham, was present and brought a cushion, the work of her own hands, at the age of 90 years. It was sent to Washington and placed among the society's relics in the collection at the National Museum, as shown in our fourth report, page 84. At this same meeting a very able paper on Lafayette, and, incidentally, on Silas Deane, was read by Miss Georgiana Boutwell, daughter of the Hon. George S. Boutwell.

Old South Chapter, of Boston, has 125 members. The principal gathering of the year was at Lexington, in June, where places of historic interest were visited. Of the 183 members who have been enrolled in the membership 64 had ancestors who responded to the Lexington alarm in 1775. A "real daughter," Dr. Sophronia Fletcher, was present and spoke of her father leaving his plow to respond to the call. Mrs. Almira J. Prouty read a humorous poem, *How Paul Revere lost his midnight lunch.* The regent gave a short patriotic address, offering at the close a spicy literary salad of patriotic quotations prepared for the entertainment.

The chapter was invited by the Old South Historical Society to visit Portsmouth and Kittery and their old colonial mansions on the annual outing, and it assisted the Adams Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution, in the work of furnishing the old home of John Adams at Quincy.

Social and literary meetings have been held each month, maintaining a high order of excellence with music and song.

The chapter is engaged in preparing an historic calendar based upon important events of the year 1776. It has a creditable collection of interesting relics and its charter frame is inlaid with wood from the Washington elm at Cambridge and from the old *Constitution*, together with two pendants from the chandelier brought from England to hang for so many years in the old South Church.

Old Newbury Chapter, of Newburyport, 61 members; has held meetings each month from November to May, inclusive, when papers of historical value have been read. The "real daughters" of the chapter have been remembered with offerings of flowers upon their birthdays, and in case of one who is an invalid, a blanket wrapper, a $5 gold piece in a sunshine bag, and other cheering gifts were provided.

The marriage anniversary of George and Martha Washington was celebrated by a colonial tea at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Thurlow.

On the evening of June 17, which is the chapter's birthday, a patriotic lecture by Gen. Curtis Guild, jr., was given, and served to increase materially the fund which is accumulating in order to place in this town some fitting memorial to the Revolutionary soldiers of Newburyport.

Paul Jones Chapter, of Boston, has 29 members. It has held nine regular, two special, and two open meetings, one of which was addressed by the state regent, Miss Helen M. Winslow.

The chapter had a table for the sale of flags at the "Old Ironsides" fair (presided over by the "Daughters of 1812"). Upon invitation, the founder of the chapter and its regent, Miss Marion Howard Brazier, editor of the *Patriotic Review*, with many of the "daughters," had the pleasure of hearing a patriotic address by Capt. Richmond Pearson Hobson, his subject being *The American Navy*. Captain Hobson was elected chapter orator in March. A gavel made of the wood from the *Reina Mercedes* was presented to the chapter by one of its "real daughters" upon the occasion of her eighty-third birthday, which fell in September.

Paul Revere Chapter, of Boston, 22 members; has continued its useful and highly successful work at Denison House, in the Paul Revere historical class, mentioned in our fourth report. As this work enlists the interest of otherwise neglected boys,

no better proof of its helpfulness to the future citizen could be desired.

The chapter, according to custom, observed the 19th of April with public exercises in the Old North Church, Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, president-general, being present.

Peace Party Chapter, of Pittsfield, has 57 members. Another "real daughter," Mrs. Ann Eliza Prentice, has now joined the chapter. As she celebrated her sixty-ninth birthday July 3, 1902, she is one of the youngest "real daughters" in the country. She lacked only an hour or so of having the Fourth of July for her birthday.

Four meetings are held during the year, not including an annual field day, which occurs on or near the date of the battle of Bennington. This year a most delightful visit was paid to this battle field.

Annual prizes continue to be given in the high school of Pittsfield for the best historical essay on some Revolutionary subject. The essays were read on the anniversary of the battle of Lexington before a large and interested audience.

The framing of the charter, mentioned in last year's report, has been completed. The frame is of oak from the rafters of Fanueil Hall, and around the inner edge of the frame relics have been inlaid from thirteen historical places—Old Indian House, Deerfield; Old South Church, Boston; ship *Constitution*; Old Elm Tree, Pittsfield; Holmes Pine, Pittsfield; ships *Somerset*, *Cumberland*, *Merrimac;* Charter Oak; Boston Elm; piece of tree under which Jane McCrea was murdered; piece of stone oven at Fort Ticonderoga. The members are still collecting and have some four more pieces of historic wood to inlay.

At the last annual meeting the regent presented the chapter with a very beautiful silk flag.

Polly Daggett Chapter, of Boston, 13 members, has held five meetings during the year, and three historical lectures were heard with great enjoyment. A box of reading matter was sent to our soldiers in the Philippines, and a cake sale was held, which added some $56 to the treasury, a part of which sum was used to defray the expense of two lectures at the manual training school, North Bennett street.

These valuable lectures by General Appleton and Major Thursbie were heard with deep interest by the boys and girls, mostly of foreign birth. The children of foreign nationali-

ties strongly appeal to the members of Polly Daggett Chapter, which sees in them the material for future useful citizens of the United States.

Prudence Wright Chapter, of Pepperrel, has 65 members. Since October, 1901, the chapter has passed a quiet year, accomplishing some work and maintaining a good interest in the objects of the organization. Its chief work has been the partial renovation of the old brick schoolhouse in the center of the town, the building having been granted by the town to the chapter for a meeting place. The beginning of this work was mentioned in our fourth report.

A committee of five ladies has arranged and had printed the list of anniversaries to be observed by raising the flag on the great liberty pole—the liberty pole on the Common, erected two years since and pictured on plate 38 of our third report. The pole has been kept in excellent order, and the committee on locating and describing such old homesteads as are historically interesting has been and is doing a good work. Monthly meetings for parliamentary instruction by the registrar, Miss Mary Lucinda Parker Shattuck, followed by a social tea, are proving valuable. There are two "real daughters" in the chapter.

Meetings have occurred every month. Two money making affairs—a colonial supper and an ice cream party have been held.

Quequechan Chapter, of Fall River, has at this time 76 members.

No new work of a public character was undertaken last winter. A glass case was given to preserve the beautiful model of the frigate *Constitution*, in the public library of Fall River. The model was made from the original by Mr. H. M. C. Skinner, and presented by him to the library, through the chapter.

Another "real daughter" has been added to the chapter. A public entertainment has been given for the purpose of increasing the funds for useful chapter work.

Samuel Adams Chapter, of Methuen, 97 members, is able to report a very promising year. Ten meetings have been held and the membership has largely increased.

The Boston tea party was celebrated by an open meeting. The chief work of the year was the marking of the graves of 40 Revolutionary soldiers of this town, and a tablet of bronze

will be erected in the near future, stating that this was done by the chapter. Mention of the beginning and progress of this work was made in our third and fourth reports. A committee is in charge of these markers to see that they are properly kept in place.

Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, of Medford, has 64 members. The care and preservation of the Royall House, mentioned in our second, third, and fourth reports, have been continued. The whole house has been leased for a year, a part being let to a competent care taker. Many improvements have been made.

Several successful social affairs have been held during the year, including whists, lectures, a fair, and an old-fashioned supper in the Royall House. A colonial tea and reception to the president-general, Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, was held in the Royall House on the afternoon and evening of April 19, and was a most enjoyable affair.

The chapter paid for having the church bells of the city rung on February 22, morning, noon, and night. It has also cooperated with several neighboring chapters in collecting the series of photographs of buildings passed by Paul Revere on his famous ride, mentioned in the report of Hannah Winthrop Chapter, page 177, and the series has been presented to the Library Art Club for exhibition in various public libraries. The chapter decorated the graves of Revolutionary soldiers on May 30, as usual.

One of its members has presented a gavel made of wood taken from Dewey's flagship, the *Olympia*, during repairs in 1901.

An unusual amount of business has somewhat encroached on the literary work, but several enjoyable programmes have been rendered. Among the subjects treated are "Nathan Hale," "John Hancock," the "Westminster Massacre,"[a] "Cooperative Patriotic Work," and extracts from the unpublished diary of a Revolutionary soldier during the first year of the war.

Submit Clark Chapter, of Easthampton, has 23 members. Since the last report of the historian, the chapter has enjoyed a variety of pleasant occasions, all tending to commemorate

[a] This event has been commemorated by the chapter at Brattleboro, Vt., as shown on page 287.

events of colonial and Revolutionary times. At the October meeting of 1900 Miss Marion Howard Brazier, of Boston, addressed the chapter upon the character and career of John Paul Jones, and at that time a large company of guests, many from Southampton, an adjoining town, were entertained, and a little later, in November, this chapter was very pleasantly received in return by Mrs. Boyd, of Southampton, and Mrs. George F. Fuller (Lucy E. Emery), vice-president general in 1900–1901, and Mrs. Alexander S. McClean (Martha Ely Matthews), regent of Mercy Warren Chapter, of Springfield. Mrs. Fuller made an address, in the course of which she paid a very remarkable tribute to the patriotism of the early settlers of that town, stating as a fact that during the Revolutionary war every able-bodied man in Southampton shouldered his musket and left his home to fight for the cause of freedom and liberty.[a] Many other meetings have been held.

The decoration of Submit Clark's grave, as also that of her husband, is always provided for on Memorial Days, together with a laurel for the grave of every Revolutionary soldier buried in town.

The chapter again voted to award prizes to the best essays upon colonial and Revolutionary times which should be written by pupils of the high school and the ninth-grade school of this town.

June 14, 1901, Flag Day, was observed with an open meeting, at which there was an address by Professor Sionssat, of Smith College—*The Commercial Legislation of Great Britain and the American Colonies prior to 1763.* Thus the members seek to keep in touch with subjects generally interesting to those desiring to remember and honor their ancestors and all early heroes.

On January 17, 1902, the chapter met with the regent to celebrate the anniversary of the marriage of George and Martha Washington. All were invited to come in costume and bring their knitting, so that there were plenty of interesting features in the varied heirlooms brought forth from the possessions of the members. Supper was served at 5 o'clock, from tables lighted by candles and entirely spread with ancient dishes of pewter, silver, and blue china. A typ-

[a] A similar patriotic devotion is recorded of the men of Torrington, Conn., on page 131.

ical old-time meal was served in a most unique and delightful manner, with two-tined forks. To add to the merriment, George Washington conundrums were also served.

The chapter celebrated Flag Day, 1902, by a picnic excursion to Deerfield, where they were handsomely entertained by Miss Alice Baker at her very unique historic home, and at the museum by Mr. George Sheldon, the venerable historian of Deerfield.

At a recent meeting it was voted to name an elm tree standing in Mansion House Park on the site of the pulpit of the first church erected in that town, Pulpit Elm, and to place thereon a metal marker bearing the name.

Susannah Tufts Chapter, of Weymouth, 24 members, has held meetings each month from September to May, inclusive. Interesting papers have been read, and sewing has been continued for the Maternity Hospital of San Juan, Porto Rico, to which the chapter has contributed $50, as well as clothing. This work was mentioned in our fourth report as begun.

A contribution to the McKinley memorial fund was also made, and the chapter is in a condition of prosperity and growth.[a]

Uxbridge Chapter, of Uxbridge, has 15 members. Though organized several years, this is its first report. It has made the marking of graves of Revolutionary soldiers its chief work during the past year. A sketch of the life and military service of each soldier whose grave was marked was read to the chapter previous to the ceremony of marking, thereby creating a strong personal interest in the patriot whose services were commemorated. After these readings the members walked to the cemetery and placed the American flag upon each humble grave. The ceremony above described is worthy of imitation in its thoroughness and grace.

Warren and Prescott Chapter, of Boston, has 101 members and has been very fortunate in its officers, who have been most successful in securing the cooperation of its members.

---

[a] It may, perhaps, be remembered that a photograph portrait of this chapter's Patron Saint was mentioned in the first part of this report, on page 59, among the relics deposited in the National Museum at Washington, D. C. It will also be noted that on page 80 occurs the mention of a chapter bearing this same honored name, organized at Lagrange, Ga., Oct. 15, 1894, but disbanded Oct. 2, 1901.

The chapter has continued to contribute in a quiet way to almost every worthy object brought to its notice.

Six meetings are held each year, from November to April, inclusive, and at these papers are read by chapter members, or well-known speakers, on genealogical and historical subjects connected with the Revolution.

The following papers have been read at chapter meetings:

January 5, 1901, with Mrs. James B. Ayer (Mary Eliza Farwell).—The journal written by Mrs. Sarah (Winslow) Deming, in 1775, after the battle of Lexington giving an account of the flight of herself and family from Boston.

February 2, 1901, with Mrs. Benjamin E. Cole (Margaret Celeste Winn).—"*Books read by Bostonians two hundred years ago,*" by Miss Annie E. Ryder. "*Colonial music,*" by the hostess, illustrated with songs of the times.

April 6, 1901, with Mrs. Thomas Goddard Frothingham (Frances A. Cook).—"*Ballads and songs of the Revolution,*" by Miss Annie Evans Bancroft, historian of the Peter Faneuil Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution, at Allston, with musical illustrations, instrumental and vocal.

November 2, 1901, with Mrs. Samuel Eliot (Emily Marshall).—"*The pasquin of colonial Boston;* or, *The chronicles of a tree,*" by Mrs. Alice Croisette Hall.

December 6, 1901, with Mrs. David H. Coolidge (Isabella Shurtleff).—Capt. Joseph Giles Eaton, U. S. Navy, related his personal experience at the battle of Santiago de Cuba.

January 4, 1902, with Mrs. Oliver Stevens (Catherine Stevens).—Miss Sarah H. Palfrey read a paper on *Col. William Palfrey, aid-de-camp to Washington.*

The chapter treasurer's report in January, 1902, showed a balance on hand of $74.74.

Massachusetts contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Boston Tea Party Chapter	$50.00
Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter (Mrs. George W. Danielson)	5.00
Dorothy Quincy Hancock Chapter	5.00
Faneuil Hall Chapter	10.00
Hannah Winthrop Chapter	55.00
Lydia Darrah Chapter	5.00
Old Concord Chapter	5.00
Quequechan Chapter	5.00
Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter	5.00
Warren and Prescott Chapter	25.00
Watertown Chapter	15.00
Total	185.00

MICHIGAN.

[Mrs. WILLIAM CHITTENDEN, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 12; unorganized, 7.]

Ann Arbor Chapter, of Ann Arbor, has 63 members. This chapter, following out the plans mentioned in our fourth report, has devoted considerable time during the past year to the study of early Michigan history, and several valuable papers have been prepared and read by members of the chapter at the regular meetings.

The historical library, established in 1898, continues to receive valuable additions, and an annual appropriation for the purchase of new books has been made. A corner in the ladies' library has been set apart for the books and has been decorated with flags, colonial furniture, and other relics belonging to members of the chapter

Contributions have also been made for the restoration of the Pohick Church, near Alexandria, Va., and for the placing of a monument to La Salle, to be erected by the Algonquin Chapter, at St. Joseph, Mich., as mentioned in our third report. Members of the chapter have also aided in the purchase of the Betsey Ross House, at Philadelphia.

The committee on burial places, Mrs. Emily Smith Watkins Clarkson, chairman, reports that the graves of four Revolutionary soldiers and one Revolutionary heroine have been found in this county and vicinity. They are as follows:

1. **Ebenezer Annabel**, "a sergeant and seaman in the Revolutionary war, died September 23, 1842, aged 81 years." (Inscription on Tombstone at Bridgewater Center, Bridgewater Township.)

2. **Asher Davis**, capt., died August 16, 1827, aged ——. (Inscription on tombstone in Judd Cemetery, York Township.) That he was a Revolutionary soldier is testified to by Mr. H. F. Le Baron, of York, Mich.

3. **George Sorter**, died September 14, 1851, aged 95 years. (Inscription on a plain marble slab in a cemetery near Raisinville, 6 miles west of Monroe.) From Mr. Elisha Sorter, his son, who still lives in Raisinville, it was learned that George Sorter enlisted at the age of 18 years, drove a provision wagon for four years and carried a gun for two years during the Revolution. Mr. Elisha Sorter can not give date or place of enlistment of his father. The committee has given the name of Elisha Sorter to the Michigan Chapter of the Sons of the Revolution.

4. **John Terhune**, born April, 1759, at Hackensack, New Jersey. He served as ensign all through the war, and received nine wounds. He died January 6, 1838, and is buried at Carpenter's Corners, Pittsfield Township, Mich.

5. **Sarah Vreeland Terhune**, his wife, buried beside him, walked, in the night, 9 miles to warn the Americans of the approach of the British, who had encamped at nightfall on her father's plantation at Hackensack, New Jersey. She died August 27, 1850, aged 88 years 8 months.

In addition to these names, the committee has the names of six veterans of the war of 1812, buried in Washtenaw County, which they have filed to be given to the Daughters of 1812, if they desire them.

The committee is still at work and will, doubtless, have new names to report another year.

Otsiketa Chapter, of St. Clair, Mrs. B. W. Grampton, regent, has 36 members. It has placed books on civil service reform in the high-school library at St. Clair. On Memorial Day the chapter marked with flags and wreaths the graves of a Revolutionaay soldier and of two soldiers of 1812. It has acquired a book of poems and a brick from Old North Church, Boston, where Paul Revere swung his lantern.

Michigan contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Ann Arbor Chapter	$25.00
General Richardson Chapter	5.00
Louisa St. Clair Chapter	25.00
Miss Clara A. Avery	100.00
Mrs. W. J. Crittenden, state regent	10.00
Otsiketa Chapter	5.00
Total	170.00

MINNESOTA.

[Mrs. D. A. MONFORT, *State regent.* Chapters organized, 12; unorganized, 1.]

Anthony Wayne Chapter, of Mankato, has 20 members. This chapter offered a prize of an engraving of "Washington crossing the Delaware" to the pupils of the seventh grades of the public schools for the best essay on *George Washington.* This picture hangs in the schoolroom of which the winning pupil is a member.

This chapter is also making a set of colonial and Revolutionary flags.

Charter Oak Chapter, of Faribault, has 19 members. This is an enthusiastic chapter, and working along historical lines.

Colonial Chapter, of Minneapolis, has 114 members. It has raised $200 for its various patriotic endeavors.

The educational work of this chapter has been most successful. It has been conducted along two lines. The first is the giving of patriotic entertainments at social settlements, boys' clubs and mothers' meetings in connection with the mission school, and at the Soldiers' Home. Six entertainments have been given during the year, consisting of illustrated talks on Washington and Mount Vernon, and talks on patriotic songs, illustrated by the singing of such songs, the Scandinavians present standing and joining in the choruses. At such entertainments one of the members explains what it means to be a daughter of the American Revolution, and that one of their objects is to teach others to be loyal to the country and to love and respect the flag.

The second line of educational work is the encouragement of the study of American history among the public school children. For two years the chapter has offered prizes of 10 large flags for the 10 best essays on subjects chosen by the committee. This year 17,000 essays were written during the afternoon session of April 16 in the intermediate, grammar, and high school grades. The presentation of the flags was made a part of the Memorial Day exercises in the schools.

Daughters of Liberty Chapter, of Duluth, has 34 members. The chapter is honored by having as one of its members a "real daughter," Mrs. Anna Cook Hammond, now 102 years of age. During the past year the chapter has completed the work begun last year and has furnished the room in St. Luke's Hospital mentioned in our last report. It is now fully equipped and a source of pride to those who have been interested in it for so long. The sum of $200 was spent upon its furnishing and decoration.

Distaff Chapter, of St. Paul, has 54 members. The work of the year has been instructive, as papers have been prepared and read upon the history of Minnesota. The chapter purchased a handsome flag for the West Side reading room, that patriotism may be taught the foreign element which congregates in that vicinity.

Fergus Falls Chapter, of Fergus Falls, has 18 members. It has enjoyed a study of colonial towns. During the past year the chapter has offered $5 for a prize to encourage a love of historical study in the schools. February 22 the high school held patriotic exercises in the Opera House, in connection with the chapter, at which time the prize essay was read.

Greysolon du L'hut Chapter, of Duluth, has 23 members. For two years the chapter has had in mind a large undertaking, viz, the placing of an historical window in the new Carnegie Library and has worked with that in view, not contributing to any outside objects as in previous years. Before many months have passed it is hoped the window will be in place.

Minneapolis Chapter, of Minneapolis, has 89 members. The chapter has raised during the year $333.50. This includes the completion of the furnishing of the room in the "Jones-Harrison Home for Old Ladies," in memory of their "real daughter," Mrs. Nancy Elizabeth McDonald, mentioned in our fourth report. Other contributions have been $25.56 for a second traveling library, this one on Revolutionary history.

Monument Chapter, of Minneapolis, has 24 members. In pursuance of the plans mentioned in our fourth report, the aim of the chapter throughout the year has been to interest the public, and especially the school children, in the erection of monuments throughout the city in honor of our Revolutionary heroes. Flags were offered as prizes for the two best letters written by the pupils of the eighth grades, stating their choice of a patriotic hero most deserving of a monument. Great interest was shown and many letters written. The amount of money raised by the chapter for the year's work was $120.50.

Nathan Hale Chapter, of St. Paul, has 52 members. It continues to give its prize of $5 for the best historical essay and has increased by $66.78 its own Nathan Hale memorial fund, long the object of its endeavor.

St. Paul Chapter, of St. Paul, has 198 members. This chapter has one "real daughter," Mrs. Jerusha Brown. It has been honored by having among its members two state regents, Mrs. R. M. Newport (Eliza Thompson Morgan) and Mrs. D. A. Monfort (Mary Jane Edgerton), a state vice-regent, Mrs. W. M. Liggett (Mathilda Root Brown), and a vice-president general for Minnesota, Mrs. William P. Jewett (Ella Petrie Lamb).

The chapter holds four regular meetings during the year. At the January meeting, 1902, Mrs. George C. Squires (Mary Smyth) offered the following resolution, which was sent to the continental congress and received favorable action, viz:

> That the first Sunday after the death of President William McKinley be made a memorial day for our three martyred Presidents—Lincoln, Garfield, and McKinley.

Wenonah Chapter, of Winona, has 56 members. To encourage the study of American history in all the schools of the city a first and second class prize was offered; as a result prizes of $15 and $5 were awarded. The chapter has also given $50 for the furtherance of patriotic work, and sends regularly the "*American Monthly Magazine*" to its two "real daughters," Mrs. Emily M. Carter and Mrs. Harriet Allen.

On September 10 the chapter, in conjunction with the Sons of the American Revolution, observed with appropriate ceremonies the placing of the marker at the grave of Stephen Taylor, the only Revolutionary soldier known to have been buried in the state. This work was proposed last year, but not completed in time for our fourth report. Mrs. Franklin A. Rising (Augusta Camp), the state regent elect, who has been closely identified with the growth and prosperity of the chapter since its beginning, made the address.

Minnesota contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Nathan Hale Chapter	$20.00
Mrs. Henry H. Vaughan	3.00
Mrs. Duval F. Polk (Lillie C.)	1.00
St. Paul Chapter	25.00
Mrs. A. L. Lilienthal	1.00
Total	50.00

MISSOURI.

[Mrs. GEORGE H. SHIELDS, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 12; unorganized, 2.]

The most fascinating word in common use among the people of the twentieth century is "progress." The members of our society in Missouri can understand this word in telling of the work in their midst and of the peace and unity which reigns in their entire body.

Elizabeth Benton Chapter, of Kansas City, 127 members, has held its own and kept its beautiful niche in the public library filled with volumes pertaining to American history. A delegate from this chapter, Mrs. Allen, made a pilgrimage to the home of the late Mrs. Jessie Benton Frémont, for whose mother, Elizabeth Benton, the chapter is named. Mrs. Allen has presented to her chapter pictures of Mrs. Frémont and of her home.

Hannah Arnett Chapter, of St. Louis, 17 members, composed entirely of young ladies, is keeping green the memory of the Revolutionary dame from whom it takes its name.

Hannibal Chapter, of Hannibal, 24 members, located at the pretty town famous as Mark Twain's birthplace, is one of the newly organized chapters in the state, but has all the ardor of a body well established.

Jane Randolph Jefferson Chapter, of Jefferson City, 34 members, has always been a beacon light to its sister chapters. Its members are not only fanning the patriotic zeal of the citizens of their town, which is the state's capital, but they are awakening a civic pride among their fellows. They have planted shade trees in the streets of the city and have seen to it that these same streets are kept clean and orderly.

Jefferson Chapter, of St. Louis, 60 members, has kept itself before the people in many charming ways. The ladies have planned to present to the city in April, 1903, a brass tablet commemorating the departure of the Revolutionary expedition from Main and Vine streets, St. Louis, to join the Revolutionary troops at St. Joseph, Mich., January 2, 1781.

Laclede Chapter, of St. Louis, 30 members, invited the citizens to visit a beautiful loan exhibit of historical relics. All were delighted and surprised at such a wonderful collection gathered from the treasure stores on the western banks of the Mississippi River.

Nancy Hunter Chapter, of Cape Girardeau, 14 members, makes this year its first report. The chapter entertained the Missouri state conference at its historic town. The regent of this chapter, Mrs. Louis Houck (Mary Hunter Giboney), for the time gave up her home to her visitors. This beautiful house, with its thirty or more rooms, is in the midst of 5,000 acres of ground, and has been in the same family for one hundred and five years. The original grant of land hangs framed on the wall of the broad hallway.

Osage Chapter, of Sedalia, 31 members, still holds its place in the community, a power for good.

St. Louis Chapter, of St. Louis, 302 members, never loses an opportunity for present duty while it is bending its energies toward the work which will come to it during the World's Fair in 1904. The chapter contribution to the Memorial Continental Hall fund for this year was $25.

Following the happy custom inaugurated by the president-

general, as mentioned on page 56 in the first part of this report, the members in St. Louis entertained the Comtesse de Rochambeau, of France, at a beautiful reception given in her honor at the home of Mrs. George H. Shields (Mary Harrison Leighton), the state regent, on June 18, 1902.

The most important work Missouri "daughters" have accomplished during the past year has been the locating of the graves of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Missouri. Their names are as follows:

BOONE COUNTY:

John Connelly.
Robert Lemon.
John Woolfolk.

CALLAWAY COUNTY:

Samuel Boles (or **Bowles**).
Thomas Boyd.
Abel Dood.
George Hardin (or **Harding**).
Robert S. Russell.
Henry Overly.

CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY:

Uriah Brook.

CARROLL COUNTY:

William Goodson.

CHARITON COUNTY:

Charles Finnell.
James Parks.

CLARK COUNTY:

George Readding.

CLAY COUNTY:

John Majors.
Richard Simms.

CLINTON COUNTY:

James Sewell.

COLE COUNTY:

Christopher Casey.

COOPER COUNTY:

Robert Kirkpatrick.
Edward Robertson.

GREENE COUNTY:

David Bedell.
Elisha Headlee.
Samuel Steele.

HOWARD COUNTY:

Col. Benjamin Cooper.

IRON COUNTY:

Edward Thomas.

MADISON COUNTY:

Samuel Burks.

RALLS COUNTY:

Robert Jamison (or **Jamerson**).
Rodem Sims.
—— **Leake.**

RAY COUNTY:

Abram Hill.
James Wells.

ST. LOUIS COUNTY:

Thomas Wyatt.

STODDARD COUNTY:

Benjamin Taylor.

WARREN COUNTY:

John Chambers (101 years old).
Thomas Kennedy.

WASHINGTON COUNTY:

John Hawkins.
William Nicholson.
John Paul.

It is hoped that the complete records of the service of each of these men can be ready for a future report.

MONTANA.

[Mrs. Walter S. Tallant, *State Regent.*]

Montana has one organized chapter, Silver Bow, of Butte; two others, the Ravailli, of Hamilton, and the Orofino, of Helena, just about to organize, while a fourth, to be called the Yellowstone Park Chapter, is forming at Livingston.

Silver Bow Chapter, of Butte, 28 members, in the past year gave two prizes to the pupils of the high school for the best essays on patriotism.

The chapter has voted to request the Business Men's Association to assist in observing Flag Day by displaying flags.

The "daughters" of Montana gave to the American library at Manila 300 volumes and many magazines for the table in the alcove to be known as Alhambra American Alcove.

Montana contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Silver Bow Chapter	$20.00
Capt. Meriwether Lewis Society, C. A. R	5.00
	25.00

NEBRASKA.

[Mrs. Laura B. Pound, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 2; unorganized, 4.]

Deborah Avery Chapter, of Lincoln, has 99 members. During the year just closed the chapter has held its regular monthly meetings and the following subjects have been considered: November, *The Redemptioners;* January, *Colonial literature;* February, *The Scotch-Irish in America;* March, *Colonial life in the South;* April, *The Huguenots.*

For the October meeting Mrs. Milton H. Everett (Adelia M. Harding), the regent, gave a bright and interesting talk, reporting the work of the conference of the D. A. R. held in connection with the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo June 14, 1901, and mentioned in our fourth report.

On December 4, in commemoration of Washington's retirement from the Army, the chapter entertained, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew J. Sawyer, the Nebraska Sons of the American Revolution.

As usual, the June meeting was devoted to the awarding of the Deborah Avery medal and to exercises appropriate to the

occasion. It may be remembered that a picture of this medal formed plate 50 in our fourth report. This year the subject chosen for the essays was *The Causes and Results of the French and Indian Wars.* Those competing for the medal submitted papers of great merit. So marked an improvement appears in the papers each year that the chapter has considered its efforts in this direction well repaid.

In the spring the chapter gave $10 to help pay for the Carnegie memorial tablet in the new public library building. Three dollars have been sent to the librarian-general as a contribution toward the purchase of Ford's Life of Washington, edition de luxe, for the library of our whole society at Washington.

Omaha Chapter, of Omaha, has 99 members. Since the annual meeting in January four regular meetings of this chapter have been held at the homes of the members.

The very interesting programmes have been confined to matters connected with the history of the state. Two lectures by outside friends of the chapter were given, one on *Primitive Peoples*, one on *The Archæology of Nebraska*, besides two papers by members of the chapter, one on *The Indians in Nebraska* and one on *Coronado.* Papers on the following subjects: *The Lewis and Clark Expedition*, *Fort Atkinson*, *Fur Traders in Nebraska*, *The Mormons*, and *The California Gold Seekers*, are expected during the coming winter, and there is an effort being made to interest the members in marking historic sites in Nebraska.

The members in Nebraska will hold the first state conference on October 22, 1902. The object of this meeting is to lay some plan to appropriately celebrate the centennial of the Lewis and Clark treaty with the Indians of the Louisiana Territory and to mark the spot which is at Calhoun, in this state. The legislature will be asked for an appropriation for a monument. If this is not obtained, the chapter will try to raise the money by its own effort, so until 1904 the report of other chapter work may be meager. The inception of this project was mentioned in our third report, page 181.

Nebraska contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Deborah Avery Chapter, Mrs. Adelia M. Harding Everett	$5.00
Omaha Chapter	25.00
	30.00

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

[Mrs. Charles S. Murkland, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 16; unorganized, 1.]

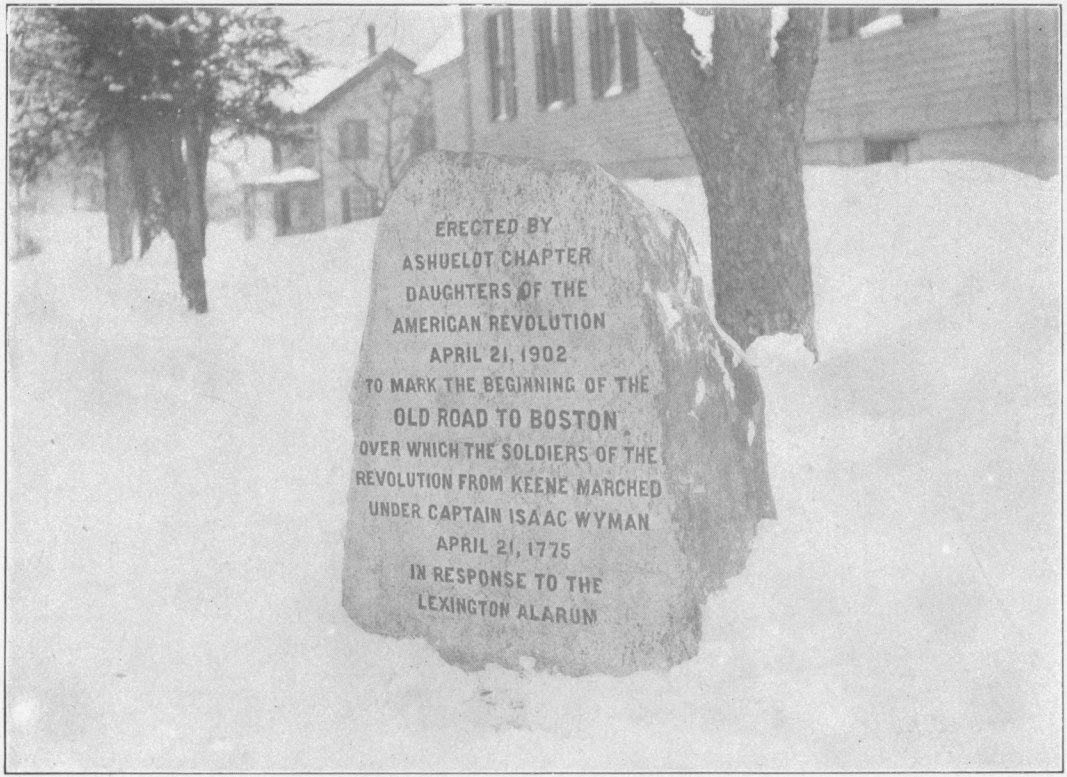
Ashuelot Chapter, of Keene, 57 members, has completed the undertaking mentioned in our fourth report, and has placed a granite bowlder on the corner of Main and Baker streets to mark the road over which the patriots of Keene set out for Concord and Lexington in 1775. The bowlder is a rough granite rock somewhat tooth-shaped in appearance, and about 4 feet high. On its face is cut the following inscription: "Erected by Ashuelot Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, April 21, 1902, to mark the beginning of the old road to Boston over which the soldiers of the Revolution from Keene marched April 21, 1775, under Capt. Isaac Wyman in response to the Lexington alarm." (Plate 49.)

The large bowlder was presented to the chapter by a citizen of Keene who is interested in the chapter, but who does not wish his name to be made known.

On September 19, 1902, the chapter unveiled and presented to the city of Keene a bronze tablet, on which is inscribed the names of the soldiers of the American Revolution who went from that city. The tablet is 4 feet 6 inches by 2 feet 9 inches, and is placed on the wall of the reading room of the city library. (Plate 50.) The inscription is in raised gothic letters, and is as follows:

In memory of the soldiers of the American Revolution from Keene, 1775–1783, Captain afterwards Lieutenant-Colonel, Isaac Wyman.

Sergeant **Benjamin Archer.**
Benjamin Balch.
Caleb Balch.
Cyrus Balch.
John Balch, jr.
John Balch.
Samuel Bassett.
Naboth Bettison.
Ebenezer Billings.
Asahel Blake.
Elija Blake.
John P. Blake.
Joseph Blake.
Nathan Blake, jr.
Obadiah Blake, jr.
Royal Blake.
William Bradley.
Nathaniel Briggs.
Asa Brittain.
Joseph Brown.
Arthur Carey.
Sergeant **Ebenezer Carpenter.**
Cephas Clark.
Isaac Clark.
Simeon Clark.
Ruben Collister.
Sergeant **Ebenezer Cook.**
Noah Cooke.
Timothy Crossfield.
John Curtis.
John Daniels.
Jesse Dassance.
Daniel Day.
Ebenezer Day, jr.
John Day.
Stephen Day.
John Dixon.
Thomas Douglass.



BOWLDER ERECTED BY ASHUELOT CHAPTER, KEENE, NEW HAMPSHIRE, TO MARK THE BEGINNING OF THE OLD ROAD TO BOSTON.



TABLET TO THE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF KEENE, NEW HAMPSHIRE, PLACED BY ASHUELOT CHAPTER IN TOWN LIBRARY.

Joshua Durant.
Jonathan Dwinnell.
Thomas Dwinnell.
James Eddy.
Capt. Benjamin Ellis.
Caleb Ellis.
Gideon Ellis.
Henry Ellis.
Joseph Ellis.
Joshua Ellis.
Simeon Ellis.
Major Timothy Ellis.
Timothy Ellis, jr.
Capt. William Ellis.
William Farley.
Thomas Field.
Caleb Fitch.
David Foster.
Silas French.
Doctor Thomas Frink.
Aaron Gray.
Hugh Gray.
Joseph Gray.
William Gray.
John Green.
Capt. John Gregg.
Abraham Griffin.
Ser. Isaac Griswold.
Lt. Stephen Griswold.
Levi Goodenough.
Abija Hall.
Benjamin Hall, 2nd.
Hannaniah Hall.
James Hall.
Jesse Hall.
Samuel Hall.
Ziba Hall.
William Hardwick.
David Harris.
Jonathan Heaton.
Samuel Heaton.
John Hill.
Aden Holbrook.
Israel Houghton.
Capt. John Houghton.
Tilly How.
Moses N. Howe.
Capt. Davis Howlett.
Lt. Daniel Kingsbury.
Nathaniel Kingsbury.
Stephen Larrabee.
John Lebourveau.
Zanas Lebourveau.
Sergt. Ezra Metcalf.
Jotham Metcalf.
Corporal Luke Metcalf.
Lieutenant Michael Metcalf.
John Morehouse.
Thomas Morse.
William Nelson.
William Nelson, jr.
Ebinezer Newton.
Sergt. Asahel Nims.
Eliakim Nims.
Zadoc Nims.
Benjamin Nourse.
Oliver Osgood.
Samuel Osgood.
Amos Partridge.
Ruben Partridge.
Silas Porter.
Charles Rice.
Peter Rice.
Lieut. Josiah Richardson.
Daniel Snow, jr.
Robert Spencer.
Michael Sprout.
William Stanwood.
Capt. Jeremiah Stiles.
Daniel Stone.
John Swan.
Benjamin Thatcher.
Archelaus Temple.
Joseph Thatcher.
Jacob Towne.
Sergt. Benjamin Tiffany.
Nehemiah Towne.
Lemuel Tucker.
Ezra Turner.
Abraham Wheeler.
Brazillia Wheeler.
Jesse Wheeler.
Johnathan Wheeler.
Walter Wheeler.
Zadoc Wheeler.
Sergt. Samuel White.
Peter Wilder.
Thomas Wilder.
Elisha Willis.
Aaron Wilson.
Daniel Wilson.
David Wilson.
Ephriam Witherell.
Samuel Woods.
William Woods.
Robert Wossley.

And four names unknown.

Ashuelot Chapter
Daughters of the American Revolution
1902.

These are all verified and on record at Concord, N. H.

This chapter also contributed $1 for the memorial pillar at Temple, N. H., dedicated August 21, 1901, and mentioned on page 200 in our fourth report.

Buntin Chapter, of Pembroke, has 23 members. This chapter has given $1 toward the memorial pillar at Temple.

The names of the Revolutionary soldiers whose graves were marked last year are as follows:

1. **Samuel Abbott**; born April 16, 1750; died March 11, 1836; private in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment.

2. **Josiah Allen**, corporal; born May 31, 1744; died February, 1821; in Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Col. Pearse Long's regiment; wounded at Bunker Hill; first signer of the "Test and Declaration" in Allenstown, N. H.

3. **Spofford Ames**; born March 21, 1752; died September 14, 1835; wounded at Bunker Hill.

4. **John Carlton**; born 1744; died August 17, 1815; private in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment; also in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company, Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment, raised by State of New Hampshire for defense of Rhode Island.

5. **John Chickering**; born October 11, 1754; died October 4, 1805, a private in Colonel Frye's regiment.

6. **William Cochran**, deacon; born 1740, died November 3, 1800; first signer of the "Association Test" in Pembroke, N. H.; his gravestone says, "An officer of the Revolution."

7. **Zebulon Davis**; born 1745, died December 3, 1830; private in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Stark's regiment, at Bennington.

8. **Trueworthy Dudley**; born September 23, 1753, died November 10, 1846; private in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company.

9. **George Evans**, corporal; born May 31, 1755, died November 23, 1804; in Capt. Daniel Moore's company at Bunker Hill; private in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company at Bennington.

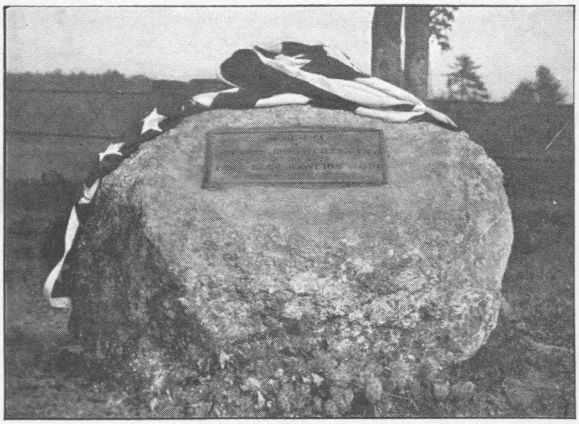
10. **Daniel Holt**; born in Andover, Mass., September 14, 1744, died December 5, 1813; private in Colonel Stickney's regiment, Stark's brigade.

11. **Nathan Holt**; born 1739, died March 3, 1818; private in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, Col. John Stark's regiment; wounded at Bunker Hill.

12. **Joshua Kimball**; born 1722, died April 8, 1780; on pay roll of Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Col. Jacob Gale's regiment of volunteers, which marched from New Hampshire to join the Continental Army in Rhode Island August, 1778.

13. **William Knox**; born August 18, 1752, died September 26, 1823; private in Capt. William Barron's company, Stark's brigade.

14. **Samuel McConnell**, captain; born November 26, 1739, died December 16, 1817; in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, General Stark's brigade, at Bennington.



MEMORIAL ERECTED BY ELSE CILLEY CHAPTER, IN CEMETERY ON NOTTINGHAM SQUARE, NEW HAMPSHIRE.

15. **James Mann**; born 1739, died January 2, 1801; private in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment.

16. **Robert Martin**; born January 20, 1759, died December 24, 1839. Enlisted February 1, 1777; discharged January 7, 1778; drummer in Capt. Simon Marston's company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, raised by State of New Hampshire, marched to Rhode Island in 1777.

17. **Daniel Moore**, capt.; born June 21, 1738, died July 9, 1820; in Col. Stark's regiment.

18. **Jeremiah Morgan**; born August 18, 1741, died July 21, 1819; private in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment.

19. **John Parker**; born March 16, 1753, died November 11, 1829; enlisted for three months in the continental service at headquarters by Capt. Nathaniel Head, recruiting officer; mustered in July 12, 1780, at Amherst, N. H.

20. **Joshua Phelps**; born June 21, 1762, died March 12, 1807; on muster roll of soldiers raised by State of New Hampshire in 1781; service expired December 11, 1781.

21. **Solomon Whitehouse**; born 1746, died April 17, 1822; private in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, Stark's brigade.

22. **Aaron Whittemore**; born April 9, 1746, died May 1, 1817; private in McConnell's company, Moore's regiment; went to New York in 1776 in Peter Clark's company, Colonel Stickney's regiment, Colonel Stark's brigade, at Bennington.

[These records are taken from *History of Pembroke, N. H.; Revolutionary war rolls, by Hammond; History of Merrimack and Belknap counties;* and *History of Chester.*]

For service of seven other Revolutionary soldiers buried at Hooksett, see Appendix D.

Else Cilley Chapter, of West Derry, has 21 members. Mention was made in our fourth report of two memorials erected by this chapter to Capt. Joseph Cilley and his wife Else, the chapter's patron saint. She was a remarkably capable and energetic woman and the mother of four daughters and two sons, Gen. Joseph and Capt. Cutting Cilley. These sons served bravely in the Revolution. Plate 51 represents the bowlder placed in the little cemetery on the southeast corner of Nottingham Square, where rests the dust of these old patriots and many of their kindred. The inscription is as follows:

In memory
of
1701 Capt. Joseph Cilley 1786
and his wife
1702 Else Rawlins 1801
Else Cilley Chapter D. A. R. 1901.

Plate 52 shows the granite marker placed on the site of the first log cabin built by these sturdy pioneers when Nottingham was but a wilderness. This spot is at the foot of Rattlesnake Hill, a half mile from that town.

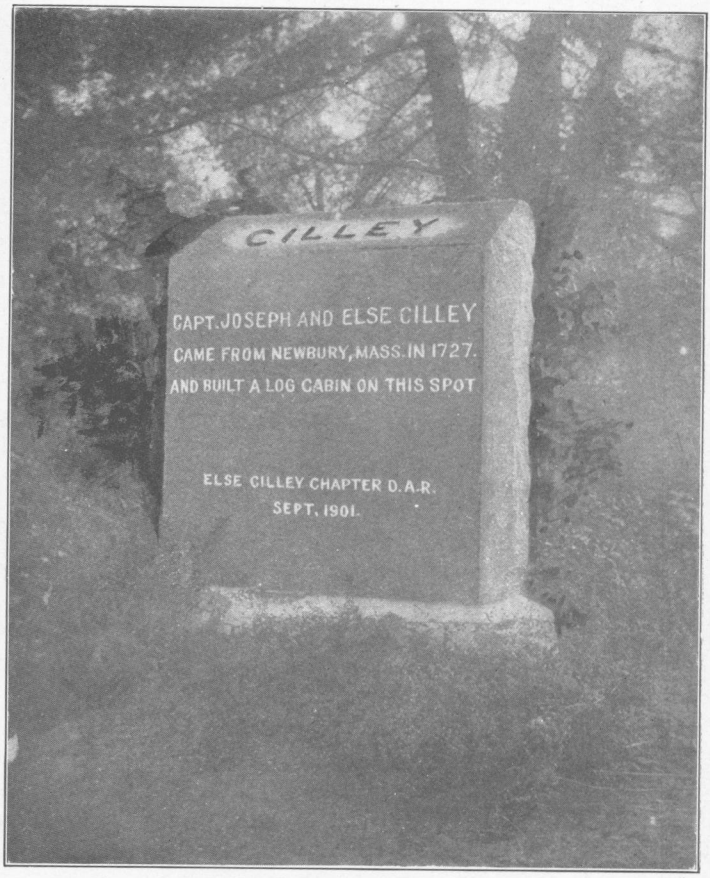
The chapter gave $1 for the memorial pillar at Temple, and devoted June 14, 1902, to the children of Nottingham Square. Prizes were given for readings and compositions by the school children. Two lectures were given, one by Mr. John Scales, of Dover, the other by Mr. Channing Folsom, state superintendent of education. Dinner was served in the grove. The object of this Children's Day was to teach patriotism. The chapter expended for this object $25.

Mr. John B. Bachelder has presented the chapter with a gavel made from a piece of oak picked up on the battlefield of Gettysburg, and Mr. C. Stewart Mallard has given the chapter a gavel made from wood taken from the Old North Church of Boston.

Eunice Baldwin Chapter, of Hillsboro Bridge, has 20 members. This chapter mourns the loss of a "real daughter," Mrs. Eliza Hamilton Haslet, who died February 9, 1902, aged 81 years and 2 months. She was a devoted member.

It is now at last possible to give a picture (Plate 53) of the memorial heretofore mentioned as erected by this chapter to the seven soldiers of the Revolution from that locality whose burial places are unknown. Their names appeared in our fourth report on page 359.

Exeter Chapter, of Exeter, has 40 members. The five tablets placed last year by this chapter cost $50.79, and were as follows: One on the Garrison house built by John Gilman about 1680; one on the outside of the room of the house where the Continental money was kept during the Revolution. This tablet reads: "State Treasury, 1775–1789." One on the outside of the room of the house where Washington breakfasted, and which reads: "General Washington was entertained in this house November 4, 1789." One on a building which marks the site of Colonel Poore's residence, Exeter's most distinguished representative in the Revolution, and one on a house on Cass street where General Lewis Cass was born. These tablets are 1 inch thick, 1 foot wide, and 2 feet long. Mention of these tablets was made in our last report, but the



MEMORIAL ERECTED BY ELSE CILLEY CHAPTER, NEW HAMPSHIRE, ON THE SITE OF HOME OF CAPT. JOSEPH AND ELSE CILLEY.



MEMORIAL ERECTED BY EUNICE BALDWIN CHAPTER, NEW HAMPSHIRE.



TABLET PLACED BY EXETER CHAPTER ON OLD STATE TREASURY.



OLD STATE TREASURY AT EXETER, NEW HAMPSHIRE.

inscriptions and pictures were not then obtainable. (Plates 54, 55.)

Some work has also been done in connection with village clubs in the way of village improvements. One dollar was given for the memorial pillar at Temple, mentioned above.

Liberty Chapter, of Tilton, has 27 members. This chapter has held nine meetings during the year, and has taken up a course of historical study. A yearbook containing the by-laws of the chapter has been issued. The chapter has gained in members and shows continued interest in the work of the society.

Margery Sullivan Chapter, of Dover, has 32 members. The patron saint of this chapter was a beautiful, high-spirited, and witty Irish woman, born in Cork in 1714. Her maiden name was Brown, but nothing is known of her parentage. She landed in York, Me., in 1723. At the age of 20 she married a learned schoolmaster of Dover, by name John Sullivan, born in 1691 of a distinguished family in Limerick, Ireland. Their married life continued for sixty years, twenty being spent at Dover and the rest on a farm in the town of Berwick, Me., separated from Dover only by the Salmon Falls River. The husband died at the ripe age of 105, and Margery Sullivan died when 86 years old, about 1800.

One daughter and five sons were born of this marriage. One son entered the British army, but died before the outbreak of the Revolution. The other four sons—Benjamin, Ebenezer, James, and Gen. John Sullivan—were all officers in the patriot army and all gained distinction. After the war John became governor of New Hampshire, James the governor of Massachusetts, and a third founded a town in Maine near Mount Desert. It still bears his name. A grandson became governor of Maine. Four generations of Margery Sullivan's descendants have left the strong impress of their personality upon the communities where they lived.

On June 26, 1902, the retaining wall which marks the site of the first meeting house in Dover was dedicated in the presence of a large gathering. An address was made by Mrs. Charles S. Murkland (Helen M. Southwick), state regent, and the tablet was unveiled by two little girls, Elizabeth Sawyer and Agnes Fish. Addresses were also made by Mayor Whittemore

and by Rev. George E. Hall, D. D. This wall is 80 feet long, and was mentioned in our third and fourth reports. A bronze tablet inserted in the wall (Plate 56) bears this inscription:

1633—1902.
The first house of worship
in
New Hampshire
Was erected near this spot
by the
First Parish
Organized in 1633.
Its second Meeting House built in 1654
Stood on this Site
and was
Surrounded by a Wooden Fort
The outlines of which are still visible.
This wall was erected by the Margery Sullivan Chapter, D. A. R.

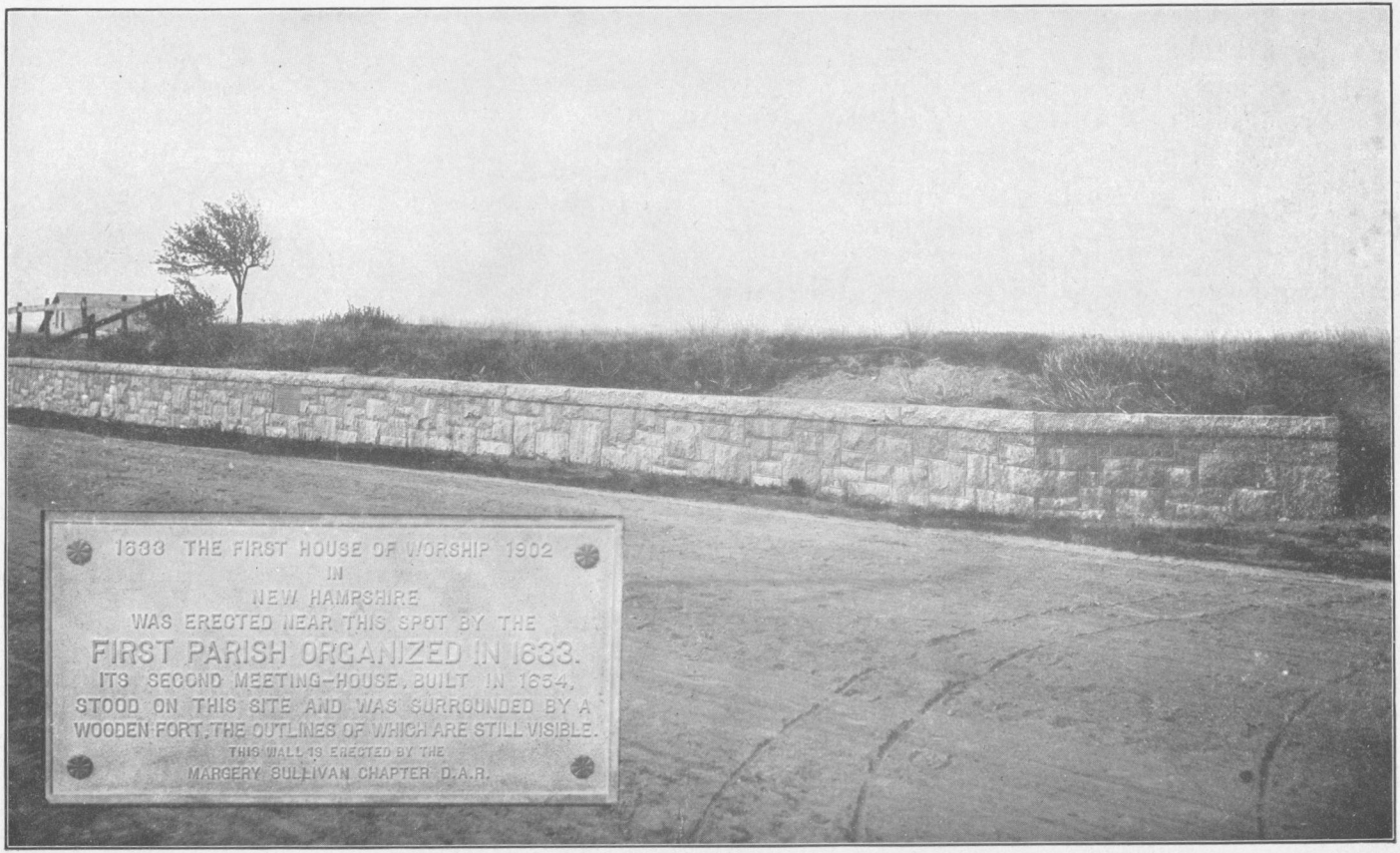
Matthew Thornton Chapter, of Nashua, 81 members, gave $1 for the memorial pillar at Temple, and has, at a cost of $45, placed a marker (Plate 57) with the following inscription:

On this point of land dwelt
John Lovewell
One of the earliest settlers
Of Dunstable, at whose house
Hannah Duston
Spent the night after her
escape from the Indians
At Penacook Island
March 30, 1698.
Erected by
Matthew Thornton Chapter, D. A. R.
Nashua, N. H., 1902.

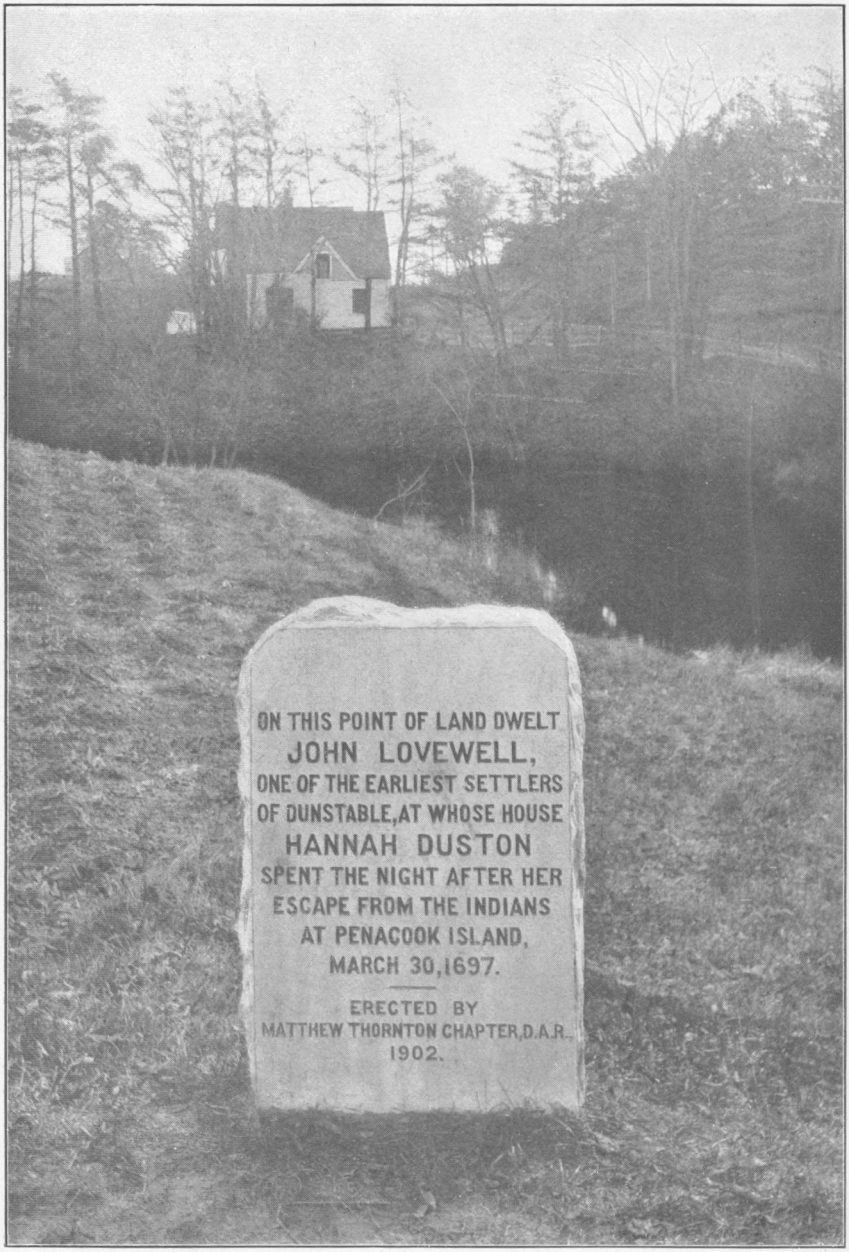
Milford Chapter, of Milford, has 23 members, and has given $1 for the memorial pillar at Temple. The chapter holds monthly meetings, which are very fully attended.

Molly Reid Chapter, of Derry, 44 members, has secured rooms for an historical collection, and many interesting things have been collected.

Molly Stark Chapter, of Manchester, 95 members, has presented the Manchester High School with an Encyclopædia of United States History at an expense of $57. One meeting this year was in memory of the historian John Fiske. Two lectures have been given before the chapter, the subject of one



RETAINING WALL AND TABLET ERECTED BY MARGERY SULLIVAN CHAPTER, DOVER, NEW HAMPSHIRE.



TABLET ERECTED BY MATTHEW THORNTON CHAPTER, NEW HAMPSHIRE.

being *The Effects of the Battle of Lexington in England*, the other, *Colonial Times in Piscataqua.*

On the 21st of June New Hampshire day was observed at the homes of Mrs. J. Walter Johnston (Laura Hood), state vice-regent, and Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke (Laura Cilley Bouton), the first state regent of New Hampshire, the latter residence being the old Stark homestead. Invited guests were members of Molly Reid Chapter, Milford Chapter, Buntin Chapter, and the state regent. One dollar was given for the memorial pillar at Temple.

Rumford Chapter, of Concord, 47 members, gave $25 to the building fund of the New Hampshire Historical Society.

Samuel Ashley Chapter, of Claremont, 45 members, in October, 1901, lost by death its only life member, Mrs. Sarah Thomas Wilkinson.

New Hampshire contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Else Cilley Chapter	$5.00
Samuel Ashley Chapter	10.00
	15.00

NEW JERSEY.

[Miss E. Ellen Batcheller, *State regent.* Chapters: Organized, 25; unorganized, 3.]

The chapters throughout the state have continued zealously the work outlined in previous years and have achieved large results.

The purchase, preservation, and restoration of the Trenton Barracks is due more largely to the indefatigable and unceasing energy of the regent of the Capt. Jonathan Oliphant Chapter, Mrs. S. Duncan Oliphant (Beulah A. Oliphant), than to anyone else, though much hard work was done by other regents, and many generous contributions have been made, not only from other chapters but from other patriotic societies and citizens, and it is an achievement of which all New Jersey is justly proud.

The Trenton Barracks, situated near the Delaware River, on Front street, in the city of Trenton, built in 1775, are of stone, and were first occupied by Scotch Highlanders, in their unique costume attracting great attention; afterwards by German Yagers, by the Hessians, and finally by our Continentals. Lately it was used as an "Old Ladies' Home."

It was purchased November 3, 1902, for $6,314.20, by the "Old Barracks fund committee" and deeded to the "Barracks Association of Trenton, N. J.," an association incorporated according to act of legislature. (Plate 58.)

It has been said that New Jersey could be engulfed in one of the Great Lakes or sunk in oblivion in the grand cañons of the Rocky Mountains, and that Texas divided would make four states of its size; yet, with the far-famed Morristown, Washington's headquarters; the Wallace House, Somerville, Washington's headquarters in 1778–79, which were next secured; Rocky Hill, where Washington wrote his Farewell Address, and now with the recent acquisition of the Trenton Barracks, it may be called "multum in parvo," while the battlefields of Trenton, Princeton, and Monmouth, with many smaller ones, add great luster to its Revolutionary laurels.

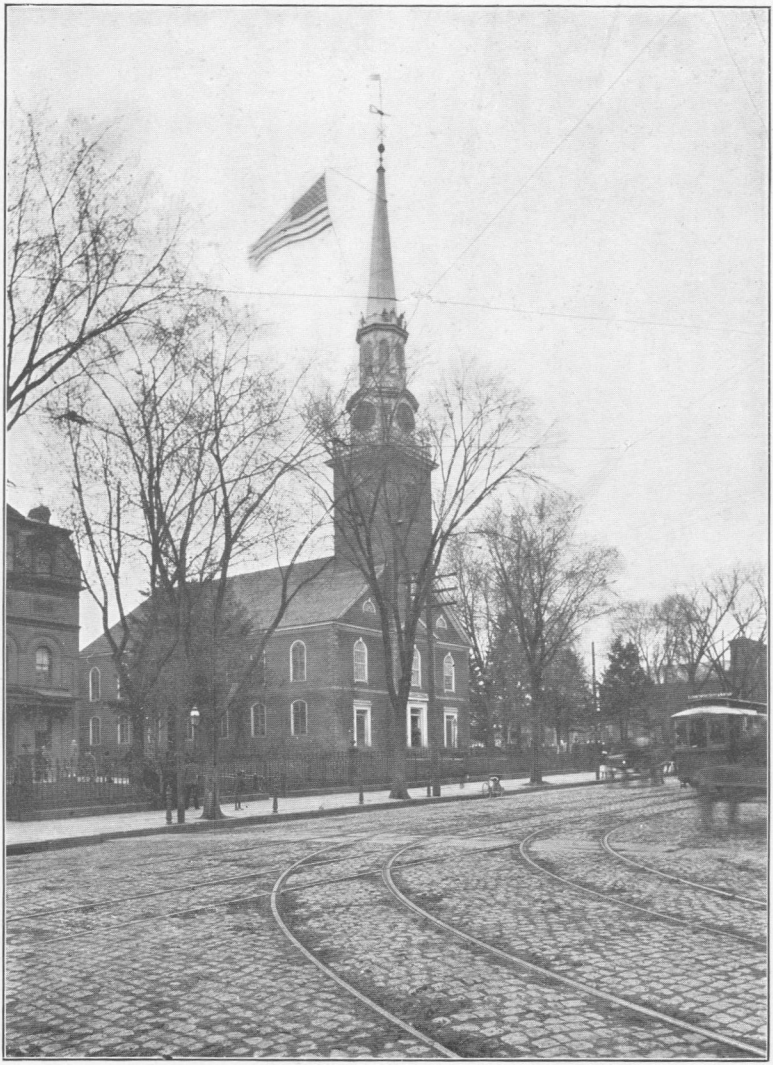
Boudinot Chapter, of Elizabeth, has 46 members. The patron saint of this chapter is Gen. Elias Boudinot, of New Jersey. He was a man of distinction; was great grandson of Elie Boudinot (and his first wife, Jeanne Baraud), who fled from La Rochelle, France, immediately upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, to England, and came to this country early in the year 1687.

General Boudinot was born in Philadelphia in 1740 and was baptized by Rev. George Whitefield. He studied law at Princeton with Richard Stockton, signer of the Declaration of Independence, who had married Boudinot's sister. Licensed in 1760, at the age of 20, he commenced the practice of law at Elizabethtown, where two years afterwards he married Hannah, the sister of Richard Stockton. He was attached to the First Presbyterian Church, in connection with which he was made president of its board of trustees when only 25 years of age. In 1800 he presented a pair of glass chandeliers to the church, which are highly prized and in present use, arranged with electricity.

The First Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth was organized in 1664, and was for fifty years the only house of worship. The first building was used also for the meetings of the law courts. It was burned by the British January 25, 1780, during the pastorate of the Rev. James Caldwell (the fighting parson), in whose honor the chapter at Jacksonville, Ill., is



TRENTON BARRACKS, NEW JERSEY.



FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ELIZABETH, NEW JERSEY.

Elias Boudinot was one of its trustees.



"LIBERTY HALL," HOME OF GOVERNOR WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, ELIZABETH, NEW JERSEY, NOW OCCUPIED BY SENATOR JOHN KEAN AND CALLED "URSINO."

named. The new building, the present one, was completed in 1789. (Plate 59.)

Boudinot early devoted himself to the cause of his country, and was in the midst of a successful legal practice and rapidly laying the foundation of his subsequent patriotic and moral eminence when hostility to the mother country began to ripen into overt acts of resistance.

Elizabethtown was at this time the home of William Peartree Smith, William Livingston, and other eminent Jerseymen who took active part in the stirring strife of the time, and through them it became the center of the patriotic movement thoughout New Jersey. (Plate 60.)

In 1772 Boudinot was made a trustee of Princeton College, a position which he held for fifty years, until his death. Early in 1775 he was chairman of the committee of safety at Elizabethtown. Soon after he was chosen a member of what was called the Provincial Congress of New Jersey, which took the control of the state of New Jersey out of the hands of the Tory governor, Franklin. In company with William Peartree Smith, he was sent by this body to the Continental Congress at Philadelphia to confer as to what course it was best to take in New Jersey.

As Washington is called "the father of his country," Elias Boudinot was "the father of his state." Brave, firm, cautious, sagacious, yet withal kindly and considerate, he had the qualities and characteristics that denote the man truly great. He was indeed first in the state, first in Congress, first in the Jerseyman's heart. During the Revolutionary war he served on the staff of General Washington and was appointed by Congress commissary-general of prisoners. Here presented his state in the Continental Congress in 1778 and 1781, and on November 4, 1782, was chosen its president. When the treaty of peace with Great Britain was ratified, April 15, 1783, he had the honor of affixing to it his signature. He was again called to serve his country in the First, Second, and Third Congresses of the United States under the Constitution.

He was appointed November 1, 1795, superintendent of the United States mint at Philadelphia, to which place he then removed.

From the trustees of Yale College he received, in 1790, the

honorary degree of LL.D. He was the first president of the American Bible Society, in 1816, to which he gave an endowment of $10,000.

On the occasion of President Washington's inauguration, in 1789, as first President of the United States, when passing through Elizabethtown he was entertained at luncheon by General Boudinot. A tablet commemorating this event forms plate 52 in our third report. The china used on the table had the Boudinot coat of arms on every plate and dish.

In 1805 he retired to private life at Burlington, N. J., with his only child, the widow of William Bradford, who had been Attorney-General under Washington. (Her children died young, and the line is extinct.) He died in 1821, aged 81 years. (Plate 61.)

Broad Seal Chapter, of Trenton, has 13 members. The chapter has not taken up different lines of work, but has had a concentrated interest in the purchase of the "Old Barracks," in Trenton, and to this end has given hard and energetic work. The annual contributions of money have been paid to the following objects: To Wallace House, $5, and to Rocky Hill Association, $5.

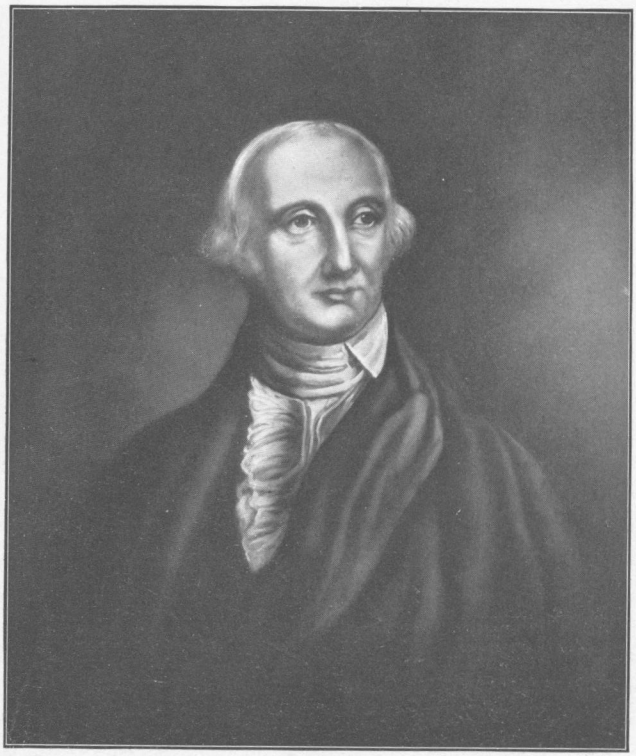
Buff and Blue Chapter, of Trenton, 24 members, continues its usual annual contributions and has given $100 to Trenton Barracks.

Camp Middlebrook Chapter, of Bound Brook, 37 members, has held ten regular meetings. All of the meetings have been well attended and considerable interest and enthusiasm displayed; interesting papers were read and many amicable discussions entered into. Three new members have been enrolled. The work has been very pleasurable and quite fruitful. In January the chapter gave a colonial tea, from which was realized a good sum for the Memorial Continental Hall fund.

The chapter's usual prize of $5 in gold and the regent's prize of $2 were given to the pupils of the borough public school who passed the most successful examination in United States history. Twenty-six pupils competed for these.

The Nathan Hale Society, Children of the American Revolution, of which the president is Mrs. C. W. Thomae (Mary Craven), one of the chapter members, is in a flourishing condition.

Plate 29 of our second report shows a view of the cemetery



ELIAS BOUDINOT.

at Bound Brook, and the graves of several Revolutionary soldiers marked by the chapter. A list of these soldiers follows:

John A. Autin,
Benjamin Blackford,
Daniel Blackford,
Peter Boyer, capt.,
Bergen Brokaw, sergt.,
Isaac Brokaw,
Aaron Coon.
Elisha Coriell,
Jacob De Groat, capt.,
William De Groat, lieut.,
Jeremiah Field, lieut.,
John Harriot,
Benjamin Harris, capt.,
James Harris,
David Howell,
Creighton McCrea, capt.,
Thomas McElrath
Joshua Martin.
Jonathan F. Morris, M. D., lieut.,
Henry Post,
Abraham Smalley,
John Staats, col.,
John Steele,
Simon Stryker,
Thomas Urmston,
William Van Duyn,
Archibald Van Norden,
David Van Norden,
Michael Van Norden,
James Voorhees.

Not all of these graves have yet been marked, as it is thus far impossible to ascertain all the necessary facts about them.

Mrs. A. W. Hand (Letitia Byers), appointed regent of the forming chapter at Cape May, vouches for the authenticity of the list of patriots and Revolutionary soldiers from Cape May County, N. J., which will be found in Appendix E.

Captain Jonathan Oliphant Chapter, of Trenton, has 33 members. The members of this chapter, individually and collectively, contributed toward the "barracks purchasing fund" $413.55; solicited $1,586.75, and received through other persons and chapters $500, making their entire effort for said fund $2,500.30. The chapter gave toward the expense of collecting this fund $108.80.

The chapter further reports for this year having given its annual amount to Rocky Hill, Mount Vernon, and Wallace House.

Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, the chapter hero, was born in 1739 in the old homestead at Oliphants Mills, Burlington County, N. J. He was the oldest son of Judge David Oliphant, who was the oldest son of Duncan Oliphant, a large landed proprietor in the province of New Jersey. Five generations were born at this homestead.

Being in the militia service of the province of New Jersey when the Revolutionary war broke out in that province, he

took his company and all the available men among his tenantry and neighbors to its defense, spending a large fortune in equipping and maintaining them while in service. The oldest male person left on his plantation was his oldest son, Shinr Oliphant, a lad of 10 years, who, with his mother, her tenantry, and serving women, kept the mills thereon running day and night to provide food for women, children, beast, and fowl in absence of master and men fighting for life and liberty.

He was retired for disability September 9, 1777. To defray the expenses of himself and men while in service of the province he had raised money upon his plantation. On his return, broken down in health, the person loaning him money demanded payment in gold, and at that time the only money in the country was what was called Continental money. To pay this demand in gold when land was at a very low value, he was stripped of almost all his possessions that the greed and avarice of the very men whose homes and families he had gone forth to assist in defending might be gratified. He died in September, 1804.[a] The compiler deeply regrets that no picture of this noble man is in existence.

Colonel Lowrey Chapter, of Flemington, has 23 members. This chapter has grown steadily during the past year. Six new members have been added and more papers are being filled out.

The members are saving money for their special home work of placing a tablet upon the old historic house, Fleming Castle. A picture of this famous building forms plate 53 of our third report, and its history is also there given. The ladies hope to accomplish this work within the coming year.

Continental Chapter, of Plainfield, 33 members, is raising money to place a tablet on Washington Rock, from which General Washington viewed the movements of the contending armies in 1777. Detachments of the British army under the command of Generals Howe and Sterling skirmished in the vicinity and some distance from the rock the battle of New Market took place. The point is on the top of Watchung Mountain, 2 miles north of Dunellen, N. J., and from it can be seen the statue of Liberty in New York Harbor.

[a] This ingratitude is similar to that recorded on page 116 in the report of Mary Wooster Chapter, Connecticut.

Eagle Rock Chapter, of Montclair, has 66 members. The chapter has held its regular meetings from December until May. The attendance has been good, and interest is shown in all the work of the national society. The work of the chapter in its different educational lines has been continued and also enlarged. A prize of $5 was given to the writer of the best composition on the *Making of the Government*, the competitors for this prize being the pupils belonging to the ninth grade in the Montclair public schools. The evening entertainments for the parents at the Maple Avenue School mentioned in our fourth report have also been continued. Four entertainments were held during the year—a musicale, a stereopticon lecture on *Early American History*, and an evening of recitations. An afternoon tea was given in June to the mothers. But the chapter feels that its best work has been the "vacation playground," which was carried on under its oversight and support during the summer.

The principal of the Maple avenue school is a member of the chapter. She had long wished that something could be done for the children of her school during the long summer vacation, for she found upon her return in the autumn a sad moral deterioration among them because of their street life. This summer the chapter took up this work and established "the Maple avenue playground." A committee was appointed, with the regent as chairman, to plan the work and raise the needed money; $638 was raised. A trained director of high educational standing was put in charge; 150 boys were enrolled, paying a fee of 5 cents each. Each day opened with some military marching and "setting-up" exercises with dumb-bells or wands. This is followed by class work on the horizontal bars. Some of the boys were taken for a run or exploring trip across the country, while others remained on the playground for games involving individual rather than class work. In the afternoons they had team work or games which employed a number of boys in concerted action—basket and base ball. There are also seesaws, croquet, hand ball, etc. On two afternoons in the week the directors took a party of boys for a long tramp and swim.

On Thursday afternoon an assistant in the Montclair Library brought a number of books and established a temporary reading room and distributing center, thus sending books into

homes which the library itself could never reach. On these afternoons, and on those when the boys went swimming, the girls were permitted to enjoy the playground. About 50 girls availed themselves of this privilege.

The chapter feels that this work is far-reaching and full of educational value and that better citizens will result from it, for the greatest good obtained is not so much the knowledge and skill to do things (though these are important) as the better sense of justice, or the right way of playing and doing, in their relations with one another. Something of this was accomplished; how much will be told later in their lives.

Essex Chapter, of East Orange, has 28 members. This chapter was organized in 1900 with 14 charter members. The idea of the chapter was that the membership should be small, while meeting in parlors, and that the social element should predominate.

The first winter the members studied *New Jersey Revolutionary Battles*, taking each month the battles or skirmishes fought in that month, though not always in the same year. Their interest was thus reawakened in the trying part New Jersey had to take throughout the Revolution, being at the mercy of friend or foe.

In 1901 they studied the four periods of importance in the Revolution. They are now studying the customs of Revolutionary times, also historic houses.

They have helped financially the Memorial Continental Hall fund and "the barracks" at Trenton.

General David Forman Chapter, of Trenton, has 28 members. While the chapter is small and has necessarily been less active the past year than at some other periods, it finds much inspiration from the character whose name it bears and whose Revolutionary service may be of interest in this report.

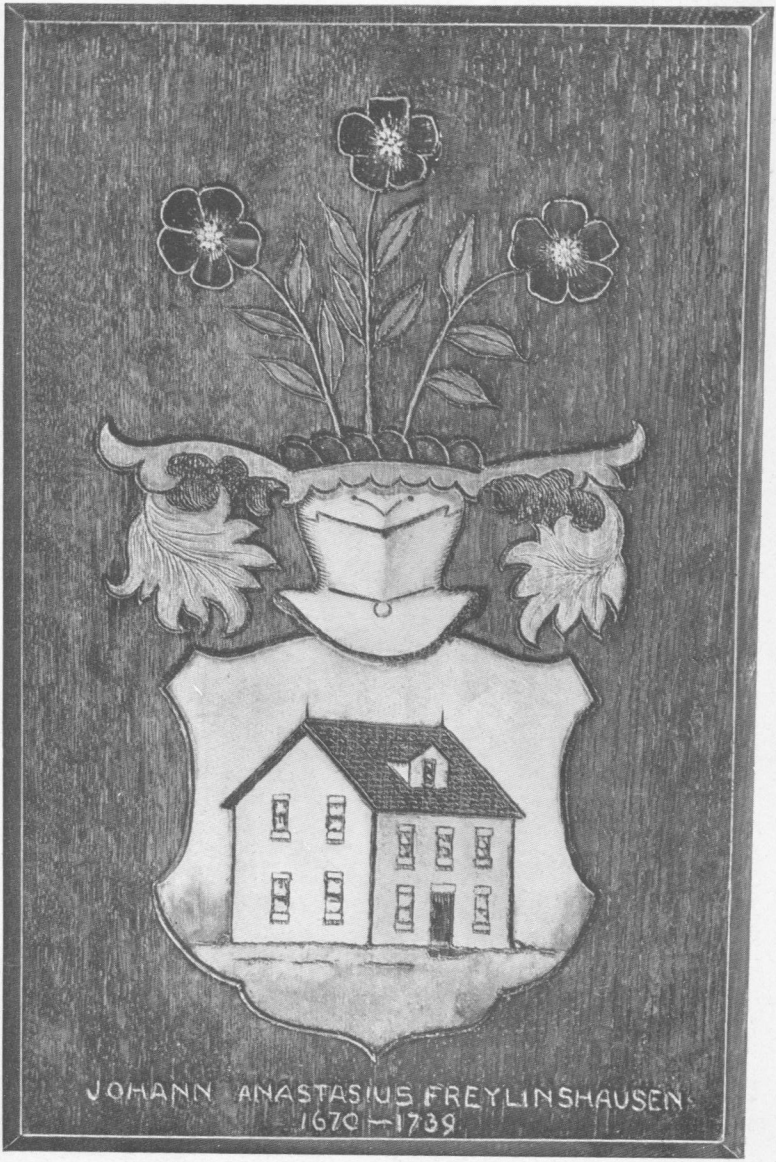
Gen. David Forman was born in Monmouth County, N. J., November 3, 1745, and died in New Providence, Bahama Islands, September 12, 1797.

He was educated at Princeton College, was lieutenant-colonel at the beginning of the Revolutionary war, and was appointed colonel under Brigadier-General Heard in June, 1776. He was given the command of a regiment in January, 1777, and on March 5, 1777, he was chosen brigadier-general in the New Jersey militia.



GEN. DAVID FORMAN.

After a portrait by Sharpless.



ARMS OF THE FRELINGHUYSEN FAMILY.

In the summer of 1777 he was engaged in watching and reporting to Congress the movements of Lord Howe's fleet. Early in November he resigned his commission as general. From June, 1780, until late in 1782 he rendered very important service in giving reports of the movements of the British ships near New York. He was also very active against the Tories and refugees and the desperadoes, known as "Pine Robbers."

David Forman was judge of the court of common pleas in Monmouth, and justice of the peace. He was an honorary member of the Society of the Cincinnati in New Jersey from 1783 to 1787, and vice-president of the same from 1791 to 1793. (Plate 62.)

The chapter's greatest interest during the year has centered in the purchase of the "Old barracks," located in Trenton, and built during the French and Indian war. A "Martha Washington Tea" was held at the home of one of the members on December 13, 1901, to raise money for that purpose. On January 17, 1902, a "silver offering" was given toward the Memorial Continental Hall fund.

The following contributions have been made during the year:

October, 1901, to January 14, 1902, contribution by chapter and individual members to barracks fund	$165
November 29, 1901, annual dues to George Washington Memorial Association	2
January, 1902, individual and chapter annual dues to Revolutionary society	3
Total	170

General Frelinghuysen Chapter, of Somerville, has 29 members. At their October meeting, 1901, they made their regent, Mrs. Henry Hardwicke (Anna L. Cornell), a member of the New Jersey Historical Society, and sent pictures of the interior of Wallace House, Washington's headquarters, 1778–79, to that society.

In October, 1901, a Halloween Party was held at Wallace House to defray the expense incurred in restoring the dining room in that house, and the cost of framing eight historical engravings, presented by Hiram E. Deats, esq.

The following are the engravings: George Washington; Martha Washington; George Washington, his horse and negro attendant (colored engraving); Washington's last interview

with his mother; Washington's first interview with Mrs. Custis; Washington crossing the Delaware; Henry Clay with his dog, and Andrew Jackson.

These pictures were framed at Knoedler's, New York, in old St. Domingo mahogany, December, 1901, at a cost of $39.

The members sewed rags for a carpet for the dining room of Wallace House.

They purchased *New Jersey as a Colony and as a State* for presentation to Somerville Public Library February, 1902, at a cost of $18, and subscribed to the *American Monthly Magazine* and *Spirit of '76* for the same library.

The following is an extract from a Somerville paper:

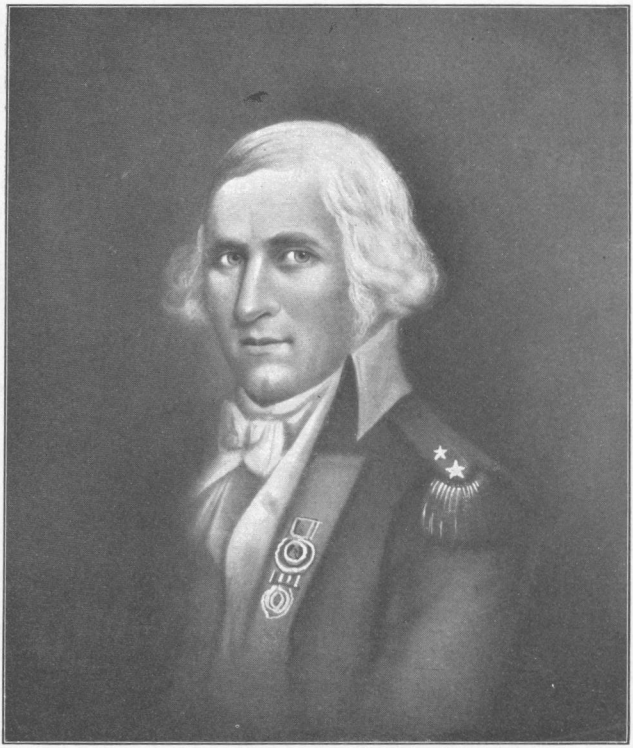
> A $5 gold piece offered by the General Frelinghuysen Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, for the best scholarship in United States history for the year 1901–1902 in the Somerville Public School, was awarded to Culver B. McWilliam, age 11, the youngest of 12 competitors. He has also the unique record of not missing a single day for five years, or of being late during that period, and has passed examinations entitling him to enter the high school.

A list of articles numbering 350 belonging to the colonial or Revolutionary period, and collected by the chapter for Wallace House, forms Appendix C of our fourth report.

A pilgrimage was made to Rocky Hill May 9, 1902.

The chapter chose as its hero the ancestor of five of its members, one of whom is regent, and adopted as its own the coat-of-arms of the family, bestowed in Holland in the seventeenth century for "eminent and profound scholarship." (Plate 63.) The design is an ancient Dutch house with floral crest—colors yellow, green, red, and blue. The name Frelinghuysen is made up of three Dutch words whose meaning is as follows: fre- free, ling- holder, huysen- house, literally freehouseholder, "exempting the holder from paying tribute to the king or serving in the army."

Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen (plate 64), son of Rev. John Frelinghuysen and Dinah Van Berg, was born at the parsonage near Three Mile Run, April 13, 1753. His eminent mother desired that he should prepare for the ministry, but he was disinclined to it. He was graduated from Princeton College in 1770, and was admitted to the bar in 1774 at the age of 21. In 1775 he was chosen a member of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey, where he was placed on the impor-



GEN. FREDERICK FRELINGHUYSEN.

tant committee of public safety. In 1776 he was captain of a corps of artillery, a volunteer company of Continental troops, and in this capacity took part in the battle of Trenton. In the same year he was again chosen to the Provincial Congress. In the Whiskey Insurrection in Pennsylvania Washington gave him a major-general's command among the troops from Pennsylvania and New Jersey. He was present in the skirmishes at Springfield and Elizabeth, and also at the battle of Monmouth Court-House, June 8, 1778. In that year he was elected, on joint ballot of the legislature, to represent New Jersey in the Continental Congress. He accepted this position with great reluctance, and the next year resigned his seat because the trust was "too important for my years and abilities." He was, however, reelected to Congress for 1782 and 1783; was a member of the state legislature 1784, 1791, 1800–1803.

The family of his eldest son still retains a sword surrendered to him by a British officer, and a red coat captured by him at the battle of Trenton is now in possession of the chapter at the Wallace House, Washington's Headquarters, 1778–79. This coat is said to have been taken from Colonel Rohl.

General Frelinghuysen afterwards became a colonel in the militia of Somerset County and was actively engaged during the war. In 1793 he was elected United States Senator, but domestic bereavements and the claims of his family compelled him to resign in 1796.

General Frelinghuysen was married twice. His first wife was Gertrude Schenck; she died in March, 1794, aged 41 years, leaving five children—John, Maria, Theodore, Frederick, and Catherine. He married subsequently Miss Ann Yard. Her children were two—Elizabeth, the wife of the late James B. Elmendorf, M. D., of Millstone, and Sarah, who died in her youth.

General Frelinghuysen died at Millstone the 13th of April, 1804, aged 51 years. The following epitaph is taken from an old style tombstone in the family burying ground at Weston, near Millstone, N. J.:

Entombed beneath this stone lie the remains of the Honorable Frederick Frelinghuysen, Esq., Major General of the Military forces, and Representative in the General Assembly of this, his native state. Endowed by nature with superior talents, he was beloved by his country. From his youth he was interested with the most important concerns—until his death, he never disappointed her hopes. At the bar he was eloquent,

in the Senate he was wise, in the field he was brave. Candid, generous, and just, he was ardent in his friendships, constant to his friends. The patron and protector of honorable merit, he gave his hand to the young, his council to the middle aged, his support to him who was feeble in years.

To perpetuate his memory his children have raised this monument a frail memorial of their veneration for his virtues, and of their grief for the loss of so excellent a father. He died on the 13th of April, 1804, aged 51 years.

General Lafayette Chapter, of Atlantic City, 57 members, named in honor of the great French general, renowned also as the friend of Washington and freedom, is worthy of its patron saint, increasing largely in membership and continuing steadfastly in good works. It is now making a rag carpet as a gift to the Gen. Frelinghuysen room in the Wallace House, besides continuing contributions.

General Mercer Chapter, of Trenton, has 20 members. The chapter has held during the year four regular and two special meetings. Naturally the greatest interest has centered in the acquisition of the Old Barracks in Trenton, which building was purchased this year. The chapter gave, June 12, 1902, toward this fund, $105, and through the influence of one member an additional $100 was given.

Haddonfield Chapter, of Haddonfield, 34 members, makes no special report, but is increasing in numbers.

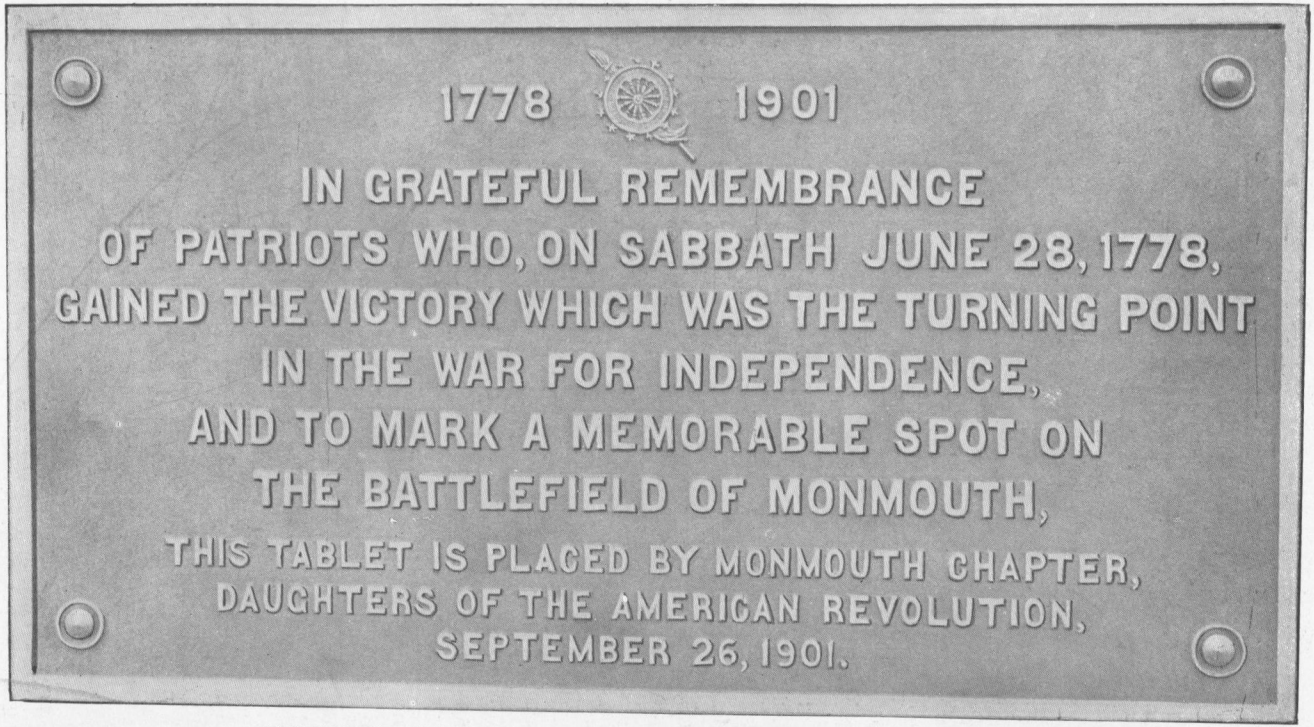
Jersey Blue Chapter, of New Brunswick, has 40 members. The 17th of January, Washington's wedding day, was celebrated in accordance with the suggestion of the national board of management, mentioned on page 60, by an old-fashioned tea, and the proceeds were presented to the Memorial Continental Hall fund at the Congress of 1902 by Miss E. Ellen Batcheller, state regent and member of the Memorial Continental Hall committee.

An annual prize of $5 was given in June to the New Brunswick public schools for the scholar having the best average in United States history.

Below will be found a list of relics presented by the chapter to the Jersey Blue room in the Wallace House at Somerville:

Fender, bellows, plate warmer, foot stove, sofa, shovel and tongs, presented by Miss Mary Moore Taylor, a member of the chapter, and great-granddaughter of Col. John Taylor and Col. John Neilson, two officers in the Revolution.

A pier table belonging to the Morris family. Gen. Anthony Walton White's mother was Elilzabeth Morris, daughter of Gov. Lewis Morris, of New Jersey, and a half sister of the signer of the Declaration of Independ-



TABLET IN OLD TENNENT CHURCH, PLACED BY MONMOUTH CHAPTER, NEW JERSEY.

ence. The Evans family of New Brunswick are grandchildren and great-grandchildren of Gen. Anthony Walton White.

A hanging lamp from "Ross Hall," New Brunswick. Two small candlesticks buried in a well during the Revolution.

An old-fashioned cream pitcher presented by Miss Jane Farmer Holcombe, a granddaughter of Capt. George Farmer and his wife Gertrude Coepemans.

A part of the tree under which William Penn made his treaty with the Indians in 1682, blown down March 10, 1810.

Monmouth Chapter, of Red Bank, has 23 members. Increase of membership, 4. Because of the death of the husband of the chapter regent, closely following that of the husband of the vice-regent, the dedication of the bronze tablet placed by the chapter upon Tennent Church, as was promised in our third report, was indefinitely postponed.

Early in June a meeting was held to make plans for services in connection with dedication of the tablet. (Plate 65.) It was decided that, instead of a formal unveiling, the pastor of the church should be asked to preach to the chapter on the Sunday nearest the anniversary of the battle of Monmouth. It is recorded that the battle of Monmouth is the only one in which troops from each one of the thirteen original states were engaged.

This plan was carried out, Mr. Symes, pastor, preaching to the chapter an appropriate sermon Sunday, June 29, 1902.

Morristown Chapter, of Morristown, has 32 members, and is raising money to mark the graves of their Revolutionary sires.

Nassau Chapter, of Camden, has 30 members. Two regular and 5 special meetings were held. Contributions, in addition to dues and expenses of the chapter, were as follows:

Total receipts for year	$88.48

DISBURSEMENTS.

To Trenton Barracks fund, annually	$5.00	
To Mount Vernon for making of rag carpet, April 28, 1902	8.88	
Other expenditures	51.15	
Total disbursements for year		65.03
Balance		23.45

Nova Caesarea Chapter, of Newark, has 37 members. During the year there have been 5 general meetings of the chapter, one being held May 17, 1902, in connection with the spring

conference of the state chapters, and three having literary programmes of much interest.

The donations made by this chapter during the given year, exclusive of that given to Memorial Continental Hall fund, are as follows:

January 20, 1902, to Trenton Barracks	$15.00
January 21, 1902, to McKinley memorial fund	12.50
February 19, 1902, to Woman's Branch New Jersey Historical Society	25.00
Total	52.50

Oak Tree Chapter, of Salem, has 21 members. They report a very successful loan exhibition, showing many curious and rare colonial and Revolutionary relics; also contributions to various objects and the giving of prizes.

Paulus Hook Chapter, of Jersey City, has 54 members. During the past year the chapter has completed its membership, the limit of 50 having been reached. There are also 4 nonresident members.

Three general meetings of the chapter have been held. The first took place at the home of Mrs. Solon Palmer. Addresses on patriotic subjects were given by Miss Batcheller, state regent, Mrs. Tracy, Mr. Louis Aimes, of the S. A. R., and others.

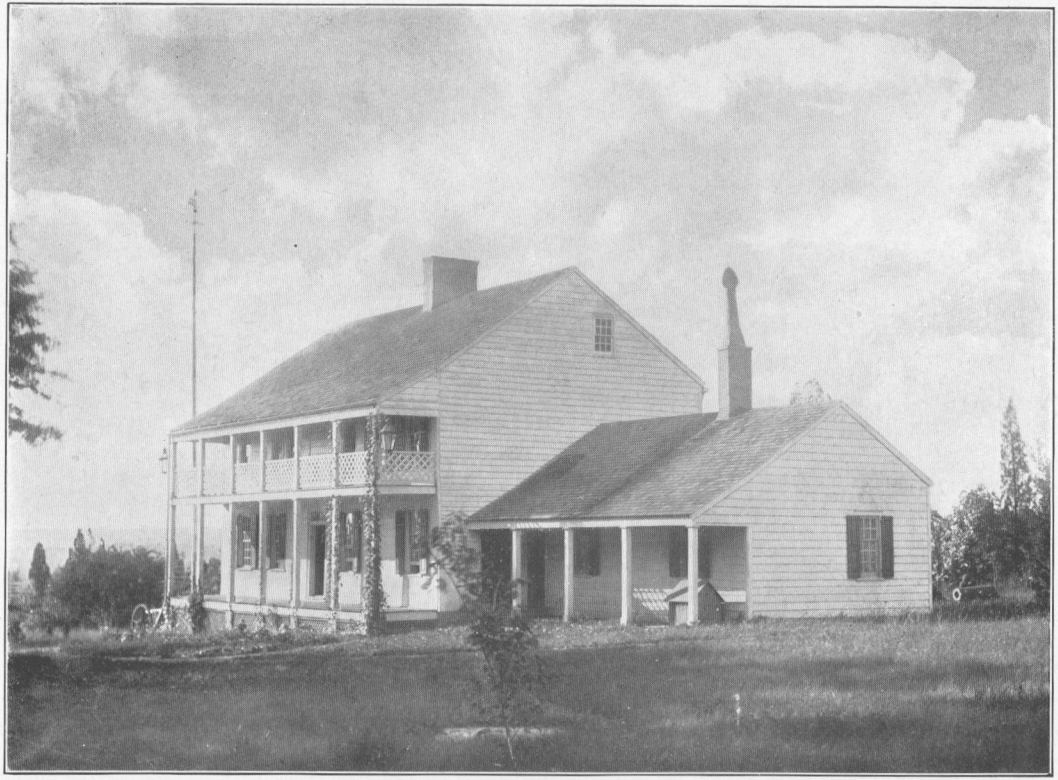
Mrs. George W. Case (Helen M. Herrick), historian, presented the calendar for the winter's study, as follows:

NEW JERSEY IN THE REVOLUTION.

1. Political situation at the outbreak of the war.
2. Opening of the campaign in New Jersey in 1776. Military operations to the surrender of Fort Washington.
3. Washington's retreat—battles of Trenton and Princeton.
4. The Army at Morristown—winter of 1776–7.

A beautiul ivory gavel mounted in gold, with suitable inscription, was presented to Mrs. Joseph Bedle (Althea Randolph), vice-president general, in token of esteem for her untiring efforts in behalf of the chapter.

In the early part of the year the chapter decided to mark the site of the battle of Paulus Hook by an appropriate tablet, and plans were almost perfected during the winter for its unveiling in the spring. Owing to a combination of circum-



WASHINGTON'S HEADQUARTERS AT ROCKY HILL, PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY.



PRINCETON ROOM, ROCKY HILL HEADQUARTERS, PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY.



CREST OF THE TRENT FAMILY, ADOPTED BY THE TRENT CHAPTER, TRENTON, NEW JERSEY.

stances it was found necessary to postpone the event until a future date, not yet decided on.

Peggy Warne Chapter, of Phillipsburg, 18 members, is creating a fund to restore and furnish the dining room in "Trenton Barracks," and is meeting with great success.

Princeton Chapter, of Princeton, 41 members, shows marked and continued interest in the Washington headquarters, Rocky Hill, mentioned in previous reports. Plate 66 shows the exterior and plate 67 the Princeton room in the interior of this noted building.

Tempe Wicke Chapter, of Sea Girt, 17 members, is planning to erect a monument to General Sewell.

Trent Chapter, of Trenton, has 29 members. On December 10, 1901, $106 were given to aid in the purchase of the Old Barracks in Trenton, making the total contributed from the chapter to that cause $303.

On that same day the chapter formed itself into a section of the Army Relief Association, pledging itself to give $25 each year to this cause. On February 11, 1902, the sum of $25 was forwarded to the Army Relief Association. A few weeks later a large box of clothing was sent to the same association.

By the courtesy of the last descendant of Chief Justice Trent, of New Jersey, who was the founder of Trenton, the chapter has a pin bearing the crest of the Trent family. (Plate 68.)

The regents in New Jersey hold a meeting, called "the council," in January and another in April; these are for the transaction of business and consideration of matters of interest pertaining to the society. In May a literary commemorative meeting is held, and each fall a pilgrimage is made to some historic place.

The members feel much satisfaction in the healthy condition of their representative linden tree, planted in 1896 by Sequoia Chapter in Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, and rejoice that the six years have brought to it the size and strength pictured on plate 7.

The chapters have a record of unbroken loyalty to the society, to the state, to their regent, and tranquillity and loving kindness dwell within their borders.

New Jersey contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Camp Middlebrook Chapter	$27.10
Eagle Rock Chapter	65.00
Essex Chapter	37.00
Gen. David Forman Chapter	10.00
General Lafayette Chapter	10.00
Jersey Blue Chapter	30.00
Nova Caesarea Chapter	25.00
Paulus Hook Chapter, Mrs. Althea Randolph Bedle	25.00
Tempe Wicke Chapter	10.00
Total	239.10

NEW YORK.

[Mrs. William Seelye Little, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 70; unorganized, 2.]

Astenrogen Chapter, of Little Falls, 31 members, has given the following sums for patriotic purposes:

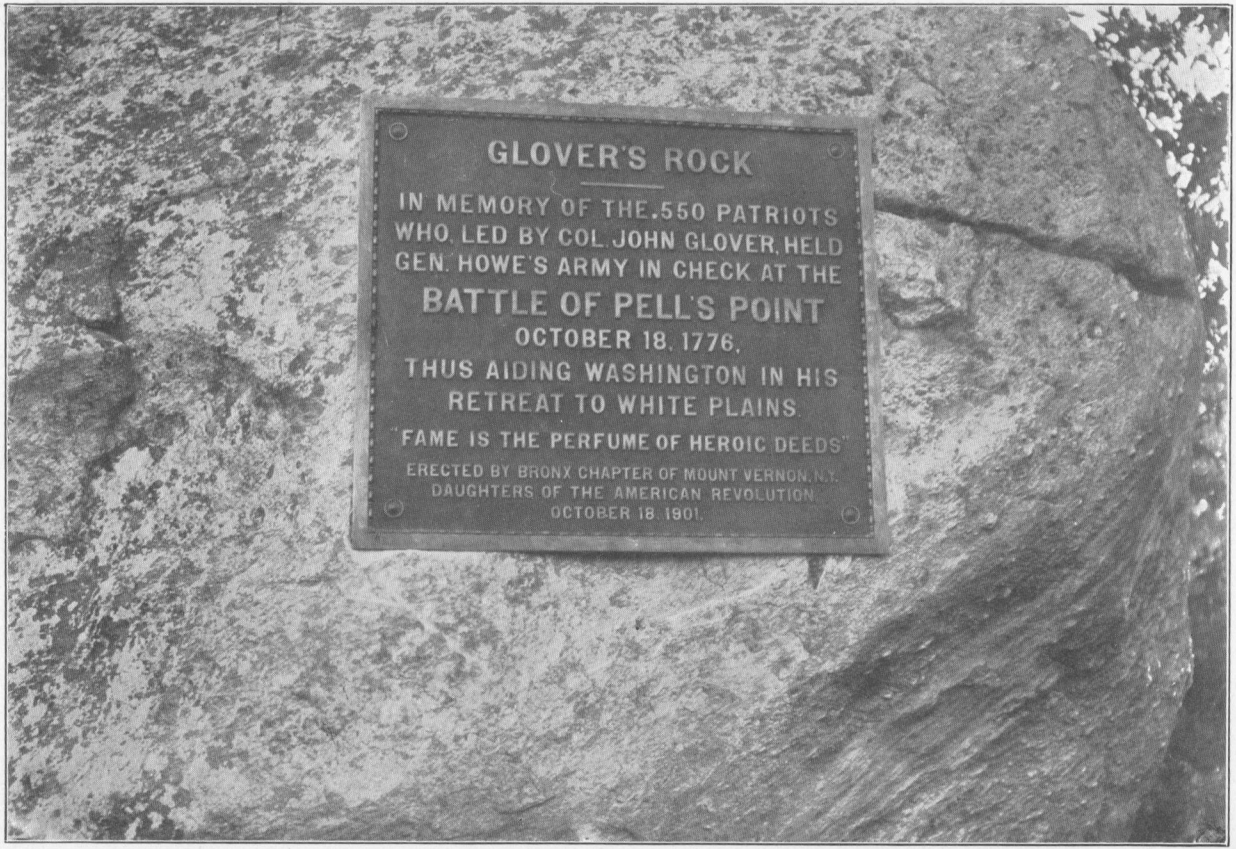
March 1, prize for essay	$5.00
April 20, magazines for the reading table in public library, pictured in plate 56 in our third report	19.43
April 20, to McKinley memorial fund	5.00
September 30, to markers for Revolutionary graves	10.00
October —, to Peggy Warne Chapter, New Jersey, to help in furnishing the dining room at Trenton Barracks	3.00

In addition to this work, the chapter has realized, by means of a course of lectures, $70 for the erection of a marker for Fort Herkimer, and Mrs. David H. Baldwin (Pamelia Cook), one of the members, has raised the sum of $500 toward the restoration of the old Salisbury church. The roof of the church has been restored, and much other work has been done upon it.

Baron Steuben Chapter, of Bath, 34 members, gave during the year the following sums for patriotic purposes:

July 6, to the restoration of old Pohick Church, Virginia	$5
December 17, annual school prizes	10
January 24, to McKinley memorial fund	10
Total	25

The chapter presented the regent, Mrs. Charles F. Kingsley (Mary Robie), who has held the office since the chapter's organization in 1897, a certificate of "life membership" in the national society.



MEMORIAL ERECTED BY BRONX CHAPTER, NEW YORK, ON GLOVER'S ROCK, PELHAM BAY PARK, NEW YORK CITY.

Benjamin Prescott Chapter, of Fredonia, 64 members, has added more members to its roll than in any previous year, among them one "real daughter," Mrs. Elizabeth Hood Perkins.

On August 1 the chapter entertained all the "daughters" of Chautauqua County, 170 sitting together at luncheon.

A marker has been placed at the grave of Jonathan Phelps, a Revolutionary soldier, thus continuing the work mentioned in our third and fourth reports.

Bronx Chapter, of Mount Vernon, 27 members, has completed the work outlined in our third and fourth reports, and unveiled October 18, 1901, the tablet (Plate 69) on Glover's Rock, Pelham Bay Park, New York City, upon which was the following inscription:

Glover's Rock.
In Memory of the 550 Patriots
Who Led by Col. John Glover
Held Gen. Howe's Army in Check at the
Battle of Pell's Point,
October 18th 1776.
Thus Aiding Washington in his
Retreat to White Plains.
"Fame is the perfume of heroic deeds."
Erected by Bronx Chapter of Mt. Vernon
N. Y. Daughters of the American Revolution,
October 18th 1901.

Prizes aggregating $40 were given to grammar school pupils.

A course of illustrated lectures on American history, in both English and Italian, was commenced.

Buffalo Chapter, of Buffalo, has 439 members. The work accomplished by the chapter during the past year has been both varied and extensive.

In November, 1901, boxes of bound books, magazines, games, etc., to the value of $350, were shipped to the soldiers in the Philippines, arriving at their destination in time for Christmas.

In January, 1902, in response to the call of the national board of management, two entertainments—a colonial tea, from 4 to 6, followed by a costumed ball, from 8 to 12—were given for the benefit of the Memorial Continental Hall fund.

The foreign lecture course, originated by this chapter and outlined in our second, third, and fourth reports has been

carried on in the usual satisfactory manner, $300 having been appropriated to defray the expenses in connection with the lectures through the year.

During the past few years 60 copies of the *Maxims of Washington* have been placed in the public schools. Several schools recently erected have this year also been supplied with a copy of the Maxims.

The annual meeting, held October 18, 1901, was a memorial to the late President McKinley, when addresses by different members of the chapter were delivered. These addresses were afterwards printed in pamphlet form and distributed, reflecting great credit on the chapter.

An appeal for a flag from a teacher in a boarding school at Orlando, Fla., was received in November, 1901, the writer saying that the only American flag in the town belonged to an Englishman and had to be borrowed from him on gala days.

The chapter immediately presented the school with a very large American flag, receiving a most enthusiastic letter of acknowledgment, in which the teacher stated that there was to be a patriotic flag raising at the Orlando school on Washington's birthday.

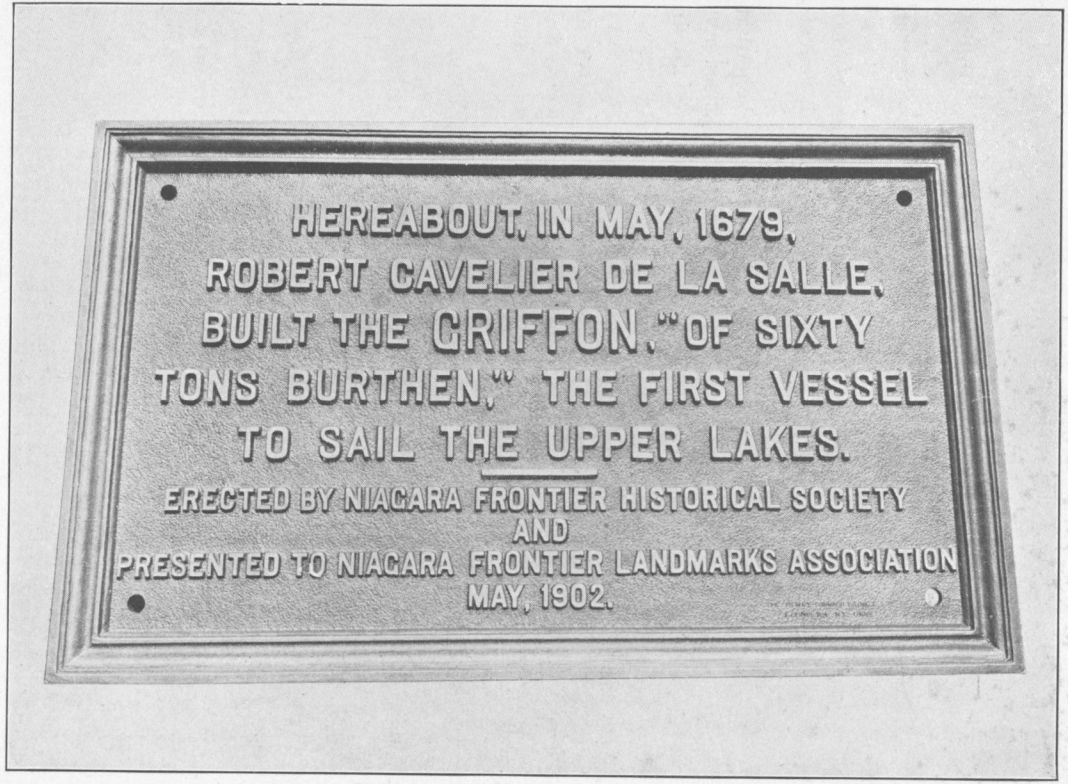
This chapter's contribution of $50 to the Niagara Frontier Landmarks Association, mentioned in our fourth report, has helped largely in securing the five bronze tablets, marking historical sites in this vicinity, which have been erected by that association.

The first tablet marks the spot where the *Griffon* was built in 1679 by La Salle; the first vessel other than a bark canoe to navigate the great waters of the north. (Plate 70.)

The second tablet marks the spot where stood the dwelling house of Mrs. St. John, the only house spared at the burning of Buffalo by the British and Indians, December 30 and 31, 1813. (Plate 71.)

The third tablet is placed on the Niagara street bridge over Scajaquada creek to mark the place where the battle of Black Rock was fought August 3, 1814. (Plate 72.)

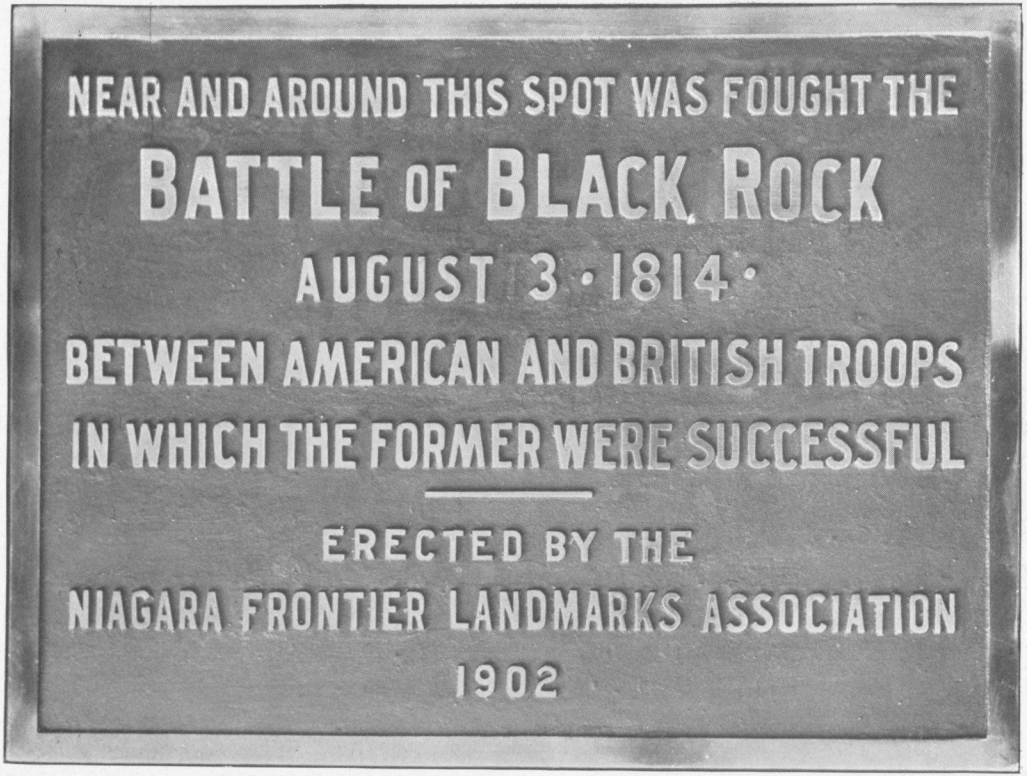
To commemorate what is known as "The Devil's Hole Massacre" the Niagara Gorge Railroad Company presented the Niagara Frontier Landmarks Association with a large bronze tablet, placed upon a huge bowlder near the madly rushing waters of the great Niagara, thus marking the scene of the destruction, September 14, 1763, of a British supply train,



TABLET PLACED TO MARK THE SPOT WHERE THE GRIFFON WAS BUILT BY LA SALLE.



TABLET ON SITE OF THE ST. JOHN HOUSE, BUFFALO, NEW YORK.



TABLET PLACED ON THE SPOT WHERE WAS FOUGHT THE BATTLE OF BLACK ROCK.

hurled from the bank above into the waters below by the might of a treacherous foe.

The fifth tablet marks the site of the first schoolhouse erected in the village of Buffalo in 1807–8.

By request the regent of the chapter unveiled two of the tablets erected, the one at La Salle and that at Niagara Gorge. The other three tablets were unveiled by members of the chapter or their children.

This chapter is the third largest chapter in the entire organization. Never has it made greater progress than during the past year, and it serves as an inspiration for patriotism and advancement.

A thriving branch of the Children of the American Revolution, called Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, the Indian name of the famous Red Jacket, is established under the care of this chapter.

Camden Chapter, of Camden, 68 members, has given attention during the year to the improvement and beautification of the old cemetery where the many Revolutionary soldiers are buried whose names were given in our third report, together with a picture of the memorial erected by the chapter. During the year appropriations were made for the following objects:

Public library, for additional books of reference on American history	$35
Public library, for a case in which to place the above-mentioned books	15
Total	50

This is a continuation of the work outlined in our fourth report.

Catherine Schuyler Chapter, of Belmont, 71 members, has again given during the year eight gold medals to eight high schools in Allegany County.

Cayuga Chapter, of Ithaca, 51 members, has placed six markers at the graves of Revolutionary soldiers and has put aside $50 toward a fund for the erection of a tablet in memory of the Revolutionary soldiers and sailors of Tompkins County.

Chemung Chapter, of Elmira, 63 members, has given during the year as follows:

February 3, McKinley memorial fund	$15
March 4, to the flood sufferers in Elmira	25
Total	$50

Cherry Valley Chapter, of Cherry Valley, has 16 members. On August 15 the chapter held a most interesting loan exhibition, the proceeds of which, $39, are to go toward the erection of a memorial tablet.

Deborah Champion Chapter, of Adams, 79 members, reports the following patriotic work:

April 17 the chapter purchased at a cost of $3 three bronze markers for graves of the following Revolutionary soldiers: Rufus Richardson, Joseph Allen, and Moses Washburn, whose services were mentioned in our last report, page 273; and on that date the McKinley memorial fund received $5.

The sum of $25 has been raised and is to be given to the Adams Free Library for purchasing patriotic books to be placed in a case given by one of the members. Five dollars in gold were given for a prize essay in the high school.

On Memorial Day 30 graves of Revolutionary soldiers were decorated by the chapter with appropriate exercises. It will be remembered that the names of 21 of these soldiers appeared in our third report.

Deo-on-go-wa Chapter, of Batavia, 67 members, has engaged not only to preserve the "Holland Patent" land office building, mentioned in our second and third reports, but to improve it, and has devoted its time and funds to that work during the year. In addition to the "daughters' room," it has fitted up a "colonial" bedroom, and has collected several articles suitable for a "colonial" kitchen.

Fort Greene Chapter, of Brooklyn, 202 members, reports the following contributions to patriotic and philanthropic objects:

Prison Ship Martyrs Monument Association	$50
Furnishing a room in memory of Prison Ship Martyrs in Naval Branch of Young Men's Christian Association	50
McKinley memorial fund	10
Church charity foundation	20
Total	130

Fort Stanwix Chapter, of Rome, 71 members, awards annually two prizes of $10 each to students of the high school.

It has given to other objects as follows:

McKinley memorial fund	$5
To aid a destitute "real daughter"	5

It will be remembered that the Continental Congress adopted, June 14, 1777, the Stars and Stripes as our national flag.

August 3 of that year Dr. James Thatcher, an army surgeon at Albany, noted in his journal that the recent newspapers were reporting the action of Congress about the flag. Meanwhile 200 men of the Third New York Regiment were hurrying up through Albany to relieve Fort Stanwix, in view of a threatened attack from a force of British, Tories and Indians under Barry St. Leger and Joseph Brant. The last bateaux containing supplies for the relief force were not quite unloaded when the siege of the place began, on August 3, lasting until August 22. The relief force of New York troops thus had opportunity to spread at the fort the current news about the flag gathered on their journey.

The second in command at the fort was Col. Marinus Willett, who lived afterwards until 1830, and left behind him a journal of his experiences. This journal was the foundation of a book published in 1831 by G. and C. and H. Carvell, entitled "*A Narrative of the Military Actions of Col. Marinus Willett, taken chiefly from his own Manuscript.*" On page 50 of this book appears the following statement regarding Fort Stanwix:

> The fort had never been supplied with a flag. The necessity of having one had, upon the arrival of the enemy, taxed the invention of the garrison not a little, and a decent one was soon contrived. The white stripes were cut out of ammunition shirts, the blue out of the camlet cloak taken from the enemy at Peekskill, and the red stripes were made of different pieces of stuff procured from one and another of the garrison. August 6, during the bloody battle of Oriskany, Colonel Willett made a sortie, raided the British camp, and carried off with his plunder five British flags. The narrative founded on his journal states that "upon his return the five flags taken from the enemy were hoisted on the flagstaff under the Continental flag, when all the troops of the garrison mounted the parapet and gave three hearty cheers."

In this garrison was Capt. Abram Swartwout, who wrote a year later, August 29, 1778, to his old commander, Col. Peter Gansevoort, asking him to redeem a promise by sending an order on the state commissary of clothing for eight yards of broadcloth to replace Swartwout's blue cloak "used for colors at Fort Schuyler." It is known that Fort Stanwix was for a time called Fort Schuyler, in honor of Gen. Philip Schuyler. Also Captain Swartwout is known to have served in the engagement at Peekskill, during which the "camlet cloak," mentioned in Colonel Willett's journal, was taken from the enemy.

The camlet cloak may very well have been blue, and may have been Captain Swartwout's share of the plunder, and could thus have been in his possession at Fort Stanwix.

The full text of his letter was given on page 283 in our fourth report. A facsimile of it has been given to the chapter by Mrs. W. Jerome Green (Mary Stuart Lowry), of Utica, a great niece of Abram Swartwout. As the city of Rome is near the site of the old fort, this letter is of peculiar interest to the chapter. The sequence of events and records detailed above is the foundation of the chapter's claim that the flag so long and gallantly defended at Fort Stanwix was of the pattern authorized by the Continental Congress, and that the dates also prove the national flag to have been unfurled in battle for the first time on this spot. It may be remembered that the tablet which forms part of plate 55 in our fourth report asserts this claim.

The chapter has also had presented to it, by a member of the Gansevoort-Willett Chapter, S. A. R., a beautiful frame for its charter, made of wood from the stockade of Fort Stanwix.

General James Clinton Chapter, of East Springfield, 16 members, held a most interesting and instructive loan exhibition at Hyde Hall in July, by which it raised a large sum of money toward the erection of a marker on the old Continental road, thus continuing the work outlined in our third report. This road was built by Gen. James Clinton in 1779. It also gave a school prize of $5.

The chapter submits the following inscriptions from graves of the three Revolutionary soldiers who are buried in its vicinity and were mentioned in our fourth report:

Deacon Jedediah Beach died May 23, 1841, aged 85 years, 7 months, and 2 days.

Deacon Moses Franklin died February 4, 1854, aged 90 years; of Revolutionary memory. (The two sons of Deacon Moses Franklin are living in Springfield.)

Nathaniel Sykes, lieut.: died September 30, 1820, 87 years old.

General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter, of Herkimer, 53 members, gave, May 13, to the McKinley memorial fund, $25.

The chapter has also put aside $25 for the marking of historic places in Herkimer. Its charter has been framed and placed in the public library.

Gouverneur Morris Chapter, of Gouverneur, 30 members, gave its annual prize of $5 in gold to a pupil in the high school.

Hendrick Hudson Chapter, of Hudson, 105 members, has maintained its chapter house and has kept on with the valuable work in its free library and reading room mentioned in our third and fourth reports and many interesting articles have been added to its museum.

It gave money and flowers to the local Grand Army post on Memorial Day and aided the gentlemen of this post in preparing for a banquet to comrades from other places.

A prize was given to public-school pupils, and magazines have been sent every week to the soldiers in the Philippines, as well as a large box of general literature.

Irondequoit Chapter, of Rochester, 251 members, includes in its membership three "real daughters"—Mrs. L. L. Rochester Pitkin, Mrs. Henry Dusenbury, and Mrs. Mary Milliner Horton.

In April the chapter gave a series of illustrated lectures to the Italians of the city, in their own language.

During the year Rev. T. Harwood Pattison, D. D., gave to the chapter a course of lectures upon patriotic subjects of great interest and value.

June 13 and 14, the chapter entertained the New York state yearly conference, 39 chapters being represented by more than 70 chapter regents and delegates. The conference was greatly honored by the presence of the president-general, Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, who gave a stirring address. Mrs. William Seelye Little (Caroline Crafts), the state regent, and former regent of the chapter, presided over the conference.

The expenses of the conference and of continuing the lectures begun last year for the Italian residents were met by the voluntary contributions of the members of the chapter.

Israel Harris Chapter, of Granville, 29 members, has presented a set of books, *Makers of History*, to the public library and has sent two barrels of books and papers to soldiers.

James Madison Chapter, of Hamilton, 20 members, now makes its first report. It has one "real daughter"—Miss Janette Blair. In June a prize consisting of $5 worth of

books was established in the Hamilton high school and awarded for the first time.

The graves of two Revolutionary soldiers were marked and decorated in the Hamilton cemetery on Memorial Day, and others have been marked in the cemeteries of some of the surrounding towns.

Jamestown Chapter, of Jamestown, 83 members, gave during the year for patriotic purposes as follows: Two prizes of $10 and $5, respectively, to public-school pupils besides the contribution to Memorial Continental Hall fund which will be found in the list at the close of the New York report.

The chapter has verified the following list of graves of Revolutionary soldiers:

Samuel Benedict,* of Danbury, Conn.: born July 29, 1753; died June 28, 1845, at Ashville, N. Y., 92 years of age; served as first lieutenant in Capt. Noble Benedict's company, in Col. Philip Burr Bradley's battalion of Wadsworth's brigade, in 1776. (Records from Connecticut state Library, Hartford, signed by assistant state librarian.)

Andrew Crawford:* died in Jamestown, May 28, 1839. A pensioner.

Joseph Dix:* born in Leicester, Mass., July 7, 1753; died in Carroll, N. Y., September 16, 1822. (See proof of ancestor's services for national number 32589 D. A. R.)

Cyrus Fish: born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Jamestown, N. Y., January 25, 1817. (Record of service in adjutant-general's office, state of Connecticut.)

David Hazeltine: died June 18, 1828; served in Colonel Sprott's regiment, under Capt. Samuel Craggin, at Rhode Island in 1778; also at Rutland from October 27, 1779, to April 22, 1780, under Capt. Ephraim Hartwell. (See records of secretary of Commonwealth of Massachusetts.)

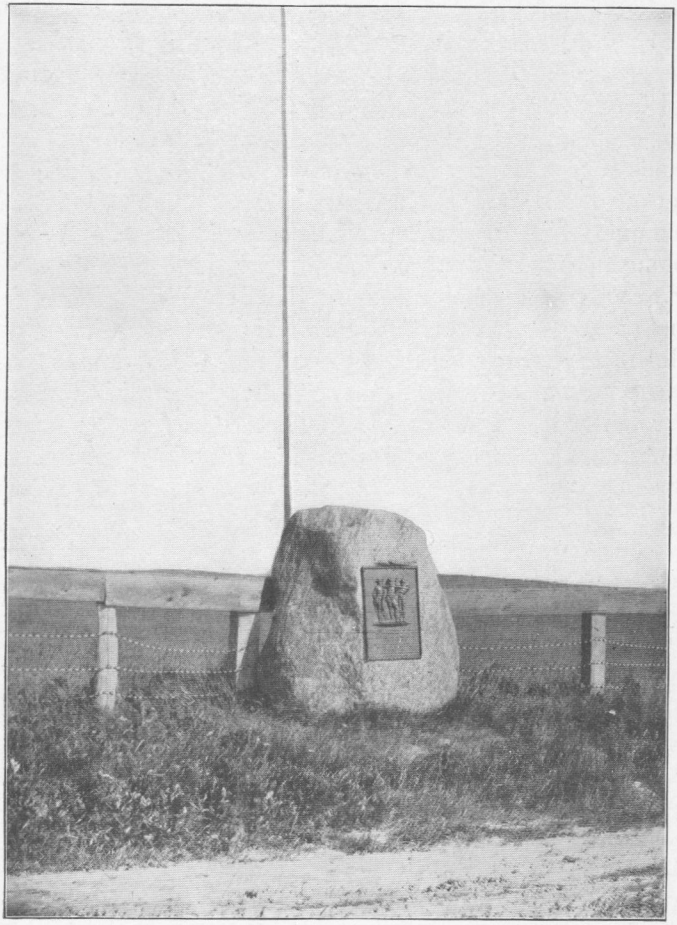
Isaac Staples:* born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Dexterville, N. Y., May 29, 1848, aged 83 years; a Revolutionary soldier. (From records of Lake View Cemetery Association secretary.)

Eliphlet Steward: born August 15, 1759, at Stonington, Conn.; died in Busti, N. Y., November 3, 1837; buried in Ashville, N. Y.; served under Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer, in Albany County Militia, fourth regiment. (Received a pension dated May 15, 1833.)

John Stow: born in Southboro, Mass., July 25, 1763; died in Busti, N. Y., November 9, 1837. (See proof of ancestor's services for national number 29629 D. A. R.)

The above four names marked with an asterisk appeared in our fourth report, but without their records.

Jane McCrea Chapter, of Fort Edward, 33 members, has purchased the plot of ground, 15 feet square, on which is the monument to Jane McCrea, mentioned and pictured on pages



BOWLDER AND TABLET PLACED BY JOHNSTOWN CHAPTER, NEW YORK.

276–277, plate 56 of our fourth report. It is on the brow of the hill, just above the spring near which Jane McCrea met her tragic death, July 27, 1777.

Johnstown Chapter, of Johnstown, 39 members, on October 25, 1901 (anniversary of the battle in Johnstown, October 25, 1781), realized the fulfillment of their earnest efforts for the past two years in the appropriate marking by bowlder and bronze tablet (Plate 73) of the Johnstown battlefield, mentioned on page 205 of our third report. The bowlder, which stands 8 feet out of the ground and which is embedded in 6 feet of solid masonry, is a mottled rock, containing considerable quartz, which glistens brilliantly in the sunlight. It is oblong in shape, weighing about 18 tons. It is surmounted by a 300-pound cannon ball from the battle ship *Hartford.* The tablet, countersunk in the face of the bowlder, is of solid bronze, 26 by 20 inches, and consists of three raised figures of officers in Continental uniform with their guns, surrounded by a border of Grecian scroll work. On the tablet is the following inscription:

This tablet marks the site of the battle fought in the war of the American Revolution, October 25, 1781, and was erected by the Johnstown Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, October 25, 1901. Thus we show to succeeding generations that we honor our heroic dead.

On the side is a white flagstaff from which floats a large, beautiful flag. The entire cost of this memorial was about $350. On Flag Day the chapter held exercises on the battlefield to dedicate this new flag, which was then first raised.

The chapter has sent $10 to the McKinley memorial fund.

In the old cemetery of Johnstown lie the following soldiers of the Revolution:

Thomas Reid, surgeon in the Revolutionary war, who died in 1826, aged 73 years.

Amaziah Rust, capt., who died in 1801 in the sixty-ninth year of his age.

William Wallace, lieut., who was wounded in the battle of Johnstown and after the Revolutionary war carried dispatches to Schuyler, and died in 1837 at the age of 91.

All of these men have descendants in the chapter.

Kanisteo Valley Chapter, of Hornellsville, 52 members, received a material increase in membership during the year just past and devoted its attention to historical study and parliamentary law.

Thirty dollars were offered in two series of prizes for his-

torical essays written by pupils of the public schools, one to the Hornellsville High school, the other to the district schools of the third school commissioner's district of Steuben County, comprising the towns of the upper Canisteo valley and western Steuben County.

The June meeting of the chapter was made a social function in honor of these prize winners and contestants, and the prizes were awarded at that time.

A copy has been secured of a part of the old journal and account book kept by Capt. John Jamieson during the Revolution.

So many Revolutionary soldiers found their last resting place in the Upper Canisteo Valley that the erection of a suitable memorial to them has been undertaken and will soon be completed. On Memorial Day, 1902, these Revolutionary patriots were included for the first time in the regular memorial service, the "roll of honor" being read by a representative "daughter of the American Revolution."

In addition to the list of Revolutionary soldiers included in the report for the year ending October 11, 1901, the following names have been verified, principally from town and county histories:

Abbott, James, capt.: came from Wyoming to the Canisteo Valley and settled near Arkport about 1806. His tombstone bears the following inscription: "To the Memory of James Abbott, one of the patriots of 1776, who died May 2, 1830. Aged 77 years." (See also an *Historical Sketch of Arkport*, written by William Hurlbut, printed in the *Canisteo Valley Times* in 1876.)

Baker, Samuel, capt.: was a native of Connecticut; when 15 years of age he was taken by the Indians and remained a prisoner till released by the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga; afterwards enlisted in Colonel Willett's corps and served for a time in the Army; died in 1842; buried near Cameron. (See also *Historical Gazetteer of Steuben County*, edited by Millard F. Roberts.)

Bennett, David: came from Orange County, N. Y., to Howard, Steuben County; during the Revolution he served as a private in Van Rensselaer's regiment, De Garmo's company, New York Line.

Bennett, Ephraim, sr.: came, with his son David, to Howard, Steuben County; during the Revolution he served as a sergeant in Hathorn's regiment, McCamly's company, New York Line. (For record of these two Bennetts see *History of Bennett, Bentley, and Beers families*, by S. B. Bennett.)

Brown, Elisha: one of the twelve associates in the settlement of the Canisteo Valley and a pioneer of the town of Hornellsville; served as a private in Wessenfels's regiment, Dodge's company, New York Line. (See

Histories of Steuben County and *Archives of the State of New York; The Revolution*, vol. 1.)

Carey, Nathan: born in Bonds Bridge, Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1755, moved to Wyoming, Pa., in 1769; was in the battle of Wyoming, July 3, 1778; died at Arkport, N. Y., in 1835. (See *Historical Sketch of Arkport*, by William Hurlbut, printed in the *Canisteo Valley Times* in 1876.)

Conderman, Adam: buried in the "Old Dutch Street Burying Ground" at Fremont; was a soldier in the war for Independence, and when very young was detailed to guard Fort Willett, which was built by Colonel Willett upon a rise of ground on the farm of Marcus Conderman, father of Adam. (See *Historical Gazetteer of Steuben County*, by Millard F. Roberts. His record of service is also found in *New York in the Revolution.*)

Conderman, John I.: also buried in the "Old Dutch Street Burying Ground" at Fremont; has inscribed upon his tombstone, "Lt. John I. Conderman of the War of the Revolution." (His record of service as John Conderman, by which name family tradition says he enlisted, is also found in *New York in the Revolution.*)

Corey, Joseph: came from near Berwick, Pa., to Arkport, N. Y., and is buried near Almond, N. Y.; was in the Wyoming massacre in what was known as the "Boy company;" he was then 16 years of age, and escaped unhurt, while his father and three brothers were slain. (See *Historical Sketch of Arkport*, above referred to. His name is found on the roll of Capt. John Franklin's company, Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1780.)

Crosby, Reuben: one of the pioneers of Hornellsville, was a private in Dubois's regiment, Lee's company, and quartermaster in Field's regiment, New York Line. (See *Histories of Steuben County* and *Archives of the State of New York; The Revolution*, vol. 1.)

Doty, Levi: born in Basking Ridge, N. J., October 17, 1755; died at Dotys Corners, Steuben County, N. Y., October 1, 1839; was a private, minute man, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia, and also artificer in quartermaster-general's department. (*Genealogy of the Descendants of Edward Doten, of the "Mayflower."*)

Hallett, Nathan: came to Canisteo from Orange County, N. Y., about 1800; served as a private in Wessenfels's regiment, Westfall's company, New York Line, Revolutionary war. (See *Histories of Steuben County* and *Archives of the State of New York; The Revolution*, vol. 1.)

Holliday, Amos: buried at or near South Dansville, was in the war of Independence, and at Yorktown, Va., when the British surrendered to General Washington. (See *Historical Gazetteer of Steuben County*, by M. F. Roberts.)

Kruzen, Richard: came from New Jersey to Greenwood, Steuben County, N. Y.; was a soldier of the American Revolution, New Jersey Line; buried at Greenwood, N. Y. (See *Landmarks of Steuben County*, by Hon. Harlo Hakes.)

Lemon, William S., maj.: born in Lancaster, Pa., in 1760; about 1815 he came to South Dansville, N. Y., where he died March 22, 1845. "He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, where his bravery and intense devotion to the cause won for him the rank to which he attained, that of Major." Was also a pensioner. (See *History of the Lemon Family.*)

Mallory, Nathaniel: born in Vermont about 1752; was an ardent patriot, serving in the battles of the Revolution, and was wounded in the service; buried at Troupsburg, Steuben County, N. Y. (See *Historical Gazetteer of Steuben County*, by M. F. Roberts.)

Mead, Enos: born June 5, 1761, died September 5, 1818; came from Connecticut to Greenwood, Steuben County, N. Y., in 1828; was a soldier in the Revolutionary war; buried at Greenwood, N. Y. (See *Landmarks of Steuben County*, by Hon. Harlo Hakes.)

Morris, Andrew, lieutenant-master: born at Branford, Conn., September 22, 1749, and died at Canisteo, N. Y., September 22, 1820; was a lieutenant-master in the Navy, war of the American Revolution, and served during the entire war; was taken prisoner seven times and exchanged. (See his widow's pension papers in possession of his descendants.)

Rice, Samuel: born about 15 miles from New Haven, Conn., and when but 15 years of age entered the war of the Revolution and served about six months; removed to Troupsburg, N. Y., in 1805, where he died.

Simpson, Andrew: died in Jasper, Steuben County, N. Y., about 1847, aged about 83 or 84 years; was a Revolutionary soldier, having taken part in the battle of Bennington when but 16 years of age.

Sterns, John: born at Worcester, Mass., and died at Canisteo, N. Y., aged 96 years; during the war of the Revolution, while yet a boy, he drove a team, carrying ordnance and commissary stores from Worcester to Boston.

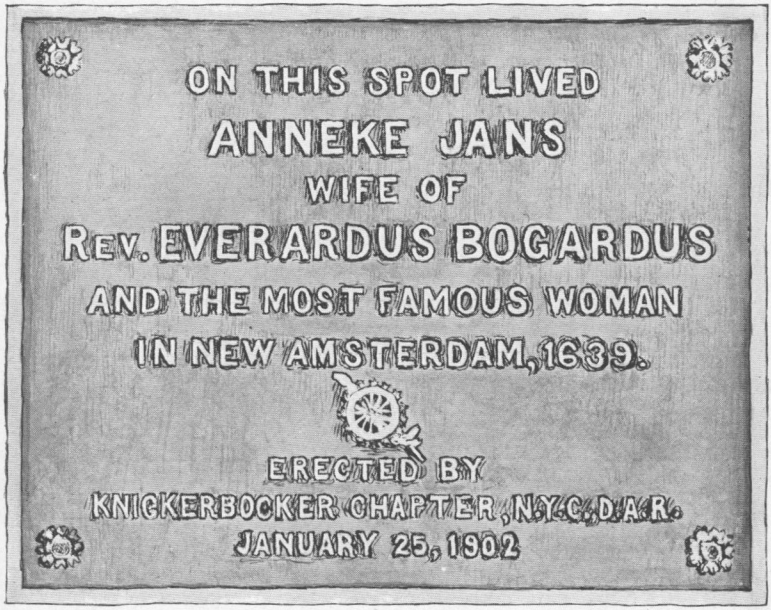
Towsley, Amos: born in England December 8, 1756, and emigrated to America when a young man; served as a soldier in the Revolutionary war; died May 3, 1832, and was buried in Jasper Five Corners Cemetery, Steuben County, N. Y.

Wright, Jesse: died at Troupsburg, Steuben County, N. Y.; was in seven campaigns of the Revolutionary war; was at Lexington, White Plains, and Bennington. For record of the above five men see *Historical Gazetteer of Steuben County*, by M. F. Roberts.

Keskeskick Chapter, of Yonkers, 54 members, gave during the year its three annual prizes to the pupils of the high school.

Knickerbocker Chapter, of New York City, has 76 members. January 25, 1901, chapter day anniversary was celebrated. A large number of members and guests were present. The chapter had the honor of entertaining Mrs. Samuel Ver Planck (Katherine R. Wolcott), then state regent, who addressed the chapter in earnest and patriotic words, which elicited a warm response. The regents and officers of several chapters added by their presence to the pleasure of the occasion. An interesting feature of the afternoon was an effective talk by the Rev. Brownlee Voorhees, honorary chaplain of the chapter.

On April 19 the chapter was invited to celebrate, with the regent, Mrs. Frederick Hasbrouck (Melinda Harriet Van Vorst), the one hundred and twenty-sixth anniversary of



TABLET PLACED BY KNICKERBOCKER CHAPTER, NEW YORK CITY, ON SITE OF HOUSE OF ANNEKE JANS.

Drawn by Ruth Darwin from a blue print.

the battles of Concord and Lexington. Many prominent members of the society and representatives of other patriotic societies of the city were present. An excellent paper recording the valor of the heroes of that memorable day was read by Mrs. Reuben R. De Jarnette (Gabrielle Harrison), of New York. Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, president general, added to the charm of the celebration by addressing in her graceful manner the assembled audience.

Through the summer the chapter did relief work for parties in need and deemed worthy of aid.

At the state meeting of the New Jersey chapters, on June 1, 1901, the registrar of the chapter, read a very interesting paper, entitled *What a few Quakeresses did during the Revolutionary war.* This paper was published in the *Spirit of '76*, July, 1901.

November 25 the chapter commemorated the evacuation of New York by the British in 1783. Nearly all the members were assembled, and an interesting programme was enjoyed. On this occasion a paper of value was read by Miss Helen Melinda Fisher, registrar of the chapter. It records the service of the Revolutionary ancestors[a] of the chapter whose members represent 84 patriots; 58 of them were officers, 6 minute men, 19 privates, and 1 a woman. The paper was published in the December number *Spirit of '76.*

On the same afternoon Mrs. Hasbrouck presented to the chapter a handsome flag.

The last event to record for the year is the unveiling of the Anneke Jans tablet, which work was mentioned in our fourth report as in contemplation. January 25, Chapter Day, was selected for this purpose. The tablet (Plate 74) is of bronze and bears the following inscription:

On this spot lived
Anneke Jans,
Wife of
Rev. Everardus Bogardus,
and the most famous woman
in New Amsterdam, 1639.
Erected by
Knickerbocker Chapter, New York City, D. A. R.,
Jan. 25th, 1902.

[a] The details of these ancestors' services will be found in Appendix F.

The members of the chapter attended in large numbers the unveiling of the tablet, which was erected at No. 23 Whitehall street, to designate the home of Anneke Jans. The grandson of Mrs. William J. Lyon, a baby of 21 months, unveiled the tablet. The child is a direct descendant of Anneke Jans on the father's side and of Alexander Hamilton on the side of the mother.

Following the ceremonies a large reception was held by the chapter at the Nevada, where an excellent programme was enjoyed by the guests. One number was especially pleasing to all, the paper read by Miss Mary Varian Riblet, descendant of Anneke Jans, giving details of that famous woman's life, which could only be obtained through family records. The chapter will endeavor to have this excellent paper published in *The American Monthly Magazine.*

Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, of Watertown, 84 members, has contributed money during the year as follows:

McKinley memorial fund	$5
Two prizes of $5 each, in the eighth and ninth grades, respectively, of the public schools	10

Mrs. I. A. Kellogg (Mabel Overton), a member of this chapter, submits the list of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Jefferson County, N. Y., found in Appendix G of this report.

Mahwenawasigh Chapter, of Poughkeepsie, 96 members, has completed the permanent fund for the maintenance of its Governor George Clinton Museum mentioned in each one of our four preceding reports. It has also given $8 in prizes to pupils of the public school.

Manhattan Chapter, of New York City, has 30 members. The regent of the chapter requires from each member historic papers recording the services of the ancestors in whose right she is eligible to membership. These papers will be compiled and in due time will he presented to the Smithsonian Institution. In her office as founder and president of the Monmouth Historical Association the regent has spent much time and research to bring to light some very interesting information regarding questions in national history, which will, when completed, be brought before the national society.

The most interesting function performed by the regent of the chapter was of a national rather than local importance when, on Monday, May 20, 1902, as chairman of the com-

mittee appointed by Mrs. Fairbanks, president general, she welcomed the Comtesse de Rochambeau on behalf of the society and presented her with flowers and a copy of the following address:

MADAME LA COMTESSE DE ROCHAMBEAU: Mrs. Fairbanks, president general of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, has delegated us to welcome, in the name of that society, one whose name has been for a century and a quarter pronounced from childhood with gratitude and affection by every American citizen.

In the darkest hour of the war for American Independence a gleam of light and hope cheered the heart of Washington and his army when the Comte de Rochambeau arrived and landed his troops on the shores of Rhode Island, where he was welcomed by General Sullivan, whose forces he joined.

Again, at that crucial moment when Washington, with the Marquis de Lafayette as his ally, stood in front of the army of Cornwallis and the great French fleet of Rochambeau closed in behind the problem was solved, and on that 19th day of October, 1781, the Stars and Stripes waved over an independent and united people.

We rejoice that the statue which the nation has erected to your illustrious ancestor should be unveiled by a lady who bears his name and who represents the nation whose friendship has been our pride and a tower of strength since that famous October day. May the two great Republics of the world be allied to the end of time!

Mrs. SYLVANUS REED,[a]
Regent of the Manhattan Chapter, Chairman.
Mrs. ALTHEA R. BEDLE,
New Jersey, Vice-President General.
Mrs. J. HERON CROSMAN,
Tarrytown-on-Hudson, Vice-President General.
Mrs. S. V. WHITE,
Regent of the Fort Greene Chapter.
Miss MARY E. VANDERPOEL,
Regent of the Mary Washington Colonial Chapter.
Mrs. FREDERICK HASBROUCK,
Regent of the Knickerbocker Chapter.
Mrs. A. G. MILLS,
Of the Mary Washington Colonial Chapter.

The above was the first of many such ceremonies throughout the country and seemed to give an unexpected pleasure to the distinguished guest. As will be remembered, this event was referred to in the first part of our report, page 56.

[a] It is an interesting coincidence that a Colonel Sylvanus Reed was adjutant on the staff of General Sullivan when Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeux, Comte de Rochambeau, and the French troops sent to the relief of the colonies, were welcomed in Rhode Island in 1780.

Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, of New York City, 136 members, has placed a tablet (Plate 75) in Holyrood Church in memory of Margaret Corbin, the heroine of Fort Washington. The church stands on the battle ground. As will be noted, this heroine is also remembered in the name of the chapter at Chelsea, Mass.

The chapter has given the following sums for other patriotic purposes besides the Memorial Continental Hall:

March 25, 1902, American Flag Association	$25
May 6, 1902, tablet, Holyrood Church	100
May 13, 1902, donation to Holyrood Church	25
May 13, 1902, wreath to be placed on grave of Mary Washington, at Fredericksburg, Va	10
February 1902, prize essay on American history	25
Total	185

Mary Weed Marvin Chapter, of Walton, 29 members, gave in May two flags, costing about $15, to the building of the new naval branch of the Young Men's Christian Association in Brooklyn.

Melzingah Chapter, of Fishkill, 51 members, has erected a steel flagstaff 20 feet high on each of the Revolutionary redoubts 4 miles south of Fishkill. These earthworks were thrown up in 1777, when Burgoyne threatened the colonies on the north, and they commanded what was called the Wiccopee Pass. This was used before Lord Loudon laid out, in the time of the French and Indian war, a road which became the post road from New York to Albany. After the British took New York this pass was very important, as it was an inland route to Boston, and it was quite necessary that it should be safely guarded. A detachment of soldiers was kept here until the army disbanded.

The cost of the steel staffs and of the flags placed on them was $35.50.

The chapter has given to other objects besides Memorial Continental Hall as follows:

Two prizes in the public schools	$5
To help a needy "real daughter"	5
Total	10

Mohawk Chapter, of Albany, 102 members, has held a most interesting and instructive loan exhibition of historical china,



TABLET TO THE MEMORY OF MARGARET CORBIN, PLACED BY MARY WASHINGTON COLONIAL CHAPTER, NEW YORK CITY.

books, manuscripts, portraits, miniatures, etc., thereby realizing $150.

Mohawk Valley Chapter, of Ilion, 60 members, gave during the year $100 for valuable historical books, which have been placed in the public library. This gift was made in memory of those who served during the Revolutionary war.

The charter belonging to the chapter has been framed with historic wood brought from Manila, taken from an old church which was used as a fort. A band on either side of the mahogany is of oak, from a spinning wheel used more than two hundred years ago, presented by a member of the chapter.

Mohegan Chapter, of Ossining, 47 members, has undertaken during the year, with great success, the work of village improvement and has expended $21 for cans to hold waste paper.

The chapter has contributed the following sums for patriotic purposes:

April 9, McKinley memorial fund	$25
May 14, Westchester Monumental Association, toward erecting a monument on the battlefield of White Plains	25

In addition to this, the chapter has sent five additional barrels of reading matter and delicacies to the soldiers in the Philippines.

Monroe Chapter, of Brockport, 52 members, reports the following sums given during the year for patriotic purposes:

February 11, McKinley memorial fund	$10
May 30, inscription on the monument to Joseph Roby, which reads as follows: "Member of Boston Tea Party, Dec. 16, 1775. Captain in Little's Mass. Reg., May to Dec., 1776."	3
Total	13

As may be remembered, the marking of this grave was promised in our third report.

Nathaniel Woodhull Chapter, of New York City, 14 members, has succeeded in its efforts mentioned in our fourth report, and has raised sufficient funds to defray the cost of placing a bronze tablet in Jamaica, Long Island, where General Woodhull received his fatal wound.

New York City Chapter, of New York City, 426 members, has continued its scholarship in Barnard College, mentioned in our previous reports, and has added a large sum to its permanent fund for the institution of such scholarship in perpetuity, and

has contributed, at the instance of Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler, president Columbia University, one-qnarter of the sum necessary to establish a Fellowship in American History, to be held by a woman.

On April 19 a public meeting was held round the heroic statues of Washington and Lafayette, recently presented to New York City, and a suitable tribute placed upon the base. In June, a great American flag was presented to the Comte and Comtesse de Rochambeau, as a lasting recognition of the regard in which their name is held by the women patriots of this country.

Under the head of individual work, the regent of this chapter has delivered addresses in institutions of learning, both public and private, upon the sites of Revolutionary and civil war battlefields in the North and in the South, and to the Historical Association of the state of New York.

Olean Chapter, of Olean, 84 members, has given during the year the following sums for patriotic purposes:

December 20, three prizes of $5, $3, and $3, respectively, to pupils in Portville public school	$11
April 5, McKinley memorial fund	10
June 18, three gold medals to pupils in Olean public schools	15
Total	36

The chapter submits the following verified roll of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Olean. These names appeared in our third report, but without the details of service which are now given.

Jeheil Boardman: born in Bolton, Conn., September 30, 1761; died in Olean, N. Y., July 27, 1834; served as a private in the Revolution; enlisted August, 1777, when 16 years of age, under Capt. Elisha Burton, Colonel Herrick's regiment. He resided at Norwich, Vt., at the time of enlistment. (Record of service: Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.)

Cornelius Brooks: born in Amwell, Hunterdon County, N. J., March 17, 1758; died in Olean, N. Y., May 9, 1837; enlisted July 9, 1776, as a fifer in Capt. Timothy Jayne's company of the First Battalion of Associators in the county of Northampton, province of Pennsylvania, which comprised part of the "Flying Camp," and mustered at Brunswick, N. J., July 27, 1776; taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island and confined for about three months in the Old Dutch Church of New York City. (Record of service: Pennsylvania Archives, second series, vol. 14; Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.; Evert's History of Cattaraugus County, N. Y.; Tombstone.)

Ebenezer Reed: born in Connecticut in 1760; died in Olean, N. Y., January, 1845; enlisted as a private at Stamford, Conn.; a part of the time he served under Captain Bell and Colonel Silliman in the Connecticut troops. (Record of service: Bureau of Pensions, New York Roll, p. 272.)

Ondawa Cambridge Chapter, of Cambridge, 58 members, gave a "colonial tea" on January 24, from the proceeds of which it sent a contribution to the Memorial Continental Hall fund, and gave $57 to the public library of Cambridge.

Oneida Chapter, of Utica, 195 members, has undertaken the marking of the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in Utica and vicinity. There are about 60 names now on the list and many more graves to be found. The Sons of the American Revolution marker of bronze has been adopted. Fifteen of these markers have been placed at the graves of the following Revolutionary soldiers, whose names can all be found in *New York in the Revolution:*

Levi Barker: enlisted in the cavalry at the age of 16; buried in Clinton, N. Y.

John Bellinger, major: buried in family lot in Utica, N. Y.

Talcott Camp: born in 1762; died in 1832; left Yale College at the age of 19, his father being captain in the Second Regiment under Putnam. The lad was placed in the commissary department, carrying important orders in the name of General Washington. For proof of his services, see, first, commissions in possession of the family; second, letters from Capt. Stephen Potter to his brother, Dr. James Potter, of Wallingford; third, genealogy of Potter family; fourth, Lifello's Records of the War.

Phineas Cary, captain: served in cavalry; buried in family lot in Trenton, N. Y.

John Cochrane, surgeon: In 1781 was appointed director-general of hospitals in the United States; buried in Utica, N. Y.

Asahel Curtiss, private: buried in Sauquoit Valley Cemetery.

Ebenezer Dickinson: enlisted from Wethersfield, Conn., in 1775; was corporal in Chester's company; enlisted as private in Continental Regiment, Second Regiment, Sixth company, under General Spencer, serving from May 5 to December 18, 1775; early in 1776 enlisted from Wethersfield, Conn., as sergeant in Capt. H. Neil's company; died in 1824; buried in family lot in New Hartford, N. Y. (For proof of services see *Lexington Alarm List, Records of Connecticut Men of the Revolution,* pp. 25, 49, and 383.)

George Doolittle, gen.: born in 1778; enlisted from Middletown, Conn., in Sixth Regiment, under Return Jonathan Wright; promoted to corporal in 1780, and sergeant in 1781; appointed a brigadier-general when the militia of Oneida County was formed into a brigade; buried in family lot, Whitesboro, N. Y.

Zacheus Downer, private: Buried in Utica, N. Y.

Moses Wiley Gray: one of the Minute Men from Templeton, Mass.; fought in the battle of Lexington. After the Minute Men were discharged and the Regular Army formed, he enlisted and served as sergeant; buried in Sauquoit Valley Cemetery.

Josiah Mosher, lieutenant: born in 1757; died in 1847; was an officer in the Eighth Massachusetts Regiment, participating in seven engagements under Capt. John Watting, Captain Warren, Captain Lakens, Captain Brown,

Col. William Prescott, General Lincoln, Lieutenant-Colonel Robinson, Col. Michael Jackson. When his brother John was disabled at the battle of Monmouth, he took command of his brother's company, marched to the Hudson with Washington, serving until the end of the war. (For proof of services see records of Pension Office and War Department, Washington, D. C.)

Stephen Moulton: born in 1760; died in 1851; from Suffield, Conn.; one of a famous band of musicians under Timothy Olmstead; buried in family lot, Marcy, N. Y.

Stephen Potter, captain: born in 1739; died in 1810; served during the entire course of the Revolutionary war as ensign, second and first lieutenant, and captain, his several commissions bearing the names of Jonathan Trumbull, John Hancock, John Jay; a companion in service was Nathan Hale; served under Washington in the battle of Long Island; was stationed at West Point on discovery of Arnold's treason. (For proof of services see *Men in the War of the Revolution*, compiled by authority of general assembly, Hartford, Conn., 1889, and *History of Durham, Conn.*, by William C. Fowler, LL. D., 1886.)

Benjamin Walker, colonel: born in 1753; died in 1818; pupil of Blue Coat School in London; served as captain in Second New York Regiment; appointed aide-de-camp to Baron Steuben in 1778; joined Washington's staff in 1782, serving until the close of the war; in 1794 Baron Steuben made him heir to lands in and about Oneida County; buried in Utica, N. Y.

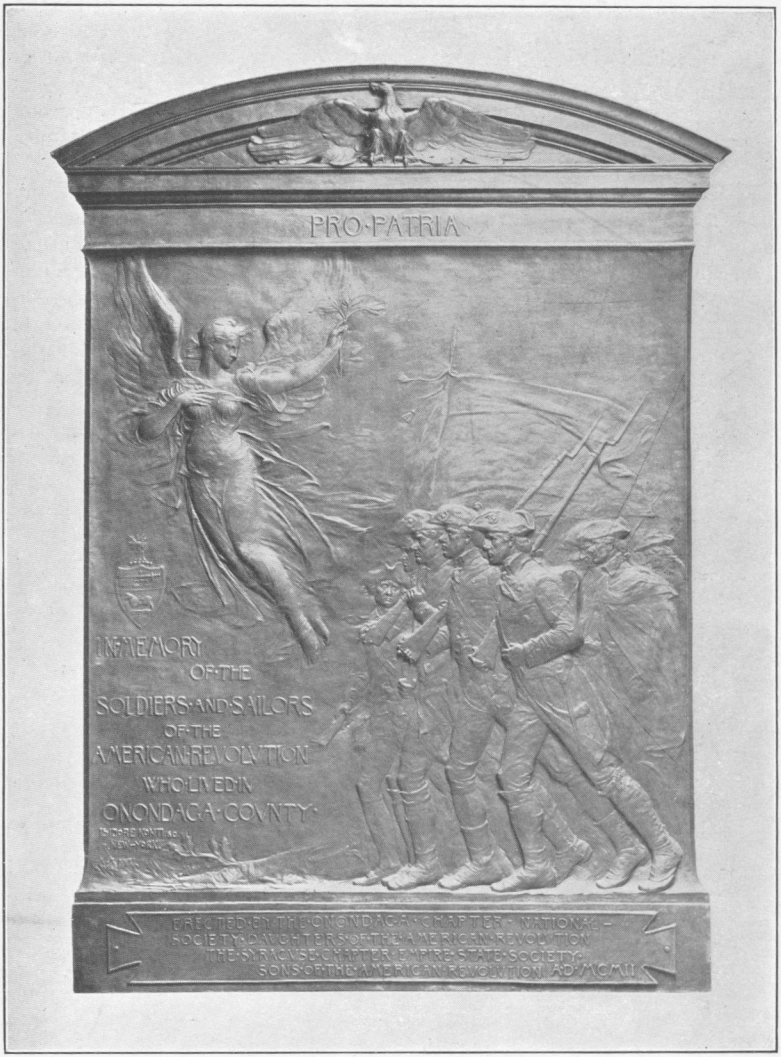
Johann Nicholas George Weaver: private in Third Regiment Troyon County Militia under Captain Putnam; buried in family lot in Deerfield, N. Y.

The cost of marking these 15 graves was	$90.00
The chapter has contributed to other patriotic causes as follows:	
Restoration of Pohick Church, Virginia	56.00
Prizes awarded in public schools for essays on Revolutionary topics	50.00
Carving insignia on case of historic papers	8.00
Total	204.00

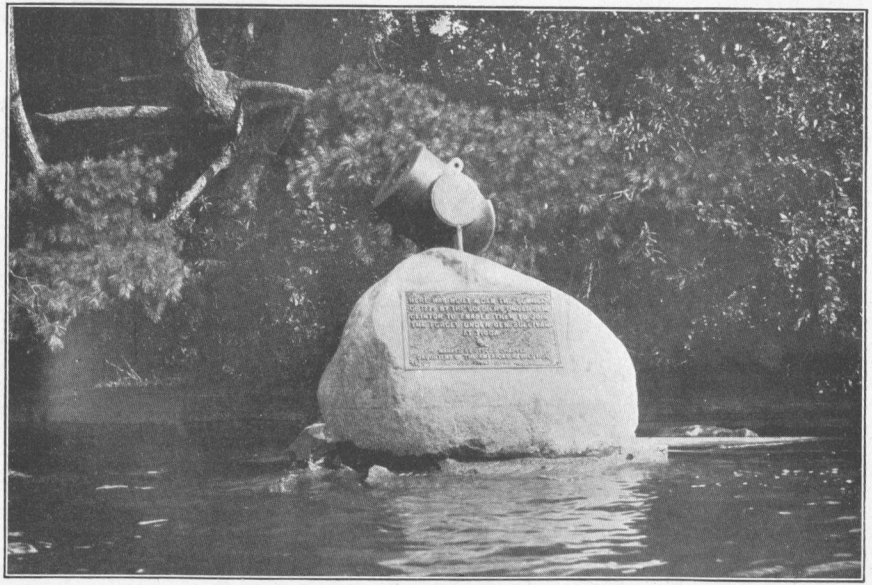
The chapter has added to its historical collection, mentioned in our fourth report, many very valuable Revolutionary relics, as well as flags and objects of interest from the Philippines and many articles of local value.

Oneonta Chapter, of Oneonta, 19 members, gave $10 in prizes at the June commencement of the Oneonta High school for the best essays on the Revolutionary period.

Onondaga Chapter, of Syracuse, 106 members, has erected during the year, with the help of the Syracuse Chapter of the Empire State Society, S. A. R., a tablet in memory of the soldiers and sailors of the American Revolution who are buried in Onondaga County (Plate 76.) This very artistic tablet was designed and executed by Mr. Isidore Konti, of New York



TABLET IN MEMORY OF THE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION FROM ONONDAGA COUNTY, NEW YORK, PLACED BY ONONDAGA CHAPTER, D. A. R., AND SYRACUSE CHAPTER, EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY, S. A. R.



TABLET AND BOWLDER ERECTED BY OTSEGO CHAPTER, COOPERSTOWN, NEW YORK.

City. Its cost was $800, one-half of which was paid by each society. The expenses of the unveiling ceremonies were $300 for Onondaga Chapter, in addition to the cost of the tablet. The tablet was placed on the exterior of the Government building and was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies June 17, 1902. It was presented by the regent to Onondaga County, and accepted by the chairman of the board of supervisors. A roll of honor bearing the names of those commemorated by the tablet was placed in the post-office.

This auspicious occasion was honored by the presence of Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, president general; Mrs. William S. Little, state regent; Mrs. Charles H. Terry, state vice-regent; Hon. Edwin Warfield, president general Sons of the American Revolution; Hon. Walter Seth Logan, president Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and many officers and members of chapters throughout the state. Several social functions were given in honor of the guests.

The chapter has given to other objects as follows:

January 27, McKinley memorial fund	$16
April 14, two cash prizes to pupils of the Syracuse grammar schools	15
June 11, cash prize to undergraduate of Syracuse University	25
Total	56

Otsego Chapter, of Cooperstown, 86 members, in the summer of 1901 placed a marker at the outlet of Otsego Lake. It consists of a huge bowlder on which is mounted an old mortar which saw service in the war of 1861–1865. On the face of the bowlder is a tablet with the following inscription:

"Here was built a dam in the summer of 1779 by the soldiers under Genr'l Clinton to enable them to join the forces under Genr'l Sullivan at Tioga."

The total cost of this marker was $319.42.

Plate 61 of our fourth report shows a picture of this bowlder, but the inscription does not there show plainly. The plate is therefore repeated here (Plate 77) in order that plate and inscription may appear together.

During the present year the chapter has established a prize in the American history classes of Union School, for which any scholar in the county may compete.

Owasco Chapter, of Auburn, 41 members, gave during the year $5 to a fund for the help of a needy "real daughter" and $20 toward the expenses of a lecture on *Municipal Improvement.*

The chapter is giving its attention to the finding and marking of Revolutionary graves in Cayuga County.

It submits the following verification of a soldier's services:

Israel Mead, Revolutionary soldier: born at Greenwich, Conn., March 18, 1760; died at Genoa, N. Y., March 26, 1851, aged 91 years and 8 days. He was buried in the family cemetery on the old farm, but the body was afterwards removed to the village cemetery at Genoa, N. Y. He drew a Revolutionary pension during the last years of his life and named his son, James Warren, after the hero of Bunker Hill. He enlisted at the age of 16 years. His regiment was the Ninth Connecticut Militia, commanded by Colonel (afterwards General) John Mead, and his company, the sixth of that regiment, commanded by Capt. Abraham Mead. In the company of 49 men and 2 officers there were 12 Meads. His family and descendants are enumerated on page 420 of Spencer P. Mead's *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family:* Knickerbocker Press, New York, 1901.

Patterson Chapter, of Westfield, 39 members, has largely devoted its energies to continuing the work of reclaiming the old cemetery from its neglected condition. The beginning of this work was mentioned in our third report.

The chapter has given a prize of $10 to a student in the high school and has contributed to the Memorial Continental Hall fund as will be seen in the list at the end of New York's report.

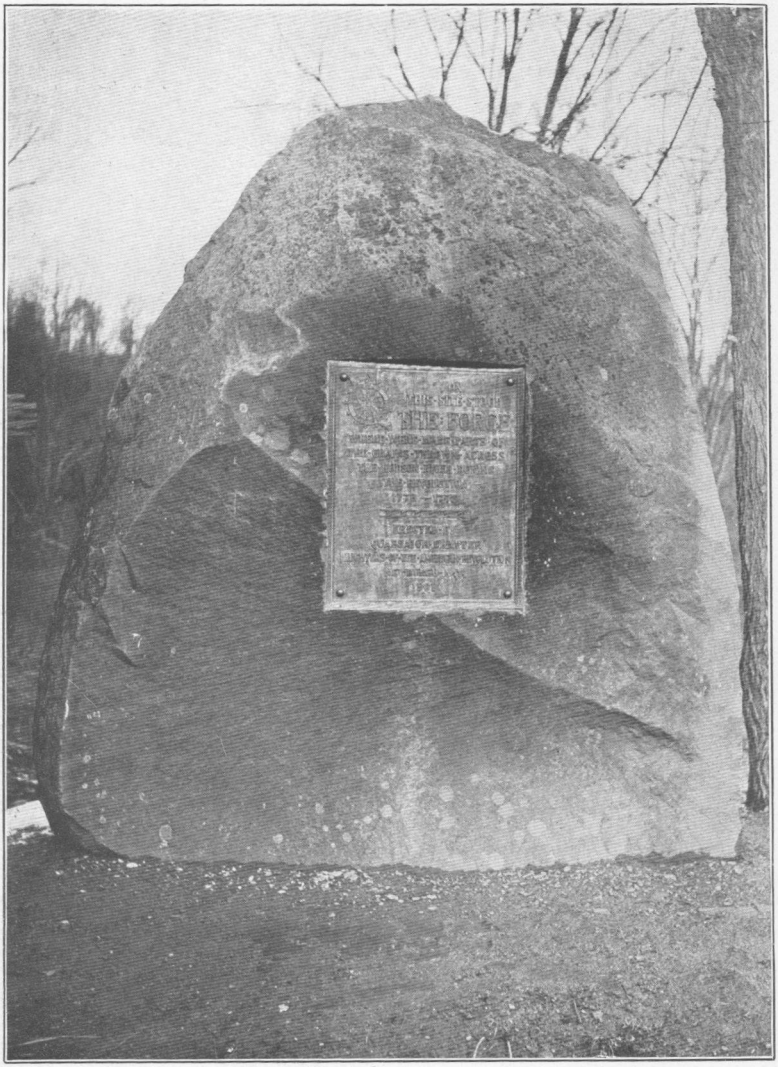
Several books have been added to its library.

Quassaick Chapter, of Newburg, 69 members, on October 18, 1901, placed a bowlder with bronze tablet on the site of the Brewster Forge at Moodna, near Newburg, N. Y. It was at this forge that the historic chain was welded which was stretched across the Hudson River to prevent the British war ships from passing above the Highlands. The bowlder was brought from the grounds of the old house opposite, known as the Williams House, where the famous "Dutch loan" was for a time concealed. The cost of the bowlder and bronze tablet was $201.75. The inscription is as follows:

On
THIS SITE STOOD
THE FORGE
Where were made parts of
The chains thrown across
The Hudson River during
THE REVOLUTION
1776-1778
Erected by
Quassaick Chapter
Daughters of the American Revolution
Newburg, N. Y
1901



BOWLDER ERECTED BY QUASSAICK CHAPTER AT MOODNA, NEAR NEWBURGH, NEW YORK.



NEARER VIEW OF TABLET AND BOWLDER ERECTED BY QUASSAICK CHAPTER.

The regent, Miss Adelaide Skeel, in presenting the tablet to Mrs. Samuel Verplanck, the then state regent, referred in a most interesting way to the many places of historic interest in the vicinity; also to the blacksmith, Samuel Brewster, descended from Elder William Brewster, of Plymouth, to whom Longfellow, in his *Courtship of Miles Standish*, refers as—

> "The hill that was nearest to heaven,
> Covered with snow, but erect, the excellent Elder of Plymouth."

The tablet was unveiled by Masters Allston Headley and Ludlow Kerr, one a descendant of a signer of the "Declaration of Independence," the other the great-grandson of a Continental soldier. (Plates 78, 79.)

On Washington's wedding day a lecture was given by Dr. Truman J. Backus on *Alexander Hamilton*, and the proceeds were sent to the Memorial Continental Hall fund. Prizes were awarded the school children, as in 1900 and 1901. Their value was $10.

Sa-go-ye-wat-ha Chapter, of Seneca Falls, 52 members, has placed a granite marker at the grave of another Revolutionary soldier, and has contributed money for various objects, as follows:

June 24, prizes in public schools	$7.50
McKinley memorial fund	6.00
Books for the public library, valued as follows:	
2 volumes "Massachusetts Archives"	8.00
1 volume "Early Massachusetts Marriages"	2.00
Patriotic and genealogical magazines	10.00
Binding the latter	13.35
Total	46.85

Saratoga Chapter, of Saratoga Springs, 114 members, has contributed liberally to the McKinley memorial fund.

On September 19, the one hundred and twenty-seventh anniversary of the battle of Bemis Heights, the chapter gave a reception and banquet at the United States Hotel, to the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, which was making a pilgrimage to the historic battlefields of the region.

Saugerties Chapter, of Saugerties, 34 members, sent for our fourth report a list of identified graves of 72 soldiers of the American Revolution. An entire list of all who served (some 240) from the little hamlet of that day will be found in the

appendix to the *Early History of Saugerties*, which was written by Mr. B. M. Brink, a former townsman of Saugerties, and was published at the request and with the assistance of the chapter, which takes pleasure and pride in announcing that it has published a book this year of local and Revolutionary history. It was placed on sale on June 14.

The chapter celebrated Washington's wedding day, January 17, by a progressive euchre party, for the benefit of the Memorial Continental Hall fund.

It gave two prizes of $5 each to pupils of the graded schools.

The chapter sent during the year five boxes of reading matter to the soldiers in the Philippines and two to Alaska.

Seneca Chapter, of Geneva, 19 members, has contributed to the following objects:

December 4, annual prize of $5 in gold to high school pupil	$5
December 4, McKinley memorial fund	10
September 24, toward the support of a destitute "real daughter"	5

Swe-kat-si Chapter, of Ogdensburg, 55 members, has done the following patriotic work:

July 30 the chapter gave $50 to Ogdensburg city library for purchase of books on American history.

March 7 it gave $10 to Fourth Ward branch of the city library for the same purpose.

During the month of March it gave also a course of lectures on American history at the Fourth Ward public library, contributing $5 toward the expenses of the same.

In November a box of books was sent to the soldiers in the Philippines.

Tioughnioga Chapter, of Cortland, 32 members, gave during the year $5 in gold for prizes in the high school.

The chapter submits the following list of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Cortland, New York:

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS IN CORTLAND COUNTY.

CORTLAND CEMETERY.

Joshua Bassett. **Hezekiah Herrick.**
Nathan Blodgett. **Jonathan Hubbard.**

HOMER CEMETERY.

Thomas Gould Alvord. **Col. David Brown.**
Capt. Caleb Keep.

ATWATER CEMETERY.

John DeVoe.

LITTLE YORK CEMETERY.

Seth Cushing.

PREBLE CEMETERY.

George Acker. **Richard Severson.**

TRUXTON CEMETERY.

Billy Trowbridge.

EAST HOMER CEMETERY.

John Allbright. **Daniel Durkee.**
Jacob Schemerhorn.

CUYLER CEMETERY.

David Morse.

CINCINNATUS CEMETERY.

Joseph Robins. **David Wattles.**
Lawrence White.

SOLON CEMETERY.

Johnson Bingham. **Samuel Raymond.**

MARATHON CEMETERY.

Wm. Woodruff Barnes. **Japheth Hunt.**
Robert Smith.

LAPEER CEMETERY.

Oliver Hopkins. **Asa Parker.**
Stephen Kelly. **Wm. Parker.**
Thomas Kingsbury. **James Pollard.**
Henry Lusk. **Samuel Soule.**
Nathan Walker.

EAST SCOTT CEMETERY.

James Brown. **Capt. Gillett.**

M'GRAW CEMETERY.

Timothy Andrews. **Maj. Aaron Day.**
Rev. Isaac Bellows. **Samuel Gilbert.**
Ebenezer Blake. **Moses Haskell.**
John Craine. **Nathan Hotley.**
James Kinney.

Tuscarora Chapter, of Binghamton, 112 members, on May 16 placed in the Broome County court-house, a bronze tablet which bears the following inscription:

In memory of the soldiers and sailors in the War for Independence, buried in Broome County.

There are about two hundred of these, and a part of the graves are marked by an official marker. The names of these men form Appendix G of our third report.

The cost of the tablet to the chapter was $200. (Plate 80.)

In addition to this the following expenditures for patriotic purposes were made during the year:

May 30, annual prizes of $10 and $5 awarded to high-school pupils.... $15
June 17, toward the support of a needy "real daughter"..... 10

Washington Heights Chapter, of New York City, 36 members, gave a picture of Mary Ball, the mother of George Washington, to a public school, No. 119.

The chapter continues to be greatly interested in plans for the preservation of the historic Morris House, pictured on plate 71 in our third report.

Willard's Mountain Chapter, of Greenwich, 29 members, gave a prize of $5 in gold to a high-school student for excellence in historical work.

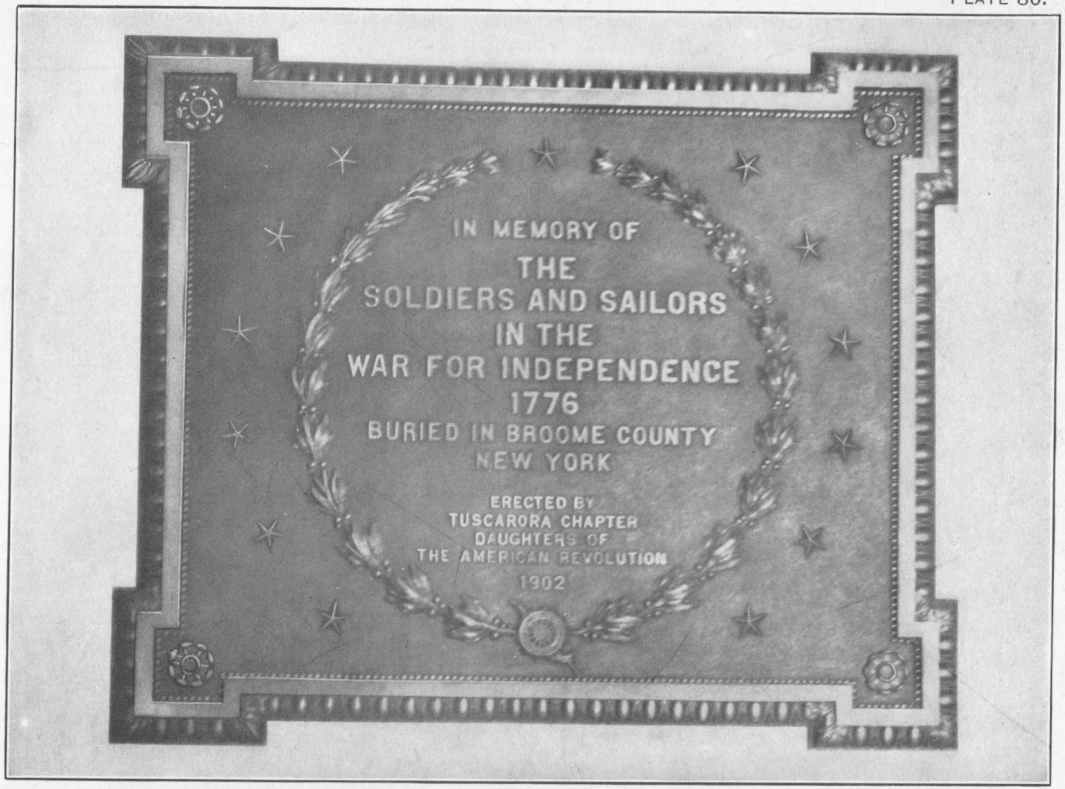
Wiltwyck Chapter, of Kingston, 128 members, has added greatly to its fund for purchasing and preserving one of the old historic houses in Kingston.

The chapter has given two prizes of $5 each to public-school pupils, and has sent literature every week to the soldiers in the Philippines.

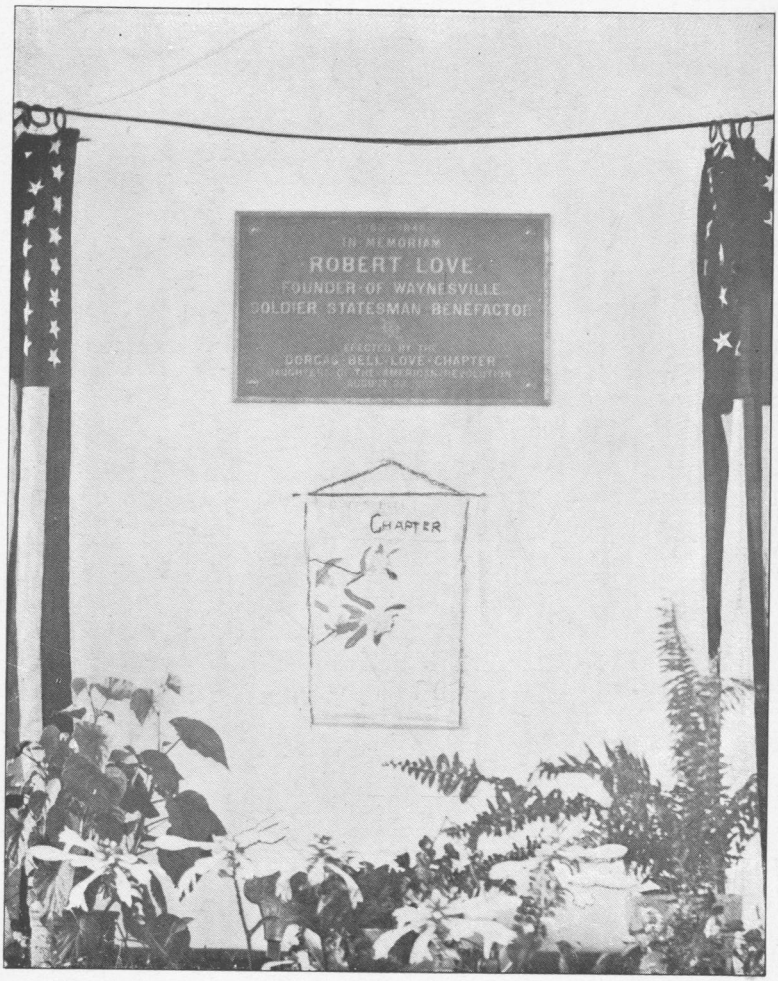
Women of "76" Chapter, of Brooklyn, 23 members, sent $25 to the "Home for Friendless Women and Children," of Brooklyn. It is a new chapter composed of those young ladies who have graduated from the Little Men and Women Society, C. A. R. Its first contribution to the Memorial Continental Hall fund was recorded by the treasurer general on page 77 in our fourth report.

New York contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Astenrogen Chapter	$10.00
Bemis Heights Society, C. A. R	50.00
Benjamin Prescott Chapter	10.00
Buffalo Chapter	700.00
Mr. Charles Avery, for the chapter	10.00
Mrs. Julia A. Sherman	25.00
Camden Chapter	25.00
Cherry Valley Chapter	10.00
Fort Greene Chapter	100.00
Mrs. Frances M. Terry	10.00
Mrs. S. V. White	50.00
A gentleman, through the chapter	10.00



TABLET TO THE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF BROOME COUNTY, NEW YORK, PLACED BY TUSCARORA CHAPTER.



TABLET TO THE MEMORY OF ROBERT LOVE, PLACED BY DORCAS BELL LOVE CHAPTER, WAYNESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA.

Israel Harris Chapter	$5.00
Jamestown Chapter	100.00
Keskeskick Chapter	25.00
Knickerbocker Chapter	10.00
Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter	25.00
Little Men and Women of '76 Society, C. A. R	10.00
Manhattan Chapter	24.00
Mary Washington Colonial Chapter	100.00
Mary Weed Marvin Chapter	5.00
Melzingah Chapter	25.00
Monroe Chapter	25.00
New York City Chapter, Miss Catherine S. Hunter	5.00
Ondawa Cambridge Chapter	35.00
Oneida Chapter, Miss Blandina Miller and Miss Amelia Sheffield	4.00
Onondaga Chapter	50.00
Otsego Chapter	25.00
Patterson Chapter, Mrs. George W. Patterson	10.00
Philip Schuyler Chapter	50.00
Quassaick Chapter	16.00
Sa-go-ye-wat-ha Chapter	10.00
Saugerties Chapter	25.00
Seneca Chapter	15.00
Simona Barnet, C. A. R. 1-year-old	10.00
Tioughnioga Chapter	10.00
West Point Chapter, Mrs. Tod Helmuth	50.00
Willard's Mountain Chapter	50.00
Wiltwyck Chapter	78.70
Women of '76 Chapter	41.00
Total	1,848.70

NORTH CAROLINA.

[Miss Mary Love Stringfield, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 6; unorganized, 2.]

The following is the only report from North Carolina:

Dorcas Bell Love Chapter of Waynesville, has 19 members. The annual contribution of $25 was given to Continental Hall fund. The chapter has accomplished the undertaking mentioned in our fourth report, and on August 23, 1902, erected in the court house the desired tablet to the memory of Robert Love, founder of Waynesville. He was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary war. This bronze tablet (Plate 81), when placed, and including expense of marking, cost $120. The governor of North Carolina, Charles B. Aycock, was present and delivered the address.

Five dollars were expended during the summer of 1902 in locating and caring for the graves of Revolutionary soldiers buried in the Waynesville cemetery.

OHIO.

[Mrs. JOHN A. MURPHY, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 30; unorganized, 4.]

Cincinnati Chapter, of Cincinnati, 259 members. In October, 1901, the chapter founded an association among children of foreign birth or parentage known as "The Children of the Republic." Its object is to teach these children some knowledge of the underlying principles of our Government, of American sentiment, and of all that will go toward making them good citizens. This work is considered founded, as it is in its second year of existence.

The chapter has contributed an additional $400 toward the endowment fund of the Fellowship in American History in Cincinnati University, mentioned in our third and fourth reports; also $50 to the Children of the Republic.

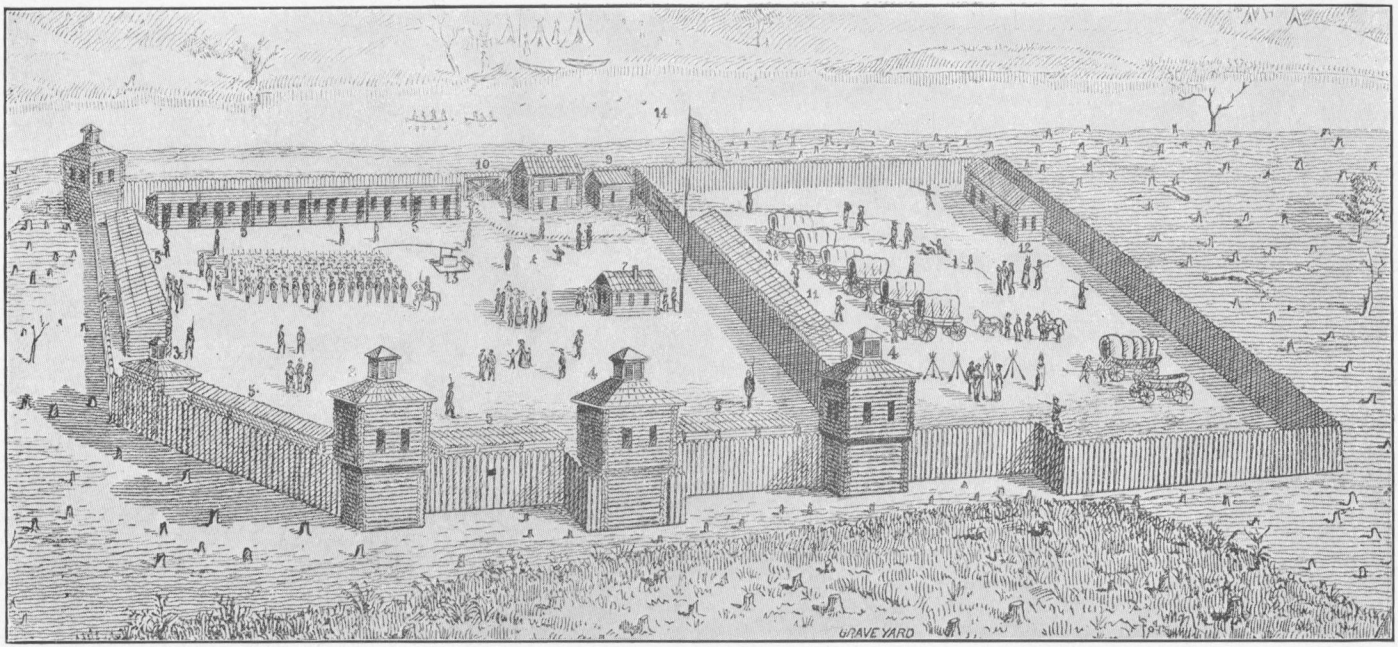
Columbus Chapter, of Columbus, has 97 members. This chapter has extended the plan outlined in our fourth report, and, through the solicitations of Mrs. James Kilbourne (Anna Bancroft) among the other Ohio chapters, a tablet has been prepared for placing in the Ohio alcove in Manila Memorial Library (Plate 82); it has also given many books to that library. In this alcove are placed the books which will bear the bookplate designed by Mrs. J. Palmer Merrill (Mary Eliza Rath), mentioned in our fourth report. A limited number of proofs from the bookplate will be sold for the purpose of raising funds to buy more books for the library. The prices will be as follows: Artist proofs on large Japan paper, with autograph, $4; artist proofs on large Japan paper, $2; proofs on plain large paper, $1; proofs on plain small paper, 50 cents.

Cuyahoga Portage Chapter, of Akron, has 53 members. It has placed a book of American ancestry in the local library and sent to flood sufferers $10.

George Clinton Chapter, of Wilmington, has 37 members. Through the efforts of Mrs. C. W. Swaim (Laura Ruddock), a member of this chapter, Andrew Carnegie has given $10,000 to Wilmington for a library building. The library established by the chapter has been made public, and is in charge of trustees from the chapter. The work is progressing finely, and a foundation has been laid for an institution that will stand and be an honor and credit to the society.



TABLET FOR THE OHIO MEMORIAL ALCOVE IN THE MANILA LIBRARY, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.



OLD FORT HAMILTON, AS IT WAS IN 1793, SITE OF THE PRESENT CITY OF HAMILTON.

1. Sutler's stores.
2. Blockhouses, with cannon.
3. Magazine.
4. Blockhouses,
5. Men's quarters.
6. Storerooms.
7. Officers' mess room.
8. Officers' quarters.
9. Kitchen.
10. Entrance gate.
11. Stables.
12. Artificers' shops.
13. Well.
14. Great Miami River.



POWDER MAGAZINE OF OLD FORT HAMILTON, PRESENT CHAPTER HOUSE OF JOHN REILY CHAPTER.

Drawn by Ruth Darwin from a half-tone print.

John Reily Chapter, of Hamilton, has 32 members. In our fourth report mention was made of the acquisition by the chapter of the original powder magazine of old Fort Hamilton. This fort was built in 1791 by Gen. Arthur St. Clair, as a protection against the Indians, and enlarged in 1793 by Gen. Anthony Wayne. It was named in honor of Alexander Hamilton. It was abandoned in 1796. When the Government sold the property, the old magazine became, in successive years, a jail, a church, a schoolhouse, a magazine for the cannon and ammunition used on patriotic occasions, a private dwelling, and now, at last, a chapter house and museum of relics for John Reily Chapter. It is a log building, with a hipped roof. The chapter has moved it to a more central site, given by the city, on the banks of the Miami and within the boundaries of the old fort. It has restored it and adapted it as a chapter house. Plate 83 shows the old fort as it appeared in 1791–1793, and Plate 84 shows the magazine as it appeared in 1901.

The chapter has also located three additional graves of Revolutionary soldiers in Butler County.

Joseph Spencer Chapter, of Portsmouth, has 46 members. The graves of the Revolutionary soldiers mentioned in our last report have been authentically located and suitably marked as follows:

1. **Uriah Barber**; was in the Pennsylvania militia; buried in Kinney Cemetery, Portsmouth.
2. **Benjamin Burt**; was from Massachusetts; buried at Sciotoville.
3. **John Michael Clingman**; buried in Kinney Cemetery, Portsmouth.
4. **Martin Funk**; was in the Pennsylvania militia; buried in an abandoned cemetery.
5. **David Mitchell**; buried in Morrison farm, Buena Vista, Ohio.

The chapter gave a prize of $5 to a pupil of the Portsmouth high school for the best essay on a patriotic subject. Also donated $2.50 toward placing a marker on the Ohio Alcove, Manila Memorial Library, mentioned in connection with the Columbus Chapter.

Mahoning Chapter, of Youngstown, has 57 members. The redemption of its pledge to Continental Memorial Hall fund, reported last year, will be shown on page 255, in the list of Ohio contributions, as well as in the report of the treasurer-general, page 73.

Martha Pitkin Chapter, of Sandusky, has 50 members. Its report on graves of Revolutionary soldiers appeared in our

fourth report. It has also given money toward a boys' library club and to the Memorial Continental Hall fund.

Mary Washington Chapter, of Mansfield, has 22 members. This chapter had a tablet inscribed and placed on the portico of the Sailors' Memorial Building in Mansfield, in honor of Edward Parker Wood, who commanded *The Petrel* in the battle of Manila Bay. The tablet (Plate 85) is bronze, with a marble base bearing a bas relief head of Commander Wood, surrounded by a laurel wreath and surmounted by an American eagle in bronze. The chapter has also given $5 to the Ohio Alcove in the Manila Library.

Miami Chapter, of Troy, 16 members, sends the following names of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Miami County. These men were living and met in Troy on July 4, 1827:

BURIED IN MIAMI COUNTY, OHIO.

Andrew Dye, sr.: born in Pennsylvania, 1750; died 1837; buried in Staunton Cemetery, 1 mile east of Troy, Ohio.

John W. Meridith: born 1760; died 1844; buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Troy, Ohio.

David M. Morris: buried in Saylor Cemetery, 4 miles east of Troy, Ohio.

Alexander Telford: born 1760; died 1844; buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Troy, Ohio.

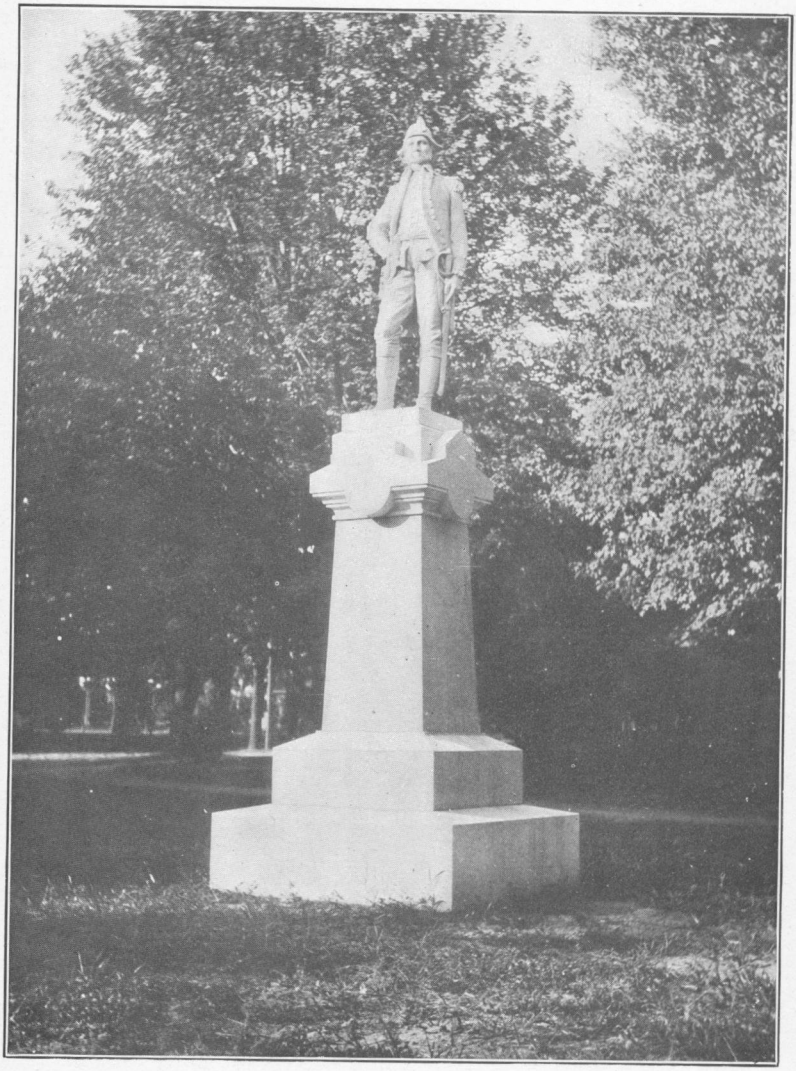
Abraham Thomas: born in Virginia, 1755; died 1843; buried in Thomas Cemetery, 2 miles south of Troy, Ohio.

New Connecticut Chapter, of Painesville, has 40 members. This chapter has given $100 toward the emergency hospital in Painesville, $20 and 4 large boxes of books to the Manila Memorial Library, and has donated 150 volumes to the Public Library in Painesville. The committee mentioned in our fourth report as appointed to locate the graves of Revolutionary soldiers presents the list of those buried in Lake and Geauga counties, to be found in Appendix H.

The great work of the chapter for a memorial to Gen. Edward Paine, the Revolutionary soldier who founded Painesville in 1800, was brought to a noble and fitting conclusion by the unveiling of the monument (Plate 86) on July 4, 1900, with elaborate and appropriate ceremonies. The chapter's contribution to the memorial was $300. A newspaper called *The Centennial* was published on that date, edited by Mrs. Harry R. Collacott (Mary Hover) and 22 assistant ladies from the city, and it is filled with the history, the progress, and the



MEMORIAL TO EDWARD PARKER WOOD, COMMANDER OF THE PETREL.



MONUMENT TO GEN. EDWARD PAINE, ERECTED AT PAINESVILLE, OHIO, THROUGH NEW CONNECTICUT CHAPTER.

growth of the city since its first settlement. A copy of this paper has been given to the library of the society in the headquarters at Washington. A complete list of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in that locality has been published by the chapter in book form, costing $1 in paper and $1.50 cloth bound.

Ursula Wolcott Chapter, of Toledo, has 127 members. This chapter has established one club of the Children of the Republic, with 35 members. It is conducted by a committee of the chapter, headed by the regent. Ten dollars were donated to this club, and $50 toward the expenses of the meeting of the Federation of Woman's Clubs, held in Toledo, October, 1902. It has also raised $332.92 for a chapter house.

Wah-wil-a-way Chapter, of Hillsboro, has 23 members. This chapter has located two more Revolutionary graves, and has donated another box of books to the Manila Memorial Library.

Washington Court-House Chapter, of Washington Court-House, has 54 members. From a rummage sale in November this chapter realized $109.22, which was added to the public library fund mentioned on page 303 of our fourth report as already begun, making the entire amount $237.50. The chapter gave $5 as a prize to a pupil of the High School for best essay on *Early History of Ohio.*

Western Reserve Chapter, of Cleveland, has 236 members. All the meetings, except the three which were devoted strictly to business, were held at the homes of members, where generous entertainment was provided and interesting literary programmes were rendered. *The Migrations to the Colonies* were the subject for the year's programme, under which papers tracing the origin and emigration of the Puritans and Pilgrims, the Dutch, the Scotch-Irish, the Quakers, the Huguenots, and the story of the Palatinate were read and received with close attention; also, the supplementary subjects, the *Naming of New York*, the *Story of Vermont*, and *The Battle of Saratoga.*

The record of the year, however, shows other practical results than the study of the members. The custom of offering prizes to the eighth-grade grammar schools, which has become an established function of the chapter, was carried out this year. The prizes are given to the school producing the best aggregate of essays upon American history, the sub-

jects to be assigned by the chapter. Eleven schools entered the late contest, the subject assigned being *Colonial Pioneers, and What They did for Our Country.* A significant feature of the contest was the very wide range of heroes chosen and the originality of treatment, as also was the large number of foreign names appearing among the contestants. The committee awarded the prize to South Case School upon an average marking of 85.7 per cent.

Not second to this branch of practical usefulness is the continuance of the course of lectures upon early American history, delivered to foreigners in their own language and profusely illustrated by stereopticon views. These lectures were written by members of the chapter and afterwards translated into the various languages in which they were delivered. The 102 views with which they were illustrated were selected by Mrs. A. H. McGraw (Helen Beecher), chairman of the committee, and made for the chapter, which now owns them. This work is now in its second year, and has been received with most gratifying enthusiasm by the Hungarians, Bohemians, and Italians to whom the lectures have been given. The startling proportion of Cleveland's foreign population, and the fact that there are no books on American history in their languages in the city's public libraries, renders this a most fruitful field for patriotic education of our alien citizens. This course was delivered last winter in a hall in the midst of a population of 39,900 resident Magyars or Hungarians. The audiences were composed largely of young men, who expressed their appreciation of the interest manifested by the Daughters of the American Revolution in their Americanization in no uncertain terms. The same course was also delivered in English at Hiram House social settlement for the school children of foreign parents, and was well attended.

The branch of the Needlework Guild of America, mentioned in our previous reports, made a contribution of 197 garments from this chapter.

A standing obligation of this chapter continues to be its large contribution toward the maintenance of a course of lectures upon American history in the Western Reserve College for Women, which, it is hoped, in due time will expand into the founding of a chair for that study. Many valuable genealogical and historical volumes have been added to the

library of the Western Reserve Historical Society of Cleveland, Ohio.

With these efforts for the promotion of patriotism in this rapidly changing commonwealth, the chapter has endeavored in some small measure to honor the memory of the Revolutionary heroes, its ancestors, who secured to us our country's independence.

Ohio contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Cincinnati Chapter	$6.00
Cincinnati Chapter, Mrs. John Murphy	10.00
Columbus Chapter	25.00
Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chapter	13.00
George Clinton Chapter	8.50
John Reily Chapter	7.25
Jonathan Dayton Chapter	13.00
Joseph Spencer Chapter	16.50
Lagonda Chapter	17.00
Mahoning Chapter	100.00
Martha Pitkin Chapter	10.00
Mrs. Jay Osbourne Moss	30.00
Miami Chapter	5.00
Nathaniel Massie Chapter	35.50
New Connecticut Chapter	19.00
Old North West Chapter	5.00
Piqua Chapter	9.00
Urbana Chapter	9.00
Ursula Wolcott Chapter	45.00
Wah-wil-a-way Chapter	10.00
Washington Court-House Chapter	20.00
Western Reserve Chapter	100.00
Wyoming Chapter	12.00
Mrs. Charles Darlington	5.00
	530.75

PENNSYLVANIA.

[Miss Susan Carpenter Frazer, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 42; unorganized, 2.]

With very few exceptions Pennsylvania chapters have given prizes in the colleges and high schools for best historical papers on subjects given by the chapters.

At the state conference in Harrisburg, October 21, 1901, the fund for the Julia K. Hogg testimonial was raised to $1,000, the interest on which—$50—will be given to a student of one of the women's colleges of Pennsylvania for excellence

in historical scholarship. Fourteen members, representing all parts of the state, have been appointed on the committee which has this matter in charge, with Mrs. James Ross Mellon (Rachel Hughey), of Pittsburg Chapter, chairman. This committee has issued the following circular:

The Julia K. Hogg testimonial prize of $50 is offered by the Pennsylvania Daughters of the American Revolution for the best essay forwarded to the State committee upon the subject, *The History of what is now the State of Pennsylvania, prior to the Penn Charter.* The competitors for the prize will be the senior class in each of the following colleges for women: Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburg; Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr; Allentown College for Women, Allentown; Moravian Seminary and College, Bethlehem; Metzger College, Carlisle; Irving College, Mechanicsburg; Wilson College, Chambersburg.

The object in offering the prize is to awaken an interest in Pennsylvania history among young women; to stimulate a desire for historical research, and to promote patriotism.

The essays must not exceed 3,000 words; must be typewritten; signed under an assumed name and given to the president of the college of which the writer is a member. A small sealed envelope must be attached to the essay, addressed with the assumed name of the writer, containing her true name, age, address, and college.

When the president has made a choice of three out of the essays submitted to him under assumed names, he will kindly forward them, with the "sealed envelope" inclosed, not later than December 1, 1902, to the chairman of the State committee. Large envelopes will be addressed and furnished.

The name of the successful competitor will be announced in the State regent's report at the Continental Congress, Washington, D. C., February 22, 1903. Honorable mention will be made of such other essays as are worthy.

CONDITIONS.

The committee will consider, first, correctness in historic statements; second, purity of diction. The committee very earnestly solicits the cooperation of every president of the colleges named, and asks that they urge as many members of the senior class as possible to compete for the prize. The essays will not be returned.

The circular was signed by the Julia K. Hogg testimonial committee appointed by the state regent, (Miss) Susan Carpenter Frazer, as follows:

(Mrs. J. R.) RACHEL H. L. MELLON, *chairman, 400 North Negley avenue, Pittsburg, Pa.*
(Miss) MINNIE F. MICKLEY, *secretary, Mickleys, Pa.*
(Mrs. Samuel) EDITH DARLINGTON AMMON, *treasurer, Pittsburg, Pa.*
(Miss) S. H. KILLIKELLY, *Pittsburg, Pa.*
(Mrs. Edward I.) MARY E. SMITH, *Philadelphia, Pa.*

(Miss) JOSEPHINE LEWIS, *Philadelphia, Pa.*
(Mrs. J. H.) JESSIE W. WICKERSHAM, *Lancaster, Pa.*
(Mrs. J. T.) MARTHA M. ROTHROCK, *West Chester, Pa.*
(Mrs. Geo. W., jr.) MINNIE M. KENDRICK, *Philadelphia, Pa.*
(Miss) LOUISE H. HAYNES, *Philadelphia, Pa.*
(Mrs. Wm.) MARY WHITE EMERY, *Williamsport, Pa.*
(Mrs. H. H.) SARAH J. CUMMINGS, *Tidioute, Pa.*
(Mrs. Joseph C.) ANNA E. BOYD, *Danville, Pa.*
(Miss) MARTHA MIFFLIN, *Columbia, Pa.*

At the state conference in 1901 it was also decided that the state should take the lead in securing contributions to Memorial Continental Hall fund. From that date until February 22, 1902—four months—Pennsylvania raised $2,070 for this purpose.

The state conferences and many chapters have adopted the idea of Mrs. Frank H. Getchell (Frederica Constantia Twiggs), of Philadelphia Chapter, to have a box for each member, and to put in 1 cent per day for the Memorial Continental Hall fund.

It will be noted that the treasurer general shows on page 74 a total receipt for this fund from Pennsylvania of $2,145 for the whole period, one year and eleven days, embraced in her report, a sum larger than was received from any other state during the same time.

Bellefonte Chapter, of Bellefonte, has 43 members. Through the untiring energy and perseverence of Mrs. Sara Burnside Valentine, of this chapter, a list has been secured of over 70 names of soldiers who fought in the war of the Revolution and whose bodies now lie in Center County. As new names are discovered they will be added, and in time receive the marker which the members expect to erect over every grave.

Other work of the past year has been the preparation for and the entertainment of the Pennsylvania state conference, which was held October 8, 9, and 10, 1902.

The following is a list of graves thus far identified by the chapter:

Archibald Allison.
Matthew Allison.
Capt. Thomas Askey.
Philip Barnhart.
Laurence Bathurst.
Gen. Philip Benner.
Anthony Bierly.
John Boggs.
Daniel Boileau.
Jacob Bower.
Elija Chambers.
Henry Dale.
Daniel David.
Joseph Davis.
Philip Denney.
John Douglass.

Conrad Dreminey.
Col. James Dunlop.
Peter Florey.
John Garrison.
——— Graham.
Andred Gregg.
Henry Grominger.
John Hall.
Christopher Henny.
Col. John Holt.
Thomas Holt.
Peter Hosterman.
William Huiton.
Andrew Hunter.
Andrew Jack.
Michael Jack.
John Jones, sr.
Jacob Kehl.
Jacob Keller.
John Kelly.
William Kelly.
John Kryder.
David Lamb.
Andrew Lytle.
Charles McClain.
John McConnell.
John McCormick.
Henry McEwen.
William McEwen.
James McFarlane.
John McMillan.
William Mason.
Philip Mayer.
Henry Meyer.
Richard Miles.
Robert Moody.
John Patton.
John Patton.
Tobias Pickle.
Gen. James Potter.
John F. Ream.
Evan Russel.
Capt. John W. Scheaffer.
Nicholas Scheaffer.
Valentine Stover.
William Stover.
John Turner.
——— Wagner.
Cornelius Welch.
Joshua Williams.
Charles Wilson.
Robert Young.

PENSIONERS IN 1818 OF CENTER COUNTY.

Benj. Carson.
James Dougherty.
Mungo Lindsay.
John McLain.
Jacob Miller.
David Nelson.
Edward Quigley.
Nicholas Shamefelt.
Absalom Tunis.
Isaac Wall.
Joseph White.

(Authority, John B. Lynn's History of Center and Clinton Counties.)

As has been its custom, the chapter gave a souvenir D. A. R. spoon to Master John Montgomery, the baby born to one of the members the past year.

Berks County Chapter, of Reading, has 30 members. This chapter gave a $10 prize to a pupil of the Reading High School; also an appropriation from the treasury to Memorial Continental Hall fund was pledged by this chapter at the ground-breaking ceremonies described on pages 62–66 in the first part of this report.

Brookville Chapter, of Brookville, has 34 members. The meetings of this chapter are of an historical and patriotic

nature. The chapter has contributed to Memorial Continental Hall fund, and sent a box of books and magazines to the soldiers at Manila. George Washington's wedding day and Flag Day were celebrated. The chapter has offered prizes of $15 and $10 to six schools for best essay on *Valley Forge.*

Canadohta Chapter, of Titusville, has 24 members. Following its custom mentioned in our last report, this chapter gave a prize—three volumes of Parkman's Histories—for the best historical essay on *Alexander Hamilton.* Fifteen dollars was devoted to buying books for prizes for schools. A contribution has been given to Continental Memorial Hall fund. A $5 membership has been taken in the Interdenominational Council of Woman for Patriotic Service. Their work is to secure an amendment to the Constitution of the United States prohibiting polygamy.

Chester County Chapter, of West Chester, has 67 members. This chapter is engaged in furnishing a room in the historic mansion of Valley Forge, General Washington's headquarters. Each member has contributed a ball of carpet rags, which is being woven into a carpet for the floor. Some pieces of old colonial furniture have been given. Other pieces will be obtained by gifts and purchase. Flag Day, June 14th, was observed by a reception by the vice-regent, Mrs. Henry C. Pennypacker (Clara K.), at her old colonial home, "Moore Hall," on the Schuylkill River. The members of her own chapter, regents and members of neighboring chapters, ex-state regent, Mrs. Thomas B. Roberts (Elizabeth Hill Bissell), and state regent, Miss Susan Carpenter Frazer, were present.

Four prizes, two of $5 each and two of $2.50 each, were offered the pupils of the West Chester High School. Eighty children contested for the prizes. The papers were so admirable, that the chapter gave a silk flag to each child.

The following Revolutionary soldiers are buried within Chester County, and the names have been given in answer to questions from this chapter:

BRANDYWINE MANOR CHURCHYARD (PRESBYTERIAN).

John Craig, capt., died March 12, 1825, aged 72 years.

David Denny, who did good service in forwarding supplies to the Continental army; date of death not given.

Joseph Grier, lieut., died November 10, 1830, aged 80 years. He was one of the 30 men left to keep up the camp fire near Trenton, when our army moved to attack Princeton.

Nathaniel Irwin's grave is marked, "A Soldier of the Revolutionary War. Was at the Paoli Massacre. Born December 28, 1757, died April 17, 1836."

Robert Smith, col., who died in 1803, aged 83 years.

OCTORARA GRAVEYARD, NEAR PARKSBURG.

Andrew Boyd, col., died March 23, 1786.

Joseph Gardner, dr., an active patriot of the Revolution.

Joseph McClellan, col., ancestor of 11 members of Chester County Chapter.

Joseph Parke, col.

ST. PETER'S CHURCHYARD (EPISCOPAL), IN CHESTER VALLEY.

Patrick Anderson, maj., unmarked grave.

GREAT VALLEY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHYARD (NEAR REAR WALL).

Hezekiah Davies, lieut., died December 27, 1837, in the ninety-first year of his age.

John Davis, gen., a brave and active officer in the Revolutionary war, for many years one of the associate judges of the county, and long a useful member and ruling elder of the church, died July 10, 1827, in the seventy-fourth year of his age.

Lewellyn Davis, col., died May 10, 1806, aged 46 years.

Willam Harris, gen., died September 4, 1812, in the fifty-fourth year of his age.

Ezekiel Howell, maj., died 1812, aged 57 years.

Robert Kennedy, died November 4, 1832, in his ninetieth year.

Isaac Morgan, died September 17, 1806, aged 58 years.

GREAT VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCHYARD.

David Jones, rev., "the fighting parson."

BRADFORD CEMETERY, MARSHALLTON.

Furguson, major.

VINCENT BAPTIST CHURCHYARD.

Josiah Phillips, lieut., father of Mrs. Hannah Philips Eachors, a "real daughter" belonging to the chapter.

ANDERSON BURYING GROUND, SCHUYLKILL TOWNSHIP.

Isaac Anderson, lieut., died October 27, 1838, aged 78 years.

ST. MARY'S CHURCHYARD (EPISCOPAL), WARWICK TOWNSHIP.

Thomas Bull, col., who died July 13, 1837, aged 93 years. He was confined for a time upon the *Jersey* prison ship; then billeted upon a New York farmer, Vanderbilt by name. He was a member of the convention which framed the state constitution of 1790, and also a member of the convention which ratified that instrument. He represented Chester County in the assembly for many years, and was a man of much influence in his neighborhood.

POTTS FAMILY PRIVATE BURYING GROUND, VILLAGE OF COVENTRYVILLE, SOUTH COVENTRY TOWNSHIP.

Thomas Potts, col., died March 22, 1785, aged 49 years. He was elected a member of the assembly from Philadelphia County in 1775, and



HOME OF GEN. DAVID MEAD.



MEMORIAL TO GEN. DAVID MEAD, ERECTED BY COLONEL CRAWFORD CHAPTER, MEADVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA.

was a member of many important committees. In February, 1776, Thomas Potts was appointed by Congress one of the three captains of a regiment of riflemen. He expended liberally of his large means, using his personal influence in Chester and Berks counties to fill up the companies, and even, it is said, arming and equipping them at his own expense. Col. Thomas Potts was a member of the convention assembled at the statehouse in Philadelphia, July 9, 1776, "For suppressing all authority in this province derived from the Crown of Great Britain, and for establishing a government upon the authority of the people only." He represented Chester County in the legislature of Pennsylvania at the time of his death. He was one of the five brothers, sons of John Potts (for whom Pottstown is named), actively engaged for the cause of the colonies during the Revolutionary war.

Several soldiers brought from Brandywine are buried opposite the Friend's Meetinghouse at Lionville.

In the ground by the Friends' Meetinghouse at Birmingham lie the soldiers, "several deep," killed in the battle around that spot; and there are no names.

In East Vincent Township, about 3 miles west of Phœnixville, are buried 22 Revolutionary soldiers, who died in the spring of 1778 of a fever then prevailing in the camp at Valley Forge, and who had been placed in the German Reformed Church, then used as a hospital. A monument to their memory, and also to the memory of a number of other soldiers who died about the same time, and who are buried near it and in other places in this vicinity, is erected in the Lutheran Church in East Pikeland Township, then used as a hospital.

At Paoli lie the remains of 53 American soldiers who on this spot were massacred during the night of September 20, 1777.

Soldiers are buried also in Fagg's Manor burying ground and in the ground of the Friends Meetinghouse at Goshen.

Col. Crawford Chapter, of Meadville, has 46 members. This chapter gives annually two $5 prizes to the members of the graduating class of the high school.

Last July a very handsome granite marker, in the form of a log, 2 feet in diameter and 5 feet long, was placed on the lawn of the old homestead (Plates 87, 88) of General Mead, the founder of Meadville; cost, $75. The inscription is as follows:

THIS HOME ERECTED
May, 1797.

General DAVID MEAD, Founder of Meadville, Pa., Ensign in the War of the American Revolution; Major-General of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Divisions of Pennsylvania Militia, rendered signal service in the War of 1812, and an Associate Judge at the time of death.

Placed by the Col. Crawford Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Col. William Montgomery Chapter, of Danville, 20 members, gave a $5 prize to the member of the Danville high school who wrote the best paper on the subject, *The part Pennsylvania took in the Revolution.* The prize was presented February 22.

The lives of the Pennsylvania signers of the Declaration of Independence have been the study of the chapter the past year.

Conrad Weiser Chapter, of Selinsgrove, 11 members, gave $10 to a member of the senior class of Susquehanna University for the best paper—subject, *The Pennsylvania Frontier in the Revolution.* In May the members of the chapter were entertained in Sunbury. A feature of that day was the history of the battle of Brandywine, given in verse by the hostess, Mrs. John Graham Chestnut (Anna Lydia Keampfor).

The members have taken action to procure markers to be placed on all the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the county.

The secretary of the chapter, who is a teacher in the public schools, has had an organ placed in her schoolroom, and is giving pupils special instruction in our patriotic songs.

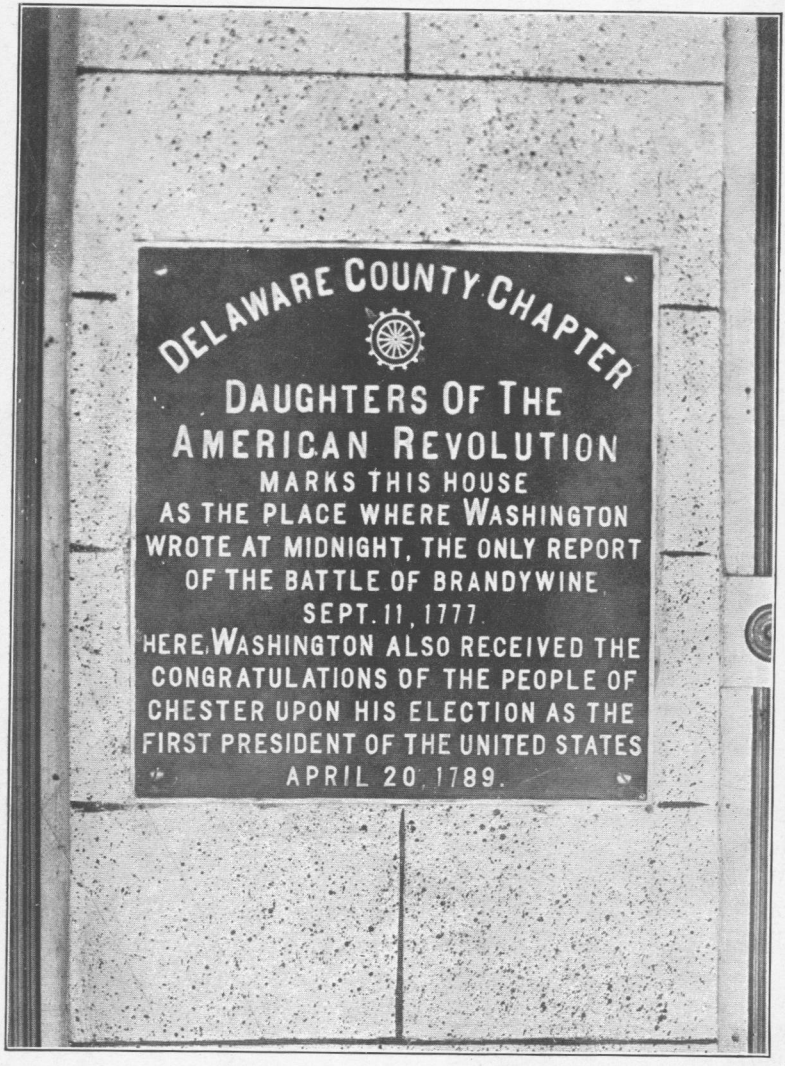
Cumberland County Chapter, of Carlisle, has 26 members. This chapter gave $10 to the D. A. R. Hospital Corps in 1898; to the Y. M. C. A. work, $2.50; to Lafayette monument in Paris, $3, in 1899; to the monument at Middle Spring, Cumberland County, for the Cumberland men of Revolutionary times, and of the war of 1812, $15, making, with their contribution this year to the Memorial Continental Hall fund, a total of $35.50 not before reported.

The following list of Revolutionary soldiers is made from tombstones in Carlisle, Cumberland County:

John Alexander, col.; an active officer in the Revolutionary war; died August 4, 1804; grave unknown.

John Armstrong, gen.; son of James Armstrong, of Brookboro County, Fermanagh, Ireland; born 1717; died March 9, 1793; commander Kittaning expedition, 1756; brigadier-general Continental Army, 1776; major-general Pennsylvania militia, 1777; member Continental Congress, 1778–79–80–87–88.

Ephraim Blaine, col.; born at Carlisle, 1741; died at his home February 16, 1804, aged 63 years. He was commissioned early in the war as a colonel in the Pennsylvania line, but in 1778 was made deputy commissary-general in the middle department, embracing several states. He is buried in the old graveyard of Carlisle; grave unmarked.



TABLET ON THE WASHINGTON HOUSE, CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA, PLACED BY DELAWARE COUNTY CHAPTER.

Robert Callendar; died July 29, 1776, aged 50 years. "Captain Callendar was a distinguished feature of pre-Revolutionary times; distinguished himself at Braddock's defeat, and at the time of his death was engaged in actively assisting his country."

Joseph Collier, lieut.; served in the American Army from commencement of the war to the end of it in 1785, with the reputation of a brave and faithful officer; born 1755; died 1799.

William Denning; was with Washington at Trenton and Princeton. After the war he resided at "Big Spring," Cumberland County, until his death, December 19; 1830, aged 94 years.

Andrew Irvin, capt. (stone broken, so can not tell if there was an "e" or not); born in the kingdom of Ireland, 1749; died 1789.

Mollie McCauley; renowned in history as Mollie Pitcher, the heroine of Monmouth; died January, 1833, aged 79 years.

Robert McGaw, col.; died January, 1790; was an Irishman by birth and resided in Cumberland County prior to the Revolution, in which war he served as colonel of a regiment in the Pennsylvania line.

Henry Miller, capt.; died April 5, 1824; aged 73 years.

William Miller, capt.; died January 22, 1781, aged 25 years.

William Scott, capt.; died March 26, 1806, aged 51 years 7 months.

John Skiles, sr.; died July 27, 1841, aged 81 years.

John Smith, esq.; born at Middlesex, Cumberland County, 1757; died at Carlisle, October 6, 1839, aged 82 years.

Nathaniel Smith, lieut.; born January 19, 1765; died November 9, 1790.

John Steel, Rev.; August, 1779, aged 64 years.

John Steel, capt.; December, 1819; 98 years.

William Thompson, gen.; died September 3, 1781, aged 45 years.

Delaware County Chapter, of Media, has 69 members. It is raising money for Memorial Continental Hall fund by the "penny-a-day box system." The most important work of the year was the completion of the work outlined in our fourth report, the placing of a tablet (Plate 89) upon the Washington House in Chester. The unveiling took place on the anniversary of the battle of Lexington, April 19. The inscription reads,

Delaware County Chapter, D. A. R., marks this house as the place where Washington wrote at midnight the only report of the battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777. Here Washington also received the congratulations of the people of Chester upon his election as the first president of of the United States, April 20, 1789.

This chapter is now arranging for the placing of a tablet on the historic town hall of Chester, a building which antedates Independence Hall by ten years, and where many important events in the county took place.

Dial Rock Chapter, of Pittston, has 40 members. This chapter is progressing in its chosen work of marking Pittston Fort,

mentioned in our fourth report. At the March meeting the deed was received for the plot upon which the marker for Jenkins Fort was placed two years ago. It was the gift of the Lacoe and Weiner estates to the chapter.

Donegal Chapter, of Lancaster, has 96 members, among them one "real daughter." Two prizes of $5 were offered to the graduating class of the boys and girls high school for best historical essay. The contribution to Memorial Continental Hall fund will be found at the close of the Pennsylvania report. The chapter celebrated the tenth anniversary of its organization by a reception on the 21st of April.

Dubois Chapter, of Dubois, 23 members, makes its first report this year. A prize of $17.50 was given to a high-school pupil having the best essay on that part of the Revolutionary war taking place in Pennsylvania.

George Clymer Chapter, of Towanda, has 40 members. This chapter has contributed to Memorial Continental Hall fund and given $1 to the Traveler's Aid Society.

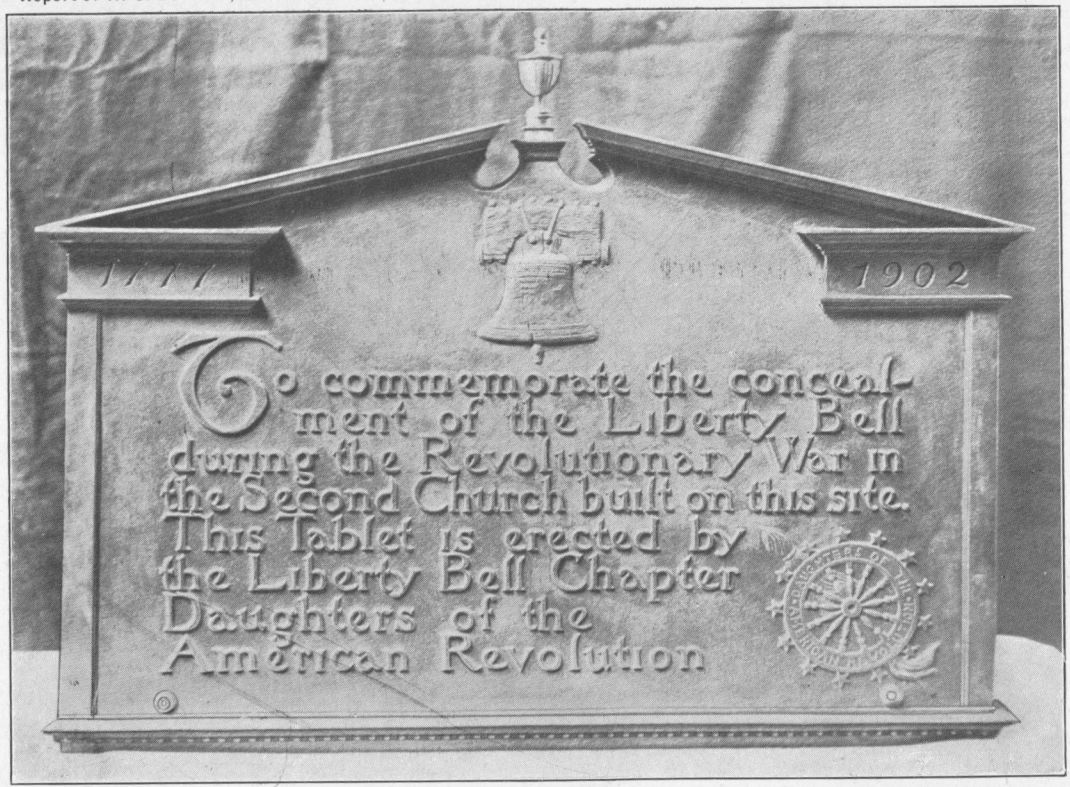
George Taylor Chapter, of Easton, has 34 members. It gave $10 to the member of the senior class of the high school for the best essay on a selected subject connected with Revolutionary history.

Germantown Chapter, of Germantown, 18 members, has decorated the graves of all Revolutionary soldiers who are buried in Germantown, and contributed to Memorial Continental Hall fund. It continues its annual subscription to the Site and Relic Society of Germantown and to the *American Monthly Magazine*, to be sent to the Free Library and Historical Society of Germantown.

Harrisburg Chapter, of Harrisburg, has 87 members. During the last year death has claimed from the chapter Mrs. Francis Jordan (Mary Hall), first honorary state regent of Pennsylvania, and founder of the chapter; Mrs. Francis Wyeth (Sarah Campbell), first regent, and Mrs. Charles Garver, M. D. (Jane Kimmel), the last regent, dying in office.

Fifty dollars were given toward the erection of a memorial to John Harris, founder of Harrisburg. A first prize of $10 was given to the girls' graduating class of the high school, with a second prize of $5. The offering of these prizes has been the means of interesting several citizens al ng similar lines for boys. The prizes now annually given amount to $85.

The Harrisburg Chapter, through Hon. M. E. Olmsted,



TABLET IN THE ZION REFORMED CHURCH, ALLENTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA, PLACED BY LIBERTY BELL CHAPTER.

presented the Valley Forge project to the consideration of the Congress of the United States at Washington.

Independence Hall Chapter, of Philadelphia, has 79 members. The work of this chapter has been devoted especially to contributions for Memorial Continental Hall. This chapter is the banner chapter, having given, previous to this report, more money than any other in the state for that purpose.

Lawrence Chapter, of Newcastle, has 36 members. On Washington's birthday prizes of $5 and $2.50 in gold were given to the pupils of the grammar grades of the public schools for best essays on *Fort Pitt.* The judges of these essays were from the Newcastle Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution. The chapter has also given to Memorial Continental Hall fund.

Liberty Bell Chapter, of Allentown, 31 members, has succeeded in the efforts mentioned in our last report. On Friday, June 27, 1902, the chapter unveiled a bronze tablet on Zion Reformed Church to mark the hiding place of the Liberty Bell. Appropriate ceremonies at the church attracted a large concourse of people. The presentation of the tablet was made by Mrs. Alfred G. Saeger (Ella E. Troxell), regent of the chapter. It was accepted on behalf of the congregation by Rev. Thomas Hacker and on behalf of the city by the mayor, Fred E. Lewis. Addresses were made by Dr. George Taylor Ettinger, of Muhlenburg College, and by the state regent, Miss Frazer. The latter, in behalf of Mrs. Robert Iredell, jr. (Matilda G. von Jagen), presented a magnificent wreath for the tablet, after which the audience was escorted to the outside of the church, where the tablet was unveiled by Miss Minnie F. Mickley. The memorial is a chaste and beautiful work of art made by the Tiffany Allied Arts Company of New York, at a cost of $300. It is cast and hand wrought, 3 feet wide by 2 feet high. It bears on its face a bas-relief of the Liberty Bell, and the insignia of the society—crossed distaff and spinning wheel. (Plate 90.) On the tablet is this inscription:

To commemorate the concealing of the Liberty Bell during the Revolutionary war, in the Second Church built on this site; this tablet is erected by the Liberty Bell Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

The benediction was pronounced by Rev. James A. Little, D. D., and the Star Spangled Banner was sung.

Prior to the reception a very pleasant ceremony took place in one of the rooms of the club, when the regent presented

to Miss Minnie F. Mickley, on behalf of the chapter, the beautiful badge of life membership in the National Mary Washington Memorial Association, in recognition of her untiring efforts and devotion in organizing the chapter and the efficient services rendered as its first regent. This involved an expenditure of $35.

The regent gave $5 to the Julia K. Hogg testimonial fund.

Lycoming Chapter, of Williamsport, has 70 members. This chapter has decided to use the individual boxes for collecting money for Memorial Continental Hall fund.

A plant of ivy from Mount Vernon was presented by Miss Patt and placed at the monument erected in June last on the site of an Indian massacre, and pictured in plate 65 of the fourth report. The "real daughter" celebrated her eighty-fifth birthday last winter. She was remembered with fruit and flowers from the chapter.

Merion Chapter, of Bala, has 27 members. This chapter has identified the graves of 100 Revolutionary patriots buried in Lower Merion Township and hopes to continue the work. The historian, Miss Margaret B. Harvey, has compiled a list of 200 Revolutionary patriots known to have lived in Lower Merion; also lists of Revolutionary patriots known to have lived in the surrounding townships of Blockley and Roxboro, in Philadelphia County; White Marsh and Upper Merion, in Montgomery County; and Radnor and Haverford, in Delaware County. This chapter had the pleasure and privilege of standing sponsor for the first chapter in Alaska. During 1902 Mrs. (Mary Helen Fay) Pendleton, wife of Capt. Joseph H. Pendleton, Marine Barracks, Sitka, Alaska, inaugurated the preliminary work of forming the first chapter in Alaska. By a fortuitous circumstance she entered into correspondence with Miss Margaret B. Harvey. Mrs. Pendleton was admitted to membership in the society on October 1, 1902, and on the same day was appointed regent for the new chapter. Seven ladies immediately made application for admission, and their papers are now under consideration. The chapter will meet in a picturesque log house of two rooms, once the property of the Russian Government. It is hoped that eligible women all over the Territory will become interested. The name "Alaska" was chosen in order to indicate the chapter's broad scope. Although still unorganized, the ladies have started the work of establishing a reference library in Sitka, as this old town

does not contain an establishment of this kind. A number of eastern chapters have expressed a willingness to cooperate.

Philadelphia Chapter, of Philadelphia, has 376 members. This chapter is the second in size in Pennsylvania. It reports the work of the Manila Club House as awaiting the action of the Government. The research committee has continued the work mentioned in our third report and has identified all but one of the Sharpless portraits in Independence Hall; they have confidence the work will soon be completed. This year's contribution of the chapter and members for Memorial Continental Hall will be found at the close of the Pennsylvania report, page 279, and a pledge has been made of $100 to be given each year for three years. A prize of $25 was offered to the boys of the upper class of four Philadelphia grammar schools for best essays on historic subjects. The prize was awarded to Charles E. Beckett, who at once opened an account in a savings fund as the foundation of his future fortune.

The Star Spangled Banner committee reports progress. From all the large cities in the state most encouraging reports have come; they have kept in touch with all musical directors. The man or woman who does not stand during the playing of "The Star Spangled Banner" is now seldom seen.

A member of the chapter, Mrs. Frank H. Getchell (Frederica Constantia Twiggs), proposed the use of the box in which was to be deposited 1 cent each day in the year for Memorial Continental Hall fund, boxes to be opened on the anniversary of Washington's wedding day, January 17, each box to contain $3.65. This proposition was adopted by the national board with the greatest enthusiasm. The boxes have been distributed to members of chapters.

Phœbe Bayard Chapter, of Greensburg, has 18 members. This chapter has one "real daughter," and the application papers of the second are now in the hands of the registrar general.

The sandstone monument placed years ago over the grave of General St. Clair by the Masonic fraternity is an imposing shaft, but fast crumbling to decay. The inscription speaks volumes—

> The earthly remains of Major-General Arthur St. Clair are deposited beneath this humble monument, which is erected to supply the place of another one due from his country.

On one of the panels of the monument a blank is left, on which the Phœbe Bayard Chapter will place a suitable inscription to the memory of Phœbe Bayard St. Clair, the patron saint of the chapter, who died eighteen days after her husband and lies by his side.

Pittsburg Chapter, of Pittsburg, has 440 members. This chapter has been most actively engaged during the past year in continuing the struggle outlined in our fourth report to preserve the "Block House" for the society; has given prizes in the schools for best essays on Revolutionary subjects, and has also contributed to Memorial Continental Hall fund.

Presque Isle Chapter, of Erie, has 43 members. Graves of Revolutionary soldiers in vicinity of Erie, Pa., located by Presque Isle Chapter, are as follows:

IN ERIE CEMETERY—ON THE MONUMENT.

Abithar Crane, col.; born in Dunham, Conn., in 1763; enlisted at the age of 14 years; was made colonel of the Seventeenth Pennsylvania; he was one who welcomed General Lafayette on his visit to Erie; he died in Erie in 1826.

Thomas Forster, sr.; born May 16, 1762; died June 29, 1836; enlisted at the age of 14 in the Continental Army as a private; during the Whisky Rebellion was commissioned colonel.

Basil Hoskinson, a soldier of the Revolution; born in Virginia 1752; died in Erie, Pa., 1834.

Daniel Lee, capt.; born 1742; died at Erie, Pa., April 5, 1825; appointed lieutenant, Third Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1777; regimental quartermaster 1st of June to 1st of October, 1778; brigade major October 1, 1778, to December 21, 1778; captain, Third Massachusetts, 1st of February, 1781; retired January 1, 1783. (From *Historical Register of Officers of Continental Army of Massachusetts.*

Seth Read, col.; born in Uxbridge, Mass., March 6, 1746; died at Erie March 19, 1797; was major in Colonel Leained's regiment of Massachusetts, April 19, 1775 (from Revolutionary Archives, vol. 26, p. 187); lieutenant-colonel of Col. John Patterson's Massachusetts regiment the Twenty-sixth, service beginning April 20, 1775 (vol. 26, p. 268); June 17, 1775, the regiment transferred to the Continental Army as the Fifteenth Infantry. The regiment took part in the Canada campaign in May, 1776, and retired with Arnold in June to Crown Point. At the end of the year, owing to shattered health, Colonel Read retired from the Army.

This from gravestone in Erie Cemetery: "In memorium **Hubbard B. Burrows**, departed this life August 13, 1832, in the seventy-first year of his age; a soldier of 76."

Anthony Wayne, gen. Born in Chester County, Pa., January 1, 1745, died in Presque Isle (now Erie), Pa., December 15, 1796; buried

on Garrison Hill. He died in the blockhouse, and was buried, as he had directed, in a plain coffin, with his uniform and boots on, at the foot of the flagstaff of the blockhouse. The top of his coffin was marked with the initials of his name, "A. W.," in brass nails, and may now be seen in a case on the wall of the blockhouse. Thirteen years later his body was disinterred and the bones buried in Radnor churchyard, Delaware County. A marble slab, on which his name and rank are inscribed, covers the grave on Garrison Hill within the blockhouse.

This chapter has been working for a memorial which will be placed and dedicated very soon to General Wayne.

Quaker City Chapter, of Philadelphia, has 203 members. This chapter offered prizes to section B of the Philadelphia High School for best essay on American history. Subject, *Pennsylvania before the landing of Penn.* Ten dollars were given for the best essay, and two smaller prizes to the young women whose work was deemed worthy of recognition.

Through the courtesy of the George G. Meade Post, G. A. R., the chapter holds its monthly meetings in room No. 400 of the Odd Fellows' temple; and in recognition of the courtesy the chapter has presented two large walnut bookcases, extending from floor to ceiling, for the use of the post, and a large bunting flag about 12 by 20 feet. The chapter also gives annually to the post committee $10 for their expenses on Memorial Day. Just before the departure of the post to join the recent October, 1902, encampment in Washington, a handsome silk flag was given by the chapter and unfurled at the meeting.

At the state conference in Harrisburg a stirring appeal was made for a traveling library for the rural districts of Pennsylvania, and the sum of $25 was set aside by the chapter for educational purposes, with a view to inspiring loyalty in the breasts of the youthful citizens.

In accordance with the request of the national society, the chapter did, on the 17th day of last January, commemorate the wedding day of Martha Custis and George Washington by a reception and a tea for the benefit of the Memorial Continental Hall, and plans are now in progress for another reception and tea to be held this winter on the same day to commemorate the fifth anniversary of the organization of the chapter.

This chapter has presented to the General Muhlenberg

Society, C. A. R., a framed charter of the society, together with a photograph for each child of the old Church at The Trappe, one of the few Revolutionary churches now standing in this part of the country. It is called the Augustus Lutheran church, and its corner stone was laid May 2, 1743. It was founded by Rev. Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, father of Gen. Peter Muhlenberg, the "fighting parson," for whom the children have named their society. Both of these distinguished men are buried behind this church. During the Revolution the building was repeatedly used in cold weather as quarters by the American soldiers. It is now used but once a year, on August 1. (Plate 91.)

The statue of Washington on Independence Hall pavement and the bowlder erected by the chapter in Washington Square, mentioned in our third and fourth reports, are annually decorated on the 30th of May.

The inscription on the bowlder (Plate 92) is as follows:

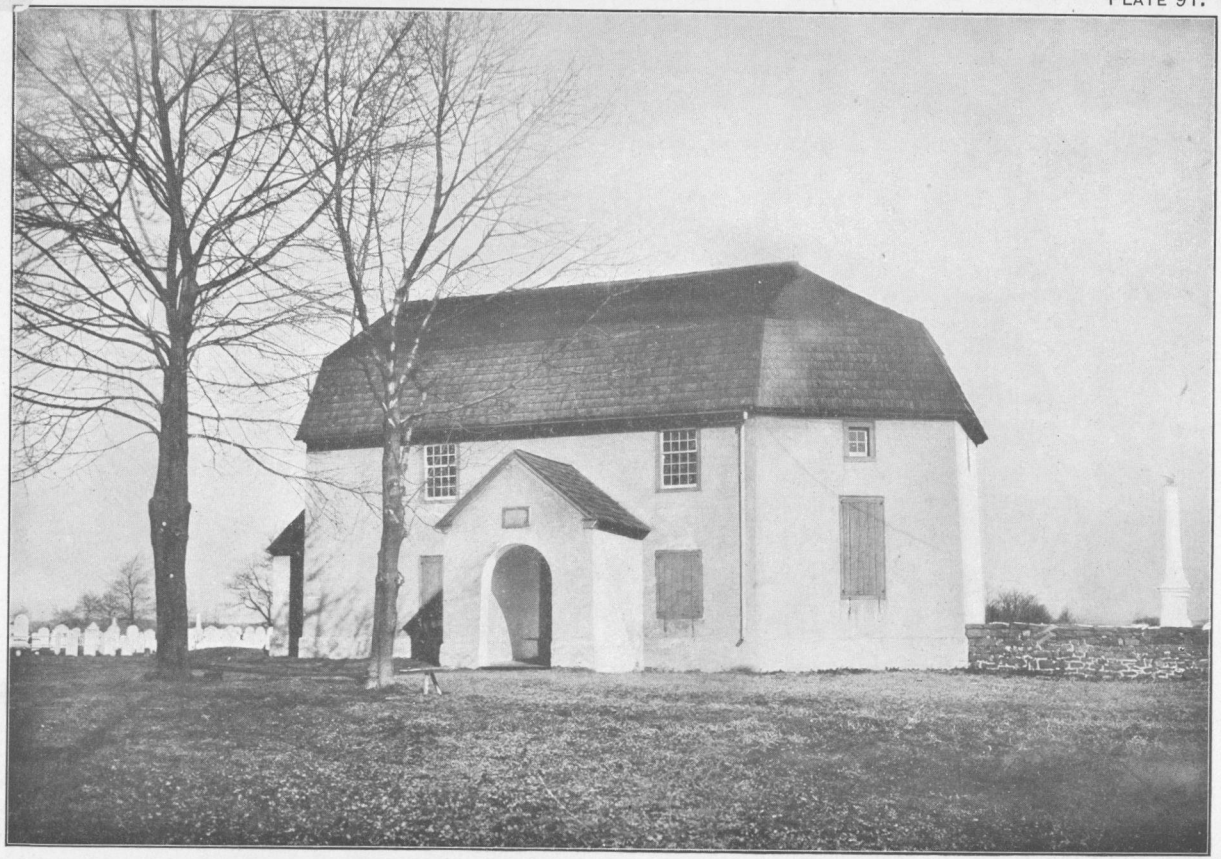
In memory
of the
many American soldiers
who during the War for
Independence died Prisoners of
War in the jails of Philadelphia,
and were buried in this ground
During the years 1777 and 1778.
Erected by Quaker City Chapter
Daughters of the American
Revolution
October 1900

A prize has been granted to the junior class of the Philadelphia High School for Girls, to be presented on the second or third Thursday of June, for the best essay on *Philadelphia before the time of Penn.*

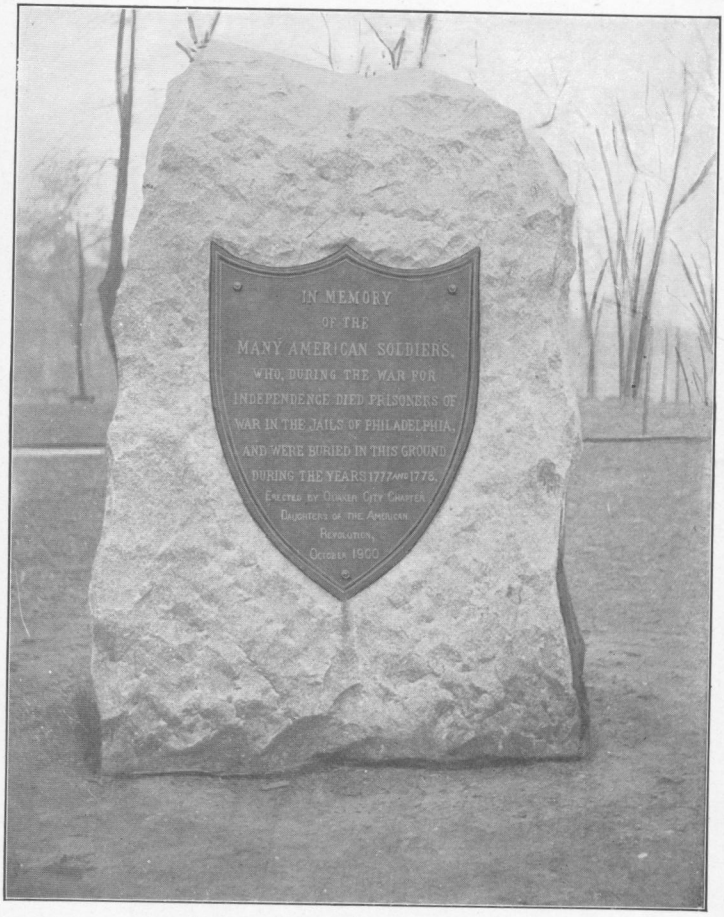
The chapter has two living "real daughters," Mrs. Margaret Hare and Mrs. Harriett Shroeter, daughter of Jacob Krieder, of Northumberland County.

Books and magazines were sent last year to the soldiers in the Philippines.

The work started last year, and which it is hoped may be completed this year, is the marking with a bronze insignia (*see plate 93*) of the 500 graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the



AUGUSTUS LUTHERAN CHURCH, THE TRAPPE, PENNSYLVANIA, WHERE GEN. PETER MUHLENBERG PREACHED.



BOWLDER ERECTED BY QUAKER CITY CHAPTER IN WASHINGTON SQUARE, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA.

county of Philadelphia; 44 names already secured with the records, are in the hands of the committee, as shown below:

SWEDES' CHURCHYARD.

John Hoover, 1740–1795, master of the sloop *Hetty*, belonging to Pennsylvania navy.

ST. MARYS CHURCHYARD.

John Barry, commodore, 1745–1803. **Stephen Moylan**, gen.
Welsh, —, capt.

ST. JOHNS CHURCHYARD, RACE STREET ABOVE FIFTH.

John Goodman, 1763–1851.
John Hulings, capt., Co. —, Second Pennsylvania.

RONALDSONS GRAVEYARD, NINTH AND BAINBRIDGE STREETS.

William Irvine, gen.
J. Polyhemus, major, New Jersey.

CHRIST CHURCH GRAVEYARD, SECOND STREET.

Thomas Bond, dr. **Robert Morris**, 1738–1806.
Charles Lee, gen., 1731–1782. **Bishop White**, 1747–1836.

CHRIST CHURCH GRAVEYARD, FIFTH AND ARCH STREETS.

Cadwalder, —, gen. **Benjamin Franklin**, 1706–1790.
Dr. Rush, 1745–1813 (unmarked).

JEWISH GROUND, SPRUCE AND NINTH STREETS.

Philip Russel, 1747–1830.
Benjamin Nones. **Haym Solomon.**
Joseph Solomon.
Several signers of Non-Importation Agreement, 1765.

OLD PINE STREET GRAVEYARD.

Joun Steel, Gen.
Alexander Graydon.

PALMER STREET GRAVEYARD.

Michael Collier, 1754–1817, capt. Philip Pancake's company, Philadelphia militia.
John Hewson, captain, Second Regiment, Pennsylvania.
George Painter, private in Captain Hewson's company.
Thomas Vaughan, 1757–1842, private in Captain Hewson's company.

HANOVER STREET GRAVEYARD.

Stacey Doron, 1850, New Jersey militia.
Joseph Johnson.

UPPER BURYING GROUND, GERMANTOWN.

Henry Irwin, maj. **Lucas**, —, adjutant.
Captain **Turner** (N. C.) and six soldiers killed at X, October, 1777.

LOWER, OR HOOD'S, GRAVEYARD.

George Wunder, 1828, ensign in Seventh Battalion.

MR. C. WHARTON'S PLACE.

A rough stone 8 by 10; under it 4 American soldiers.

DE BENNEVILLE GROUND, OLD YORK ROAD.

Daniel de Benneville, dr., 1753–1827, Thirteenth Virginia.

MILLSTOWN BAPTIST GRAVEYARD, YORK ROAD.

Joseph M. Rorer, Third Company, Seventh Battalion.

MARKET SQUARE GRAVEYARD, GERMANTOWN.

William Bradford, col.
George Esher, 1766–1855, drummer boy in Capt. Ezekiel Lutt's company.
John Rorer, Seventh Battalion, Captain Armitage.

DUNKARDS MAIN STREET GROUND.

Christian Dull, 1742–1820, captain in Fourth Battalion, Philadelphia militia.

ST. MICHAELS CHURCHYARD.

Baker, Gen. **Christopher Ludwig**, 1718–1794.
Witherspoon, Maj., 1777.

MOUNT MORIAH GRAVEYARD.

John Claypool, 1752–1817, second lieutenant.

SOUTH LAUREL HILL GRAVEYARD.

Jehu Eyre, Col., 1738–1781, colonel in Pennsylvania Artillery.

NORTH LAUREL HILL GRAVEYARD.

David Rittenhouse, 1732–1796.

LAUREL HILL GRAVEYARD.

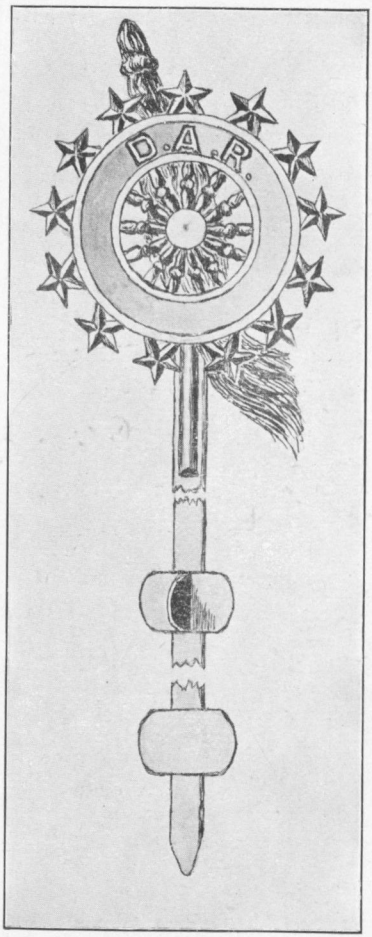
Charles Thomson, secretary of Congress.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Blair MacClinachan.

Shikelimo Chapter, of Lewisburg, 48 members, has pledged a gift to Memorial Continental Hall fund, has awarded three and five dollar prizes for the best essays written on Revolutionary subjects by pupils of high school, and has given $17.25 to the Julia K. Hogg testimonial prize fund.

Fifteen more graves of Revolutionary soldiers were marked with the marker adopted by the Pennsylvania chapters and designed by Mrs. C. A. Godcharles (Lizzie Burkenbine), a member of this chapter, as mentioned in our fourth report. (Plate 93.)



MARKER FOR GRAVES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS, ADOPTED BY THE PENNSYLVANIA CHAPTER.

Drawn by Ruth Darwin from a blue print.

The names are as follows:

LEWISBURG CEMETERY.

William Chamberlin; born at Ringoes, Hunterdon County, N. J., September 25, 1736; died in Union County, Pa., August 21, 1817; served as lieutenant-colonel of Second Regiment, under Col. David Chambers, as shown by his commission, dated September 9, 1777; participated in the battle of Germantown, where his eldest son, Lewis Chamberlin, was killed by a cannon ball. Reference: *Linn's Annals of Buffalo Valley, page 440.*

Christian Nevius; born November 1, 1759; died November 1, 1815.

Hugh Wilson; died October 9, 1845, aged 84 years.

Thomas Wilson; died February 25, 1799, aged 74 years.

LEWIS CEMETERY.

Robert Barber; born in Chester County, November 10, 1722; died November 4, 1782.

John Clarke, born about 1736; died February 22, 1809, aged 73 years; captain of Company No. 1, in Col. Philip Cole's regiment or battalion of Northumberland County Associators; participated in the skirmishes subsequent to the battles of Trenton and Princeton. Reference: *Linn's Annals of Buffalo Valley, pages 121, 122.*

Thomas Foster; born about 1746; died June 4, 1804, aged 58 years; first major in above regiment, commanded by Col. Philip Cole. Reference: *Linn's Annals of Buffalo Valley, page 122.*

LAURELTON CEMETERY.

Christian Braucher.

John Glover; born in Londonderry, Ireland, 1745; died March, 1825.

BUFFALO CROSSROADS CEMETERY.

Thomas Sutherland; born 1733; died October 15, 1817, aged 84 years; commissioned October 8, 1776, lieutenant-colonel of Fourth Battalion of Northumberland County Associators, commanded by Col. Philip Cole. Part of this battalion went into service December, 1776, while Colonel Cole was with the rest of it at Reading, Pa. References: *Pennsylvania Archives, Volume XIV, page 341, and Linn's Annals of Buffalo Valley, page 121.*

Robert Van Valzah, dr.; born near Croton River, New York, April 17, 1764; died April 18, 1850, aged 86 years. Reference: *Linn's Annals of Buffalo Valley, page 551.*

HOWARD GREEN'S FARM CEMETERY.

Samuel Maclay; born June 17, 1741, in Lurgan Township, Franklin County, Pa.; died in Buffalo Valley, October 5, 1811; was lieutenant-colonel of a battalion of Associators and as such was a delegate to the convention at Lancaster, Pa., July 4, 1776, which elected two brigadiers and organized the Associators, the then militia of the State; member of Congress, 1795, 1796; elected speaker of the senate of Pennsylvania Decem-

ber, 1801; reelected December 7, 1802; elected United States Senator December 14, 1802. Reference: *Linn's Annals of Buffalo Valley, pages 401, 402.*

MIFFLINBURG CEMETERY.

George Orwig; died December 2, 1841.

HUNTINGDON CEMETERY.

Alexander King, sergeant; born in Ireland; died in Huntingdon, August 8, 1826.

WHITE DEER CEMETERY.

Matthew Brown; born 1732; died April 22, 1777; February, 1776, was member of committee of safety for Northumberland County, Pa.; June, 1776, member of provincial council; July, 1776, member of state convention that framed the state constitution of 1776; in autumn of 1776 entered the Provincial Army as a soldier, and there contracted camp fever, from which he died. Reference: *Linn's Annals of Buffalo Valley, page 142.*

There are seven more graves on which markers will be placed.

Sunbury Chapter, Sunbury, 23 members, gave $5 to Memorial Continental Hall fund, and has given $11.65 in prizes to the high school graduates for the best essays on American history.

The following is a list of the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the vicinity:

Thomas Grant; born November 20, 1758; died June 16, 1815; buried in Grant lot at Fort Agusta, Sunbury, Pa.

Alexander Hunter; standard bearer First Battalion, Northumberland Associators, February 8, 1776; died at Fort Agusta, June, 1810.

Samuel Hunter, col.; born in Donegal, Ireland, 1732; colonel, First Battalion, Northumberland Associators, February 8, 1776; lieutenant, of Northumberland, 1777–1784; died at Fort Agusta, Sunbury, Pa., 1784. These two are buried in the Hunter lot at Fort Agusta, Sunbury, Pa. Page 125, *Pennsylvania Archives*, volumes 17 and 38.

SOLDIERS BURIED IN SUNBURY CEMETERY. GRAVES MARKED AND NUMBERED BY LIEUT. W. A. BRAND, POST NO. 335, G. A. R.

John Becker, No. 141.

Charles Gobin, No. 41, captain, Sixth Battalion Pennsylvania, Berks County, certificate owned by Gen. J. P. L. Gobin; died March, 1797, in Sunbury.

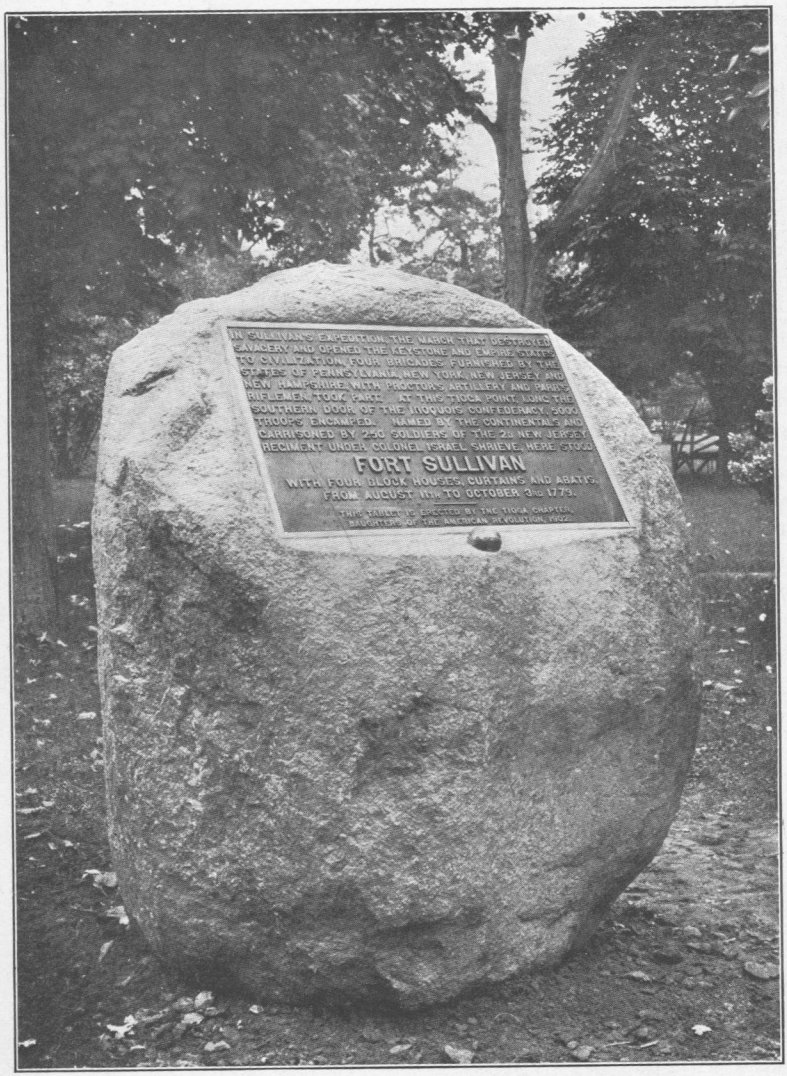
William Gray, No. 42.

John Lyons, No. 35.

William McCurdy, capt., No. 43.

Michael Weaver, capt., buried in private lot near Sunbury, Pa.

Tioga Chapter, of Athens, has 38 members. Under its auspices a society of the children of the American Revolution has been formed.



BOWLDER AND TABLET ERECTED BY TIOGA CHAPTER, ATHENS, PENNSYLVANIA, ON SITE OF FORT SULLIVAN.

The principal effort this year has been to complete the great work mentioned as in prospect in our third report. This was the marking of the site of Fort Sullivan with a handsome bronze tablet affixed to a massive granite bowlder, the cost being $300. (Plate 94.)

Just below the plate is a 6-pound cannon ball and a copper band over it with the following inscription:

A cannon ball found within the limits of Fort Sullivan on the premises of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Perkins.

This historic bowlder has an added interest from the fact that it is placed upon ground owned by the Hon. E. H. Perkins, whose kin were so prominent in the early struggles of the pioneers of this valley, and whose three sons so distinguished themselves in the war of 1861–1865.

The regent, Mrs. Charles Stewart Maurice (Charlotte Marshall Holbrooke), made the presentation speech, which was responded to by Burgess Gore. The chaplain, Rev. W. H. Sawlette, offered the prayer. The vice-regent, Mrs. Sarah P. Elmer, who was born and reared within the inclosure where Fort Sullivan stood, gave the words of welcome. Mrs. Maurice then introduced Dr. William Griffis, the orator of the day. The programme was interspersed with patriotic music.

Fort Sullivan was situated on old Tioga Point, now the town of Athens, and was the place where Gen. James Clinton and Gen. John Sullivan effected a junction of their forces, and from which they marched on their famous expedition, which resulted in driving out the British, the Tories and the Indians from this part of Pennsylvania and also from the western and central parts of New York State. (See report of Otsego Chapter, New York, page 243.)

The inscription reads as follows:

In Sullivan's Expedition, the march that destroyed savagery and opened the Keystone and Empire States to Civilization, four Brigades furnished by the States of Pennsylvania and New York, New Jersey and New Hampshire, with Proctor's Artillery and Parr's Riflemen took part. At this Tioga Point, long the Southern door of the Iroquois confederacy, 5000 troops encamped, named by the Continentals and garrisoned by 250 soldiers of the 2nd New Jersey Regiment under Colonel Israel Shrieve,

Here stood FORT SULLIVAN

With four Block Houses, Curtains and Abatis

From August 11 to October 3d, 1779.

This Tablet is erected by the Tioga Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1902.

This chapter has contributed to Memorial Continental Hall fund and has been the entire support of its "real daughter," Mrs. Arlitta Pallady Northrup.

The Declaration of Independence Chapter, of Philadelphia, 21 members, was organized on January 27, 1902. On June 5, 1902, the Germantown Chapter was invited to join in a pilgrimage to the historic spot so revered by all true Americans—Valley Forge.

At the meeting held September 19, 1902, the chapter adopted the calendar plan (which Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke Churchman, Delaware state regent, had presented) for raising funds for Memorial Continental Hall, and pledged itself to take one "week," amounting to $1,054.50.

On the anniversary of the battle of Germantown, October 4, 1902, the Germantown chapter courteously extended the privilege of assisting to decorate the identified graves of the officers and men killed in that battle, the tribute of the chapter being clusters of ferns and dahlias tied with satin ribbons in the colors of the society—blue and white.

At the breaking of ground for the site of Memorial Continental Hall, October 11, 1902, the chapter was represented by its regent.

During the summer months no chapter meetings are held, but from October to June the chapter meets monthly, and the interest is steadily growing.

Tidioute Chapter, of Tidioute, has 29 members. This chapter contributed $15 to Manila Club House, and its contribution to Memorial Continental Hall fund will be found at the close of the Pennsylvania report, page 279.

Tunkhannock Chapter, of Tunkhannock, has 58 members. This chapter has presented to Mrs. William Walter Woodward (Isabella Hankinson) the insignia of our organization. The Sir Knights of Temple Commandery, of Tunkhannock, presented to the chapter a beautiful silk flag, and a gavel made from historic wood, banded with silver, bearing the inscription:

Presented to the Tunkhannock Chapter, D. A. R., by their friends of Temple Commandery Knights Templar.

Continuing the work mentioned in our Fourth Report, the chapter has secured a long list of names of Revolutionary soldiers who are buried within the limits of Wyoming County; but each one must be verified. Two tablets upon which these

names are to be inscribed have been ordered. The chapter is also working to have the unmarked graves of Revolutionary soldiers suitably marked by the Government. The chapter is continuing its efforts to secure the ground upon which a marker may be placed to show the site of another encampment of Gen. John Sullivan.

Valley Forge Chapter, of Norristown, has 37 members. The chapter is instrumental in having the public-school children drilled in patriotic music; local history is brought to their notice and they are taught to point to Valley Forge with pride. An annual prize of $5 in gold is offered to a pupil in the Norristown High School for best essay on a given historical subject. The topic this year was *Colonial and Revolutionary Recollections of Spring Mill.*

Venango Chapter, of Franklin, has 29 members. A gold medal was offered to the student of the high school for the best essay on a given historical subject. In addition to its contribution shown on page 279 as sent to the Memorial Continental Hall fund, a life membership has been paid. Volumes of the lineage books have been bound and placed on the shelves of the public library for all who desire to read them.

Washington County Chapter, of Washington, 19 members, gave to Memorial Continental Hall fund; also offered a prize of $10 to the student in the highest grammar school who writes the best essay on *Pennsylvania during the Revolution.*

Witness Tree Chapter, of Columbia, has 27 members. Twenty-five dollars is pledged to be added next February to the amount shown on page 279 as paid toward the Memorial Continental Hall fund this year. On June 14, Flag Day, flags were placed on the graves of 17 Revolutionary soldiers lying in the churchyard of old Donegal. The names of many of these soldiers appeared in our fourth report.

Wyoming Valley Chapter, of Wilkesbarre, has 109 members. Through the enthusiastic efforts of Mrs. H. H. Harvey (Jennie de Witt) was subscribed the generous contribution to Memorial Continental Hall fund shown at the close of the Pennsylvania report on page 279. Another great work of this chapter is the teaching of patriotism to the children of foreign-born parents in and around Wilkesbarre.

Yorktown Chapter, of York, has 32 members. The chapter presented $20 in prizes for the best historic essay to pupils of

high schools. Louisa Dawson Black, the first regent of the chapter, died last November.

The following officers of the Revolution are buried in York:

Jacob Barnitz, capt., Swope's battalion, born 1758; died 1828; buried in Zion Reformed churchyard, York.

John Clark, maj., aid-de-camp to General Greene, born 1751; died 1819; buried in St. John's Churchyard.

Thomas Hartley, col., born September 7, 1748; died December 21, 1800; buried in St. John's Episcopal Churchyard, York. A tablet to his memory formed plate 27 in our first report.

John Hay, lieut. col., born 1738; died April, 1810; buried in York; belonged to Col. J. Smith's battalion.

David Jameson, col., born in Scotland; died in York, 1855.

Rudolf Spangler, capt., of Gen. Henry Miller's regiment; born 1738; died 1811; buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery.

There are interred in York two of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, viz:

Philip Livingston, who died in York. His tomb is in Prospect Hill Cemetery. The inscription upon his monument reads thus: "Raised to the memory of Hon. Philip Livingston, who died June 12, 1778, aged 68 years, while attending the Congress of the United States at York, Pa., as a delegate from the State of New York. Eminently distinguished for his talents and rectitude, he deservedly enjoys the confidence of his country and the love and veneration of his friends and children. This monument erected by his grandson, Stephen Van Renssalaer."

James Smith, whose ashes rest in the burying ground of the First Presbyterian Church of York. The inscription upon his monument is as follows: "James Smith, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, died July 11, 1816, aged 93 years."

Pennsylvania contributions for Memorial Continental Hall October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Bellefonte Chapter	$25.00
Brookville Chapter	27.00
Chester County Chapter	25.00
Col. Hugh White Chapter	25.00
Col. William Montgomery Chapter	7.00
Cumberland County Chapter	5.00
Donegal Chapter	125.00
Du Bois Chapter	15.00
George Clymer Chapter	25.00
Gen. Muhlenberg Society, C. A. R.	5.00
Germantown Chapter	5.00
Independence Hall Chapter and members	515.00
Independence Hall Society, C. A. R., and members	60.00
Lawrence Chapter	10.00
Liberty Bell Chapter	55.00

Philadelphia Chapter	$273.00
Mrs. Clement A. Griscom	50.00
Philadelphia Society C. A. R., Dorothy and Ogden Nevin	5.00
Pittsburg Chapter	54.00
Mrs. Rachel Hughey (James Ross) Mellon	21.00
Mrs. Rachel McMasters (Mortimer C.) Miller	25.00
Presque Isle Chapter	10.00
Quaker City Chapter	200.00
Susquehanna Chapter	50.00
Tidioute Chapter	10.00
Tioga Chapter	17.50
Venango Chapter	10.00
Cash	.50
Washington County Chapter	10.00
Witness Tree Chapter	75.00
Wyoming Valley Chapter	405.00
Total	2,145.00

RHODE ISLAND.

[Mrs. Charles Warren Lippitt, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 9; unorganized, 1.]

Bristol Chapter, of Bristol, 75 members, has subscribed to the Nathanael Greene monument fund $100.

Flint-Lock and Powder-Horn Chapter, of Pawtucket, 35 members, gave a subscription for the restoration of Pohick Church, amounting to $10. The prize for best essay on the subject *Rhode Island in the Revolution*, by a high-school pupil, amounted to $10.

Gaspee Chapter, of Providence, 310 members, has given $25 for the restoration of Pohick Church and $50 to Nathanael Greene statue fund. In addition, individual contributions to the amount of $131.25 were received for the above-mentioned objects.

Gen. Nathanael Greene Chapter, of East Greenwich, 42 members, has given pictures to the public schools of East Greenwich in the form of three bird charts valued at $5, purchased by the Audubon Society, and has contributed to the Gen. Nathanael Greene statue fund, $25; and to Pohick Church, $5.

The graves of three Revolutionary soldiers were located and reported to the Sons of the American Revolution, as follows:

Thomas Arnold, maj., born 1740; died May 8, 1821; fought at Trenton, Princeton, Fort Mercer, and Red Bank.

Peleg Weeden, born 1757; died April 29, 1842.

Michael Whitmarsh, born 1739; died December 29, 1829.

Narragansett Chapter, of Kingston, has 24 members. The chapter has paid to the public school of the town the prize of $3 for the best essay on *The Battle of Bunker Hill.* The chapter has, in addition to individual subscriptions, contributed from its treasury $12.50 for the purpose of adding to the comfort and happiness of the "real daughters" belonging to the chapter. Of historical articles lately acquired the chapter has in its possession a pair of ancient horseshoes supposed to have been worn by a horse in Church's expedition at the time of the "Great Swamp Fight;" also a British manifesto or proclamation made to the soldiers early in the eighteenth century.

Pawtucket Chapter, of Pawtucket, 95 members, has donated $75 to the Nathanael Greene statue fund, and $10 toward the restoration of Pohick Church. It has also presented 17 bound volumes of the *American Monthly Magazine* to the Pawtucket Library, each volume suitably inscribed. The graves of four Revolutionary soldiers have been located, as follows:

John Field, who died January 1, 1829.

Samuel Haskell: born in 1755; a private in Rhode Island troops under Captain Williams, and in Colonel Cooke's regiment. He received a pension in 1832, when he was 77 years old. He is buried in Mineral Spring Cemetery, Pawtucket, R. I.

Joseph Rawson: born December 24, 1760; died July 19, 1835. "He joined the Revolutionary Army at the age of 16, and served during the war, part of the time as lieutenant. He was the son of Grindal Rawson, who manufactured utensils of war for the Government."

Benjamin Tingley: born 1741 and died in 1826, in his 87th year. Enlisted from Attleboro, Massachusetts, under Capt. Jabez Ellis; later a second lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Hides company, and Col. John Daggett's regiment; quartermaster in Col. Israel Dean's regiment. He was buried in Peck's Cemetery, Arnolds Mills, R. I. "He was a soldier in the Revolution, and as such was respected and esteemed by the friends of liberty and those who were acquainted with his mild and affable disposition."

Phebe Green Ward Chapter, of Westerly, has 59 members. This chapter has appropriated for a liberty pole and flag in Westerly, $25, and expended for the annual prize for the best historical essay by a pupil of the high school, $10.

William Ellery Chapter, of Newport, has 61 members. Donations were as follows: For the two best written essays on given historical subjects by a scholar in the ninth grade, public schools of Newport, $10; also for the sufferers by the eruption of Mount Pelee in Martinique, $10. For photo-

graphs of two "real daughters," $9. On the retirement of the former regent she was presented by the chapter with a silver loving cup in recognition of her loyal service.

Ten more graves of Revolutionary soldiers have been identified and marked during the past year. The names are given below:

Samuel Billings, pensioner, private, Rhode Island Continental Line; died March 5, 1825, aged 85.

William Card, carpenter's mate, Rhode Island navy; placed on pension roll January 17, 1833; born August 27, 1752; died August 29, 1842.

Nathaniel Church: died February 5, 1825, age 93; buried at Little Compton, R. I.; lieutenant-colonel, commandant of the Second Regiment of militia, in the county of Newport, 1779.

"In hope and peace he quits this mortal strife,
Freed from the toils and cares and woes of life,
When the last trumpet's call shall rend the tombs,
And loud proclaim that Christ to judgment comes,
And when the Judge by his all-powerful word
Snall call his saints to Heaven to meet their Lord."

John Henshaw, an officer of the Revolution, died in 1825, aged 67.

Michael Molton, pensioner, lieutenant, Rhode Island Continental Line; died December 18, 1820, aged 63.

George Sinkins, sailing master, sloop *Providence;* killed in battle of Sandy Hook, July, 1777.

Nathaniel Smith, private, Rhode Island Continental Line, placed on pension roll June 21, 1833, aged 71; died September 18, 1843, aged 79 years.

Gideon Tompkins: Born December 25, 1761; died January 3, 1837; age 76 years. Buried at Little Compton, R. I. Private in Capt. Gideon Simmons's company, Col. William Richmond's regiment, Rhode Island militia, 1777; private under Capt. Ephraim Simmons from August, 1778, to October 17, 1779; served in the expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. John Sullivan; private in regiment commanded by Col. Christopher Green on the island of Rhode Island in 1780, while the French were in possession.

Nathaniel Viall, private, Rhode Island Continental Line, pensioner; died August 4, 1833, aged 84.

Nicholson Ward, pensioner, private, Rhode Island Continental Line; died February 18, 1845, aged 85.

Woonsocket Chapter, of Woonsocket, has 58 members. On February 22, 1902, the chapter gave $25 for the restoration of Pohick Church.

In addition to the above chapter work, there was contributed from the state treasury of the society, at the annual conference in January, 1902, the sum of $10 to buy books for the national library of the society in Washington. This contribution is annual, the amount being susceptible of change

from year to year. As may be remembered this was noted in the report of the librarian general on page 57. On June 10, 1902, at the second state conference, which meets in summer for social purposes only, the sum of $52 was raised for the restoration of Pohick Church; this money is in addition to all other sums given by the members.

In closing this year's record the Rhode Island members take a just pride in the knowledge that, owing largely to the efforts of a committee of their own members, a bill to prevent the desecration of the American flag was passed through the state legislature.

Rhode Island contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Flint-lock and Powder-horn Chapter	$25.00
Gaspee Chapter, a member	5.00
Phebe Greene Ward Chapter	25.00
Samuel Ward Society, C. A. R	10.00
Total	65.00

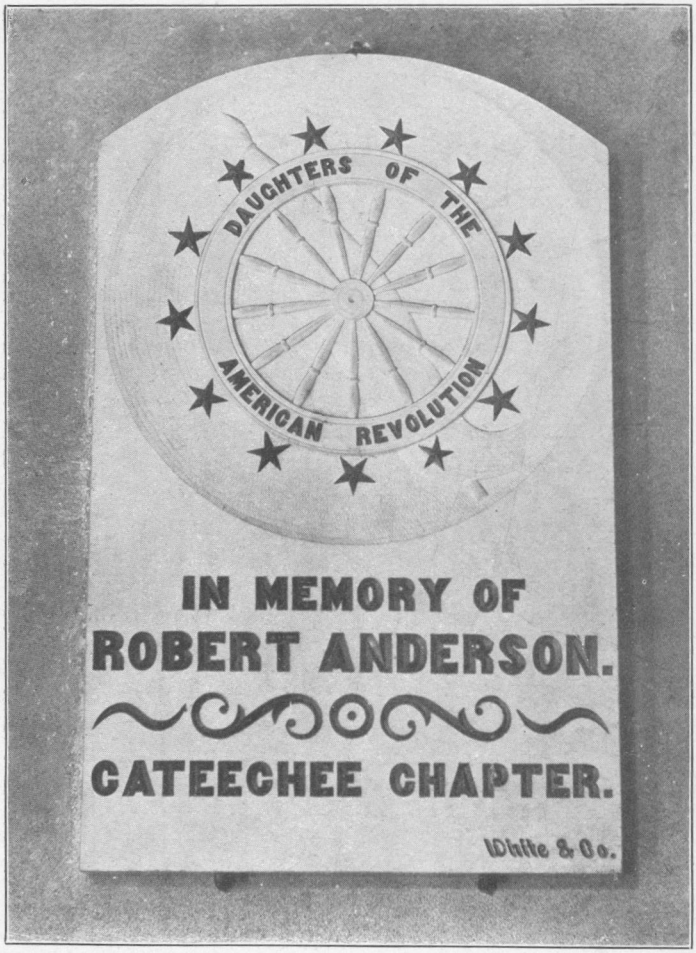
SOUTH CAROLINA.

[Mrs. Sara Aldrich Richardson, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 10; unorganized, 4.]

Cateechee Chapter, of Anderson, 20 members, has completed its work mentioned last year as in contemplation and has unveiled its beautifully plain white marble tablet to Gen. Robert A. Anderson, in whose honor the town was named. (Plate 95.)

The South Carolina chapters generally follow the custom of holding regular monthly meetings, and five chapters are awarding gold medals to schools and colleges for historical essays on South Carolina history. The annual state conference was held in Columbia November 29, and was a most successful meeting.

The work undertaken for the year is the raising of the monument to the three partisan Revolutionary heroes, Sumter, Marion, and Pickens, and the soldiers of the Revolution from South Carolina. As the beginning of this monument, and following the recommendation mentioned on page 327 of our fourth report, the legislature gave in January, 1902, to the "daughters" of this state the handsome granite column left after the completion of the state capitol, and valued at $1,800. It was voted at the conference to realize in twelve months, if



TABLET PLACED BY CATEECHEE CHAPTER, ANDERSON, SOUTH CAROLINA.

possible, the necessary sum of $900 to cap the column and make a base worthy of its fine proportion, and to erect the monument on the grounds of the statehouse.

It is hoped that this patriotic work will add an item of interest to next year's report.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

[Mrs. Andrew J. Keller, *State Regent.*]

A matter of importance to the daughters of the American Revolution is the recent act of Congress in selecting Hot Springs, S. Dak., as the suitable locality for the great National Sanitarium for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

This park of the great sanitarium is only 4 miles from Wind Cave, which contains the beautiful hall dedicated to the Daughters of the American Revolution pictured on plates 71 and 72 in our fourth report. The cave, with its rare and varied minerals, its beautiful natural painting and sculpture (the D. A. R. hall the fairest of them all), will be connected with the sanitarium park by electric cars, and visitors who see one will view the other.

Thus will the supremely patriotic work of the Republic for its living heroes be for centuries one in thought with the hall dedicated to the daughters of the American Revolution. The contributions for Memorial Continental Hall from South Dakota collected this year, through Mrs. Andrew J. Kellar, state regent, amounted to $8. The death of Mrs. Kellar before this book went to press adds a pathetic interest to this her last report.

TEXAS.

[Mrs. John Lane Henry, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 5; unorganized, 8.]

At the last state conference of the Texas chapters Mrs. John Lane Henry (Cornelia Jamison), state regent, spoke of the enthusiasm in the work. Among the many things of interest, she reported two new chapters—Henry Downs, 16 members, of Waco, and the El Paso, 17 members, of El Paso—organized since the last meeting, and Tyler and Weatherford chapters ready for organization.

Jane Douglas Chapter, of Dallas, 64 members, through Mrs. J. M. Wendelkin (Sarah Sisson), outlined its work for the

year. She said that the thirteen colonies had been studied *seriatim* at the regular monthly meetings. A series of six lectures, given by S. H. Clark, of Chicago University, under the auspices of the chapter, had met with gratifying results. Flags had been presented to the East and South Dallas kindergartens, and a gold medal offered to the member of the year's junior class of the city high school preparing the best essay dealing with the Revolutionary period.

Mrs. Sydnor, chairman of the committee on the directory of members in the state, reported that she had printed 350 copies. The expense was ordered to be divided among the chapters. It was further moved to publish the directory biennially.

Mrs. Clark made a strong plea for contributions for the Memorial Continental Hall fund. It was suggested that each chapter pledge $10 to this fund. Carried.

Mrs. Sydnor spoke of the needs of the Texas room at Mount Vernon. The Daughters of the Republic had donated a Texas flag, and she suggested that the Daughters of the American Revolution provide a national flag. It was decided that each chapter contribute $5.

Texas contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

George Washington Chapter	$50
Henry Downs Chapter	5
Jane Douglas Chapter	25
Mrs. Cornelia J. Henry	50
Dr. S. D. Walsh, in memory of his wife, Elizabeth McDowell Walsh, of Jane Douglas Chapter	10
Lady Washington Chapter	5
Thankful Hubbard Chapter	10
Total	155

Lady Washington Chapter, of Houston, 28 members, reported through Mrs. Seabrook W. Sydnor (Ella Hutchins), that it had donated 150 volumes of United States history to the public library and held many social meetings.

Thankful Hubbard Chapter, of Austin, 17 members, reported through Mrs. James B. Clark (Florence Anderson), that it had held regular meetings during the year, interspersed with historical observances. Boxes had been distributed for collecting the Memorial Continental Hall fund contributions, and the reports from them were encouraging.

UTAH.

[Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Wallace, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 1; unorganized, 1.]

Spirit of Liberty Chapter, of Salt Lake City, has 43 members. This chapter has held eight regular meetings, at which literary programmes of a patriotic nature were conducted and routine business transacted.

On the 22d of February, 1902, the chapter presented a gold medal, value $10, to the member of the senior class of the west side high school who delivered the best oration on a Revolutionary subject.

VERMONT.

[Mrs. Julius J. Estey, *State regent.* Chapters organized, 19; unorganized, 2.]

Vermont has 18 "real daughters." Two new chapters have been organized during the year 1902—the Seth Warner Chapter, at Vergennes, and the Palestrello Chapter, at Wallingford. The latter, the youngest chapter in the state, was organized October 11, on the twelfth anniversary of the organization of the society. It may be remembered that October 11, 1890, was chosen as the date for the organizing of the national society in commemoration of the first discovery made by this lady's famous husband, as was stated at the time.

Ascutney Chapter, of Windsor, 16 members, holds meetings only during the warm months, having a scattered membership in seven different states. There is, however, an enthusiastic interest in the work, and the regent, Mrs. George F. Davis (Helen Elizabeth Jones), has continued, as opportunity has offered, the same line of work shown in Appendix H, pages 433–437, of our fourth report, with the result of finding two more graves of Revolutionary soldiers in her vicinity. Their names are as follows:

Christopher Pease: born in Edgartown, Marthas Vineyard, in 1719; died in Quechee, Vt., 1794; buried in the Christian Street Cemetery, Hartford, Vt.

John Spaulding: born in Westford, Mass., December 29, 1760; died October 27, 1859, in Cavendish, Vt., aged 98 years 10 months. Was a pensioner of the Revolution. The above record is from his tombstone.

The **Ann Story** Chapter, of Rutland, has 77 members, and its fine contribution to the Memorial Continental Hall fund, made through Mrs. Horace H. Dyer (Abigail Jane Hitchcock), will be found at the close of the Vermont report, page 301.

Bellevue Chapter, of St. Abans, 32 members, has shown a lively interest in its work. Eleven new members have been enrolled, and the chapter has made an exhaustive study of the history of our country from the days of the colonies down through the war of 1861–1865.

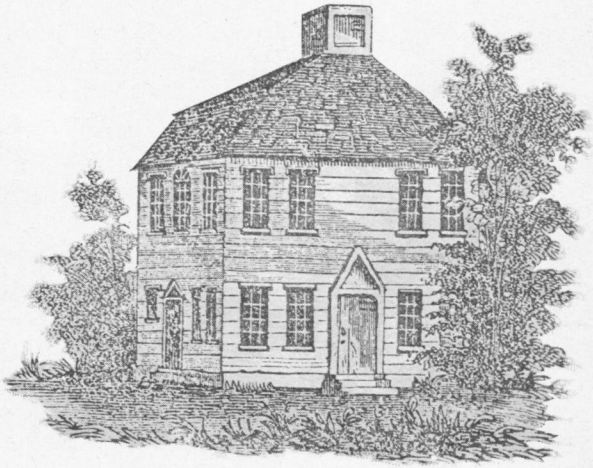
A committee has been appointed to make a list of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in that locality, and by another year the ladies hope to report the completion of this work. Plans are forming for the erection of a tablet in memory of these men.

Bennington Chapter, of Bennington, 56 members, has held literary and social meetings during the year. Several Revolutionary soldiers' graves have been located.

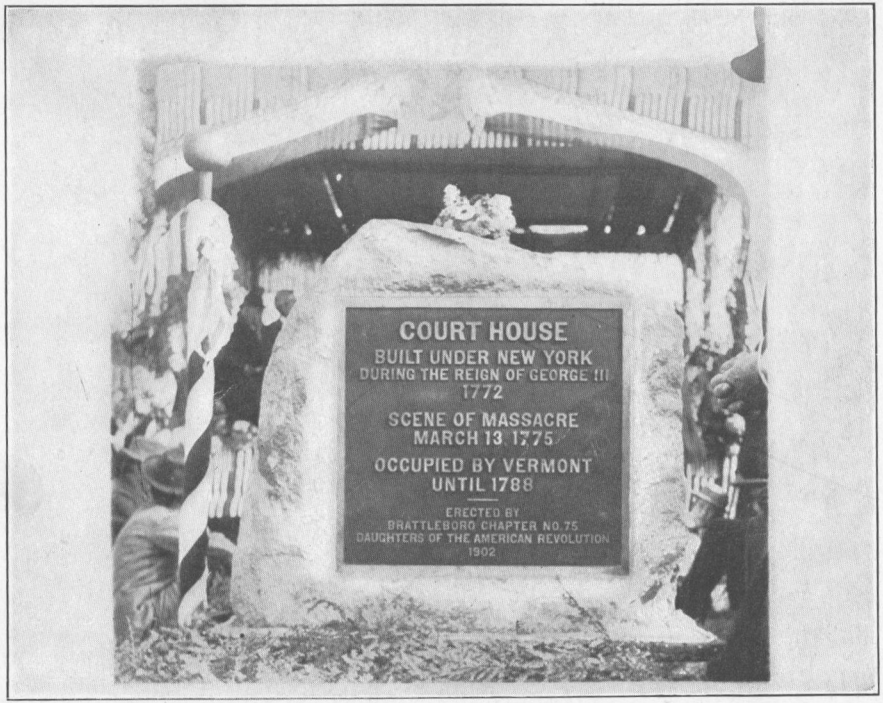
Brattleboro Chapter, of Brattleboro, 77 members, has held regular meetings every month, and has contributed the *American Monthly Magazine* to the Brattleboro Library. Other work is shown in the contribution to the Memorial Continental Hall fund given at the close of the state report. The most important work of the year was the erection of a monument on the site of the old court-house at Westminster, where some of the first blood of the Revolution was shed. (Plate 96.)

This town is about 14 miles north of Brattleboro and was the scene of what is known as the "Westminster massacre," March, 1775. At this time the country in that vicinity was the debatable land known as the "Hampshire Grants," claimed by both New Hampshire and New York under conflicting grants. In the effort of the settlers armed only with sticks to prevent a session of court to be held under New York jurisdiction, a session which might dispossess them of their lands, William French was killed by a shot fired through the door of the old court-house. His tombstone record and that of David Houghton, killed at the same time, appeared on page 437 of our fourth report.

The old building is no longer in existence. Hence the ladies of the chapter have long desired to mark its site for the information of coming generations who may forget. The citizens of Westminster provided a massive granite bowlder



OLD COURT-HOUSE AT WESTMINSTER, VERMONT, SCENE OF WESTMINSTER MASSACRE.



TABLET PLACED BY BRATTLEBORO CHAPTER, VERMONT, ON SITE OF WESTMINSTER MASSACRE.

for the purpose, and on September 17, 1902, the chapter unveiled a heavy bronze tablet imbedded in the bowlder and costing $107. (Plate 97.) It has the following inscription:

COURT HOUSE.

Built under New York
During the Reign of George III.
1772.
Scene of Massacre March 13, 1775.
Occupied by Vermont until 1778.
Erected by
Brattleboro Chapter, No. 75,
Daughters of the American Revolution, 1902.

The whole town was decorated for the occasion, incoming visitors were bountifully entertained, and about 1,500 persons listened to the inspiring addresses delivered.

Mrs. J. Gilbert Stafford (Abbie Mather), of this chapter, furnishes the following list of Revolutionary soldiers who are buried in that vicinity:

John Church: born September 23, 1716, at Hadley, Mass.; died May 6, 1779, in Marlboro, Vt. "Served as a private in Col. John Abbott's regiment in the state of Vermont on an alarm to the frontier at Skenesboro, October, 1781." (Quoted from certificate given by adjutant-general of Vermont.) Buried on farm of Edwin Adams.

Ichabod King: born in Suffield, Conn., May 14, 1756; died in Marlboro, Vt., December 18, 1834. Served as a private in the Second Connecticut Regiment, May 10, 1775, to December 10, 1775, and from December, 1775, to January, 1777, in the Twenty-second Regiment of the Continental army. (Record found in Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.)

Timothy Mather: born in Suffield, Conn., March 2, 1757; died in Marlboro, Vt., March 8, 1818. Served as private in Col. John Sergeant's regiment in the state of Vermont for the suppression of insurgents in Windham County December, 1782. (Record of service in office of adjutant-general of Vermont.) Also, "he was among the volunteers of the Green Mountain Boys and was one of those placed on guard over the prisoners taken at the battle of Bennington. Was afterwards major of militia." (Record in manuscript history of Marlboro by Rev. Ephriam Newton, kept at Montpelier and soon to be published.)

Samuel Stafford: born at Scituate, R. I., January 2, 1757; died in Halifax, Vt., January 12, 1846. He enlisted from Scituate July, 1775, as a private, and served under Colonels West, Cook, and Waterman. In 1777 he was sergeant under Colonel Porter and served until April, 1779. (Record in Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.)

Bronson Chapter, at Arlington, 13 members, sends no report, but the death of its regent, Mrs. Jesse Burdett (Cornelia C. Lathrop) on January 11, 1903, just as this volume is about to

be presented for approval, brings sorrow to all who knew her. She was state regent of Vermont for seven years. She was wonderfully interested and very successful in her work.

Ethan Allen Chapter, of Middlebury, 34 members, has departed from the routine study of Revolutionary history and has taken up the study of the French, the Dutch, and the Spanish in North America. This chapter is interested in the purchase and in the preservation of literature pertaining to and of interest to the society, with the ultimate prospect of a well-established library. It has searched out the records of 69 Revolutionary soldiers buried in the vicinity. Some of the names of these soldiers appeared in our third report with but few dates. They are, therefore, repeated here with the dates and other information which further research by members has brought to light.

Soldiers of the American Revolution buried in Middlebury, Vt.

WEST CEMETERY.

Eleazer Barrows: died in Middlebury, July 10, 1847; aged 84.

Lebbeus Harris: died in Middlebury, December 10, 1814; aged 50.

Eben W. Judd: died in Middlebury, September 18, 1837; aged 76.

Henry Keeler: died in Middlebury, July 1, 1825; aged 65.

Timothy Matthews: died in Middlebury, September 4, 1857; aged 93.

Gamaliel Painter: born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Middlebury, May 2, 1819; aged 76; held captain's commission. (See Swift's *History of Middlebury*, p. 186–188.)

Johnathan Preston: came from Canaan, N. Y.; died in Middlebury, 1809; aged 62.

Jabez Rogers: died in Middlebury, October 1, 1816; aged 74.

IN FOOTE DISTRICT.

Martin Foot: served under Ethan Allen ten months; born October, 1761; died in Middlebury, January 13, 1854.

Freeman Foot: came from Dalton, Mass.; born September 23, 1759; served under Ethan Allen fifteen months; died in Middlebury, September 30, 1842.

Philip Foot: born 1752; died in Middlebury, August 26, 1827.

Bethnal Goodrich: died in Middlebury, 1829; aged 53.

Stephen Goodrich, lieut.: In Chester's company at Bunker Hill; died September, 1823; aged 93.

William Goodrich, son of above, also in Revolutionary Army; born at Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Middlebury, 1812; aged 57. (See *History of Middlebury*, p. 204–206.

IN SEELEY DISTRICT, MIDDLEBURY.

David Chaffee: born 1757; died in Middlebury August 3, 1828.

John Chipman: volunteered with Col. Ethan Allen in spring of 1775; made lieutenant in June; went to Canada with Col. Seth Warner; was at the taking of St. Johns and Montreal; was discharged there in 1776; joined army again at Ticonderoga; was in battles of Hubbardton, Bennington, and Saratoga; born 1744; died August 28, 1829, in Middlebury. (*History of Middlebury*, p. 188.)

CEMETERY EAST OF VILLAGE.

Abraham Kirby: came from Litchfield, Conn.; born 1733; died in Middlebury April 3, 1798.

IN CASE STREET CEMETERY.

Nathan Case: came from Norfolk, Conn.; born 1760; died June 3, 1844.

EAST VILLAGE CEMETERY.

Harvey Bell: died December 13, 1814; aged 50.
Edward Eells: died December 18, 1812; aged 74.
Aaron Hastings, dr.: died October 28, 1814; aged 62.
Samuel Mattocks, hon.: died January 18, 1804; aged 64.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN CORNWALL, ADDISON COUNTY, VT.

(References are from the History of Cornwall, by Rev. Lyman Matthews.)

Seth Abbott: born 1730; died October 8, 1818, in Cornwall, Vt.

Roger Amy: no record of birth or death; settled in Cornwall and mentioned in the town history.

Eldad Andrus: born February 2, 1751; died November 15, 1827, in Cornwall, Vt.; was taken captive by Indians, carried across Lake Champlain to British camp, but finally escaped. (Page 49.)

Zachariah Benedict: born 1766; died August 30, 1836, in Cornwall.

Jeremiah Bingham: died at age of 94 in Cornwall, Vt.; lived in Bennington at time of battle there, and was afterwards connected with garrison at Ticonderoga. (Page 115.)

Samuel Blodgett: born 1751; died August 5, 1838, in Cornwall, Vt.; taken prisoner by Indians, carried to British camp, but was released by making himself known to British officers as a Freemason. (Page 50.)

Daniel Foot: born in Watertown, Conn., in 1760; died August 24, 1848, in Cornwall, Vt.; was in Cornwall before the war, and enlisted in company of mounted rangers; being in vicinity of Ticonderoga at time of surrender to Burgoyne, was dispatched to Cornwall to warn settlers of danger, and to aid them to escape to places of safety. (Page 54.)

Ambrose Hill, captain: born March 21, 1744; died February 26, 1816, in Cornwall.

Stephen Holley: born 1756; probably in Salisbury, Conn.; died January 4, 1835, in Cornwall, Vt.; was one of a detachment of soldiers who accompanied Arnold in march through Maine to Quebec. (Page 63.)

Elisha Hurlburt: born 1760, in Canaan, Conn.; died May 29, 1824, in Cornwall, Vt. (Page 59.)

Samuel Ingraham: born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Cornwall; removed to Washington, Mass., at age of 21; enlisted in Army when 16 years of age. (Pages 52, 53.)

Nathan Jackson: died in Cornwall; was trusted messenger of General Washington during Revolutionary war. (Page 90.)

Israel C. Janes: born October 25, 1760, in Brimfield, Mass.; died August 15, 1847, in Cornwall, Vt.; belonged to garrison at Ticonderoga when it was surrendered to Burgoyne. (Page 77.)

David Parkill: born 1760: Came from Weston, Mass.; died August 1, 1810, in Cornwall, Vt. Served with Massachusetts troops eighteen months; was in New York on arrival of British forces; was in battle of Bennington; enlisted second time. (Page 62.)

Jacob Peck: born 1757, in Farmington, Conn.; died February 11, 1838, in Cornwall, Vt. (Page 81.)

Benjamin Reeve, lieutenant: Officer in Revolutionary Army at Ticonderoga during surrender to Burgoyne; born 1739; died 1819. (Page 79.)

Samuel Richards: mentioned as Revolutionary soldier in *History of Cornwall;* no record of birth or death; settled in Cornwall.

William Slade: born 1753: Came from Washington, Conn., to Cornwall; died November 24, 1826. Was prisoner on Jersey prison ship. (Pages 68–71.)

Ebenezer Stebbens: born 1734; died October 3, 1830, in Cornwall, Vt.

Benj. Stevens: came from Pittsford, Rutland County, Vt.; born 1761; died June 18, 1815, in Cornwall, Vt.; was taken captive by Indians and Tories, carried to Quebec, where remained three years; was exchanged at Whitehall, June, 1782. (Pages 72 and 73.)

Calvin Tilden: born 1744; died March 26, 1822, in Cornwall, Vt.

Moses Wooster: emigrated from Virginia; was in Revolutionary war; taken prisoner by British on Long Island, confined in Sugar House in New York; was exchanged after great privations; no record of death. (Pages 91, 92.)

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN SALISBURY, VT.

(*Record found in History of Salisbury, Vt., by John M. Weeks.*)

Gursham Beach, a Virginian, in service during most of the Revolutionary war; with Ethan Allen at the taking of Fort Ticonderoga; in the battle at Hubbardton; drowned in Canada in 1812. (Page 338.)

Salathiel Bump, from Oblong, N. Y.; died May 4, 1842; aged 81 years. (Page 333.)

Samuel Daniels, from Upton, Mass.; killed by Indians and Tories at Shelburn, Vt., in 1778. (Page 337.)

Josiah Farnham: settled in Salisbury in 1784; died June 1, 1807; aged 86 years. (Page 329.)

George Griswold, from Salisbury, Conn.; in Revolutionary war was servant to Capt. Eleazer Claghorn; died December 18, 1812; aged 53 years. (Page 338.)

John Holt: native of Woburn, Mass.; died March 16, 1830; aged 87 years. (Page 335.)

Christopher Johnson, from Harrington, Conn.; died June 17, 1801. (Page 337.)

Samuel Keep, from Salisbury, Conn.; one of Ethan Allen's advisers in taking Fort Ticonderoga; died in Brandon in 1802; buried in Middlebury. (Page 342.)

Henry Kelar, from Orange County, N. Y.; settled in Salisbury in 1788. (Page 331.)

John Morton, capt., a native of Middleboro, Mass.; though only a boy, he was engaged in a skirmish with the British at the burning of New Bedford, and was out with the troops in Rhode Island and other places in times of alarm; died December 23, 1856; aged 94. (Page 339.)

Joshua Moosman, from Frenchtown, Mass., at battle of Bunker Hill; taken captive by Indians at Crown Point, N. Y. (Page 335.)

Joel Newton, capt., from Cheshire, Conn.; died January 26, 1840; aged 85 years. (Page 329.)

Daniel Noyes: native of Sudbury, Mass.; died February 1, 1832; aged 85 years. (Page 334.)

Samuel Pierce, from Canaan, Conn.; died March 11, 1832; aged 76 years. (Page 330.)

William Pratt, capt., from Easton, Mass.; no grave found; drew a pension. (Page 329.)

Thomas Savery, from Sutton, Mass.; in battles of Lexington, Monmouth, and White Plains.

Eli Smead, from Greenfield, Mass.; settled in Salisbury in 1795. (Page 333.)

Jabez Spencer: came from New Haven, Conn.; died May 2, 1839; aged 74 years. (Page 339.)

Simeon Strong, from Salisbury, Conn.; settled in Salisbury in 1790. (Page 334.)

Jonathan Wainwright, from Cheshire, Conn., was a teamster in Revolutionary war; died September 26, 1834; aged 80 years. (Page 339.)

Abe Waterous: settled in Salisbury in 1784; was in several battles, among which was battle of Bennington; died December 10, 1799; aged 45 years. (Page 329.)

Daniel Whitney, from Westminster, Vt.; died August 9, 1802; aged 75 years. (Page 334.)

Green Mountain Chapter, of Burlington, has 47 members. Fifty dollars have been contributed toward the erection of a soldiers' monument in Burlington.

Hands Cove Chapter, of Shoreham, 30 members, derives its name from Hands Cove, on the shore of Lake Champlain, where Ethan Allen and his Green Mountain Boys encamped (May 9, 1775) the night before the capture of Fort Ticonderoga. On Flag Day, June 14, three sisters, Mrs. Wright, Mrs. Dewey, and Mrs. Clark, presented the chapter with a beautiful silk flag.

The chapter contributed to the Memorial Continental Hall fund in February, 1902, and has pledged $10 as the offering for February, 1903. The ladies have continued their researches into the history of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in their vicinity, and now present a list of 44 graves identified through their efforts. Some of these soldiers' names appeared in our fourth report, but without the dates of birth, death, or service. It has therefore seemed best to repeat them this year, with the added data, which so greatly increase the value of the record. The list follows:

AT ADDISON, VT.

Benjamin Everest: served at the capture of Ticonderoga. After Ethan Allen was made prisoner, Everest and his company were assigned to Col. Seth Warner's regiment, and took part in the battles of Hubbardton and Bennington. For his bravery he received the thanks of Warner. He was in the Burgoyne campaign. In 1778 he commanded the fort at Rutland. (See *History of Addison County, Vt.*, edited by H. P. Smith, 1886, p. 370, 371.) His tombstone record is as follows:

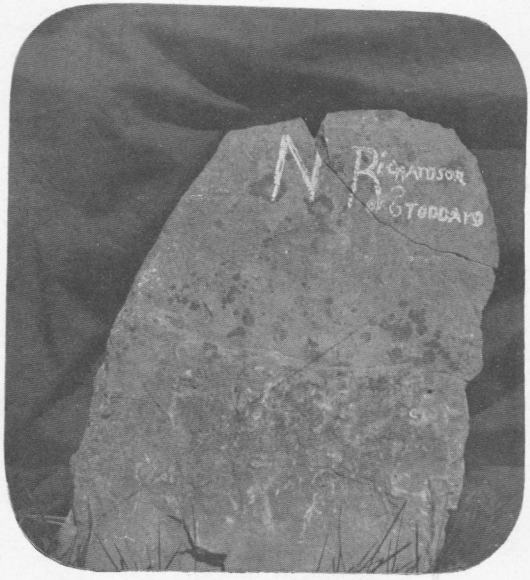
Lieutenant Benjamin Everest was born at Salisbury, Conn., Jan. 12, 1752, and moved with his father (Benjamin) to this town (Addison, Vt.) in 1768, and died here Mar. 3, 1843, aged 91 years.

Thus lies the Christian,
The Philanthropist,
The Revolutionary Soldier,
And the Patriot.

AT BENSON, VT.

Benoni Gleason: born in Pittsfield, Mass., 1761; died in Benson August 29, 1819; served in Capt. John Strong's company, Col. John Brown's (Berkshire County) regiment, in Northern Department; under Capt. John Strong in an expedition from Pittsfield to Fort Ann, three weeks and five days; on a list of mounted men, under Capt. John Strong, in an expedition from Pittsfield to Skenesboro; dismissed October 1, 1777; on muster and pay roll of Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment; on muster and pay roll of Capt. William Foord's company, Col. John Brown's regiment; present at the capture of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis, October 19, 1781. Service recorded in *Massachusetts Archives*, vol. 19, p. 37; vol. 21, p. 175; vol. 23, p. 13, and vol. 146, p. 495.

Amos Root, jr.: born in Pittsfield, Mass., July 18, 1758; marched under Lieut. William Barber, September 30, 1776, from Pittsfield to New York; marched July 8, 1778, from Pittsfield to Springfield; dismissed January 8, 1779; appears on a list of men raised by town of Pittsfield, October 26, 1779, to reinforce the Continental army; appears on muster and pay roll of Lieut. Joel Steven's company, Col. Daniel Rossiter's regiment, on an alarm at Fort Edward, October 15, 1780; appears on muster and pay roll



OLD STONE FORMERLY AT THE GRAVE OF A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, MOUNT INDEPENDENCE, ORWELL, VERMONT.

of Capt. William Wells's company, Third Berkshire County Regiment, on an alarm at Saratoga. Service recorded in *History of Pittsfield*, by J. E. A. Smith, vol. 1, p. 482, 484, 487, 493, 494.

AT ORWELL, VT., EAST CEMETERY.

Seth Benson. **Ephraim Blood.**

Daniel Buell.

James Conkey: born in Ireland or Norwich, Conn., April 8, 1750; appears on a roll of men enlisted into the Continental army from Captain Thompson's company, of Fourth Hampshire County Regiment, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; enlisted at Pelham; joined Captain Maxwell's company, Colonel Bayley's regiment. Service recorded in *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors*, vol. 3, p. 893.

Samuel Griswold: born at Norwich, Conn., March 29, 1759; died at Orwell, October 16, 1851; served at the battle of Bennington in 1777, and was a private in Col. Samuel Canfield's militia regiment at West Point, September, 1781. Service recorded in *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 582.

Wheeler Martin: born in Connecticut February 8, 1765; died April 7, 1844; left an orphan at an early age, his parents dying with smallpox; was taken into the family of General Tyler, of Connecticut; at the time of the battle of Lexington was 10 years old; from that time until the close of the war was a waiter of General Tyler and a bearer of dispatches; appears on the pay roll of an alarm call for three days' service. The dispatches he carried were written in cipher, and in later years he wrote his family record in his Bible in this cipher. His name, as written in cipher by his daughter Sabrina Martin, a "real daughter," belonging to the chapter, and now living at Orwell, aged 90 years, is as follows: Wh22729—819N3n. This daughter was born February 22, 1812. (Service recorded in *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 587.)

John Noble. **Timothy Squier.**

AT ORWELL, VT., MOUNT INDEPENDENCE.

N. Richardson Stoddard: In 1776 there was a garrison of 3,000 men at Mount Independence and the camp fever prevailed there at that time, as shown by the diary of Rev. Ami Robbins, chaplain of a Connecticut regiment. Hon. Roswell Bottum, in the history of Orwell, said in 1851, "several burial places upon the Mount are still distinguishable, and some of the graves are furnished with headstones upon which are rudely chiseled the names of those they are intended to commemorate." Only one stone now remains in 1902. It has been broken and has been removed to the house of the owner of the Mount farm. (Plate 98.) The rude monument is called rough limestone and is thought to have been carved with the point of a bayonet. The soldier is supposed to have been an officer of militia from a town in Vermont formerly named Stoddard. *Lossings Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution*, vol. 1, p. 148, published in 1859, gives this inscription as "M. Richardson Stoddard." (Query—May not the

name have been M. Richardson Stoddard, or M. Richardson from Stoddard?)

AT ORWELL, VT., VILLAGE CEMETERY.

Apollas Austin: born in Suffield, Conn., about 1760; enlisted Februry 16, 1777, for three years, as private in Capt. John Harmon's company; was appointed fifer January 1, 1779; discharged February 10, 1780; was in the battles of Monmouth and Germantown and others, and was honorably discharged; died December 20, 1842. (*History of Orwell*, page 25, and *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 184.)

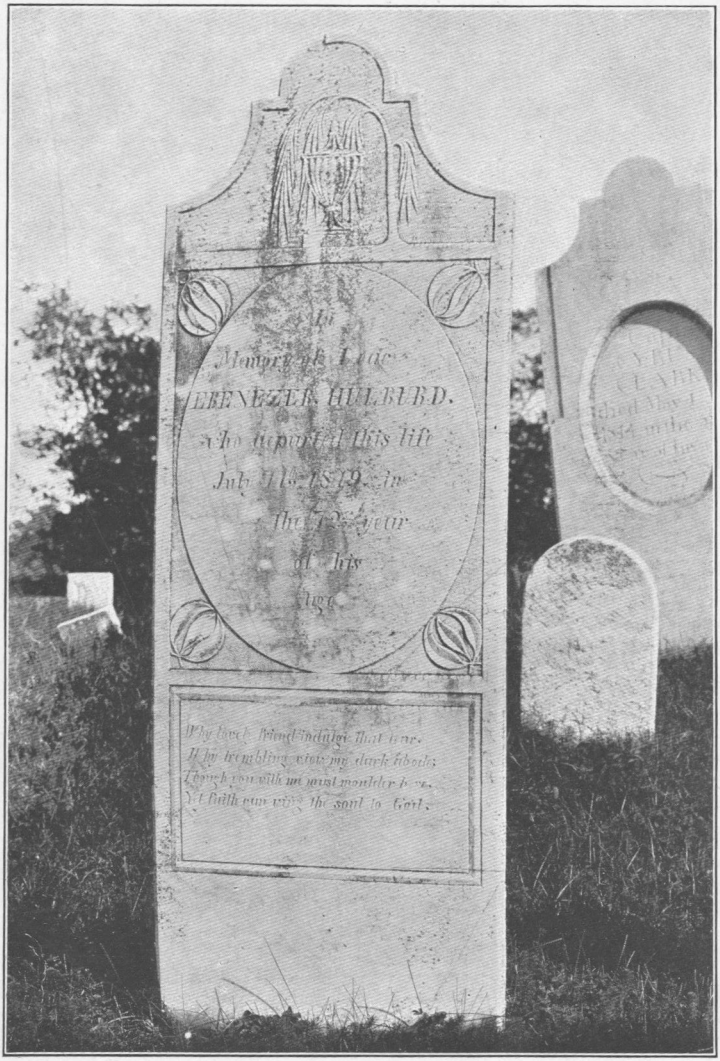
Elias Bascom (son of Ezekiel Bascom and Sarah Severance): born probably at Hatfield, Mass., May 8, 1737 or 1738; died November 29, 1833; was in an expedition from Northfield, Mass., to Crown Point in 1755 in Capt. Joseph Dwight's company; in Capt. John Burk's company at Fort Edward in Crown Point expedition of 1756; in Col. Israel Wright's regiment from Northfield in an expedition to Crown Point and Ticonderoga, 1759; in an expedition from Northfield "to the northwards," 1761; married Eunice Allen, March 13, 1761; in Revolutionary service in Capt. Samuel Merriman's company, Col. Phinehas Wright's regiment, Northfield men, September 22–October 18, 1777; took part in the battle of Saratoga and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne; enlisted July 1–December 9, 1780, in short-term levies of Second Connecticut line, under Col. Charles Webb; enlisted from classes in North Parish of East Windsor, Conn., in Continental service; time expired January 1, 1782; had 14 children, 8 boys and 6 girls; is called Baslam in some official records. References: *History of Northfield, Massachusetts*; Stiles' "*Ancient Windsor, Connecticut*;" *Connecticut Men in the Revolution.*

Archibald Brewer (son of Col. Samuel Brewer below): served while a youth as a waiter to his father. (*History of Orwell*, p. 29.)

Samuel Brewer, col. (father of Archibald Brewer above): born in Connecticut; died about 1810; came to Orwell in 1786; was colonel of the first regiment commissioned July 19, 1766, raised to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga under Colonel Schuyler; is on several lists in 1777 and 1778. Service recorded in *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the American Revolution*, vol. 2, p. 469.

Lemuel Clark: born 1743; died December 3, 1825, aged 82; lived in Connecticut at the time of the Revolution, and was probably born there. He enlisted from town of Lebanon as private in Capt. Dan. Tilden's company; served twenty-two days; corporal in Capt. John Ripley's company; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged December 17, 1775. Said to have been a major at the close of the war, and entitled to a pension, which he never drew. Tradition in the family says that he was sent from Connecticut to help survey the "Western Reserve." Service recorded in *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pages 15, 90.

Ebenezer Hulburd (son of Obadiah Hulburd and Love Parsons): born at Enfield, Conn., September 16, 1747–48; died July 11, 1819; married, 1773, Mary (or Polly) Sheldon (daughter of Daniel Sheldon, a Revolutionary soldier, and Mary Harmon); served on three alarm calls under Capts.



TOMBSTONE OF EBENEZER HULBURD, A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTION, ORWELL, VERMONT.

Daniel Smith and Abraham Underhill, in Col. Ira Allen's regiment, in 1780 and 1781. He drew a pension. His tombstone inscription, still legible, is as follows:

In
Memory of Deacon
EBENEZER HULBURD
Who departed this Life
July 11th, 1819, in
The 72d year
of his
Age.

Why, lonely friend, indulge that tear;
Why trembling view my dark abode?
Though you with me must moulder here,
Yet faith can wing the soul to God.

Service recorded in office of adjutant-general of Vermont. (Plate 99.)

Simeon North. **John Pepper.**
Jacob Perkins.

Eli Root: served in Capt. John Strong's company, May 4–11, 1777. (See *History of Pittsfield, Mass.*, by J. E. A. Smith, p. 489.)

Jonas Royce, lieut.: born about June, 1756; died February 17, 1839, aged 83 years, 8 months; appointed lieutenant February 25, 1782, by committee of Vermont, governor, and council. (See *Governor and Council*, vol. 2, p. 145.)

Pliny Smith: born December 19, 1761, at Suffield, Conn.; died July 5, 1840; buried on his own farm at Orwell, Vt.; served in the Revolutionary army in 1777. (*History of Orwell*, p. 22.)

AT SHOREHAM, VT., BOWKER LOT.

David Ramsdell: born about 1764; died February 17, 1813, in the fiftieth year of his age. Revolutionary service recorded in office of secretary of state of Massachusetts.

Elijah Wright: born about 1765; died May 27, 1844, aged 79 years. Tombstone inscription is as follows:

Gone but not lost.

AT SHOREHAM, VT., CREAM HILL CEMETERY.

Amos Callender: born September 19, 1743; died September 15, 1831; came with his family from Sheffield, Mass., in the winter of 1774. He was with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, and it was Callender's advice which settled the famous dispute between Allen and Benedict Arnold concerning precedence in entering the fort. They entered side by side under the guidance of a young man named Beeman, who had spent much of his time at the fort. Callender was sent by Allen in command of a small party to capture the fort at the head of Lake George and easily accomplished the task. He also commanded the party which escorted to Hartford, Conn., the 52 prisoners captured at Lake George, Fort Ticonderoga, and Crown Point.

AT SHOREHAM, VT., LAKE VIEW CEMETERY.

Stephen Barnum: born about 1757; died August 24, 1834, aged 77 years; from Lanesboro, Mass.; at the age of 19, as a private in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. B. Simonds's regiment, came to Ticonderoga December, 1776, and stayed until he was discharged, March 22, 1777; also in Capt. Daniel Brown's company, which marched to Meloomscuyck, August 14, 1777, on an alarm; service six days; in same company marched on an alarm to Berkshire October 13, 1780; service six days. Service recorded in *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors*, vol. 1, p. 666.

Thomas Barnum: born about 1752; died February 17, 1836, aged 84 years; came from Lanesboro, Mass.; sergeant in the same company and service as Stephen Barnum above; in battle of Trenton and several other engagements; in Capt. Noah Hinman's company, Col. Asa Barnes's regiment, which marched October 15, 1781; service ten days.

William Jones, capt.: born about 1757; died August 14, 1853, aged 96 years.

Elijah Kellogg came from Sheffield, Mass., to Shoreham early in 1766. He is said to have been the first man to enter Fort Ticonderoga after Allen and Arnold.

John Larrabee: born in Plainfield, Conn., 1732. He was a corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Seeley's company of "Alarm" men, in Col. Samuel Hinck's regiment of militia, in the service of the State of Vermont, October 11, 1780, as shown by a pay roll on file in the office of the adjutant-general of the State.

Eli Smith, deacon: born probably at Nine Partners, New York, November 10, 1751; died June 16, 1816. He was in the battle of Stillwater, and witnessed the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga.

Nathan Smith, maj.: born at Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y.; died at Shoreham about 1800; was in the battle of Bennington and scaled the enemy's breastwork in company with Benjamin Vaughan first, but this was some months before he received the title of major. (See Goodhue's *History of Shoreham*, p. 23.)

Samuel Wolcott came to Shoreham from Goshen, Conn., in 1773.

Samuel Wolcott, jr., was with his father, Samuel, above, in the company under Ethan Allen at Fort Ticonderoga, 1775.

AT SHOREHAM, VT., VILLAGE CEMETERY.

Noah Callender, maj.: born February 28, 1768; died August 19, 1851; served with his father, Amos Callender, above, in Allen's party at Ticonderoga. He furnished much of the information to be found in the town history of Shoreham.

Noah Jones: born September 12, 1758, at Worcester, Mass.; died 1850, aged 92 years; came to Shoreham in 1784; served in Capt. Jesse Stone's company, under Col. Job Cushing, at Bennington, July 27, 1777; also as private in Capt. Thomas Fish's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment; enlisted August 12, 1779; discharged December 17, 1779; service, four months ten days in Rhode Island. Service recorded in *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the American Revolution*, vol. 8, p. 946.

Daniel Newton: born about 1754; died 1834, aged 80 years; came to

Shoreham before the war, probably from Shrewsbury, Mass.; was one of Ethan Allen's party; kept a diary in which he recorded the texts of all the sermons he heard, some delivered by the most eminent preachers of that day; related the substance of conversations he had on the subject of religion with Major-General Ward, whose servant he was, and with Samuel Adams, then a member of Congress; is generally conceded to have been the original of "Pete Jones" in Thompson's story of the "Green Mountain Boys."

AT SHOREHAM, VT., JENNISON YARD.

Hopkins Rowley, from Pittsford, Vt., was with Ethan Allen when he entered Fort Ticonderoga.

Thomas Rowley: born about 1723 in Hebron, Conn.; died in Benson about 1803, when over 80 years old; chairman of committee of safety in Danby, Vt., 1768; came to Shoreham 1775; was elected representative in 1778, and again in 1782; associated with Chittenden, Allen, and Warner, and participated largely in the deliberations of those who declared Vermont a free and independent State, and aided in forming its first constitution; was known as a wit, poet, and patriot. The historian of the town of Shoreham said, in 1861, that Rowley "set the mountains on fire by the inspiration of his muse." His poems were everywhere read and sung. (See *History of Danby,* by J. E. Williams, p. 239.)

Ebenezer Bush: born at Becket, Mass., 1745; served as sergeant in Captain Porter's company, Colonel Brown's regiment, 1777. His service is on record in the office of the secretary of state of Massachusetts and is mentioned in *Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War,* Vol. II, p. 928.

Ephraim Doolittle, col., died at Shoreham about 1807; is buried in the northeast part of the town; served in the colonial wars as well as in the Revolution; commanded a regiment of minute men April 19–23, 1775; colonel of Twenty-fourth Regiment engaged April 24, 1775; service three months fifteen days; on list of field officers in company return dated Winter Hill, October 26, 1775. (*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors,* volume 4, p. 877.)

AT WHITING, VT.

Samuel Beach, maj., born about 1752, in New Jersey; was in Castleton, Vt., with Ethan Allen just before the taking of Ticonderoga, and was sent by him to rally the Green Mountain Boys; started on his mission at daylight, tramping through the wilderness to Rutland, thence to Pittsford, Brandon, Leicester, Salisbury, and Middlebury, and from there to Cornwall, Whiting, and Shoreham, a distance of 64 miles, between the rising and setting of the sun; the following day entered the fort by the side of Allen. His descendants at Shoreham have still in their possession a pair of silk stockings worn by him on this memorable day, the staff he carried on his weary journey and a silk vest presented him by Washington with Washington's profile woven in the silk in thirty different places. Appointed lieutenant by the committee of safety February 25, 1782, and captain by the governor and council of Vermont. The commission, signed by his excellency Thomas Chittenden, esq., captain-general, governor, and commander in chief in and over the State of Vermont, to Samuel

Beach, esq., appointing him major of the First Regiment of the Sixth Brigade of the Militia of the State of Vermont sealed and dated December 25, 1788, is preserved by those of the present generation who love to honor this Revolutionary hero and patriot. (See *Governor and Council*, vol. 2, p. 145.)

The record on the marble shaft at his grave is as follows:

Major Samuel Beach,
Died April 10, 1829, aged 77 years.
An officer in the war of the Revolution
and one of the few who, under
Ethan Allen, surprised and took
Ticonderoga.

Heber Allen Chapter, of Poultney, 31 members, has been doing a good work in a quiet way. Its contribution to the Memorial Continental Hall fund will be found with others at the close of the Vermont report, page —.

Lake Dunmore Chapter, of Brandon, 19 members. Mrs. E. J. Ormsbee (Frances D. Wadhams), the loved regent of this chapter, has been alarmingly ill from overwork for others, but is now, happily, convalescing. The chapter has been making a comprehensive study of the Colonies. In addition to our modern beautifully illustrated books of colonial times, quaint old histories have been brought to light that date back nearly to the days of the Colonies, and are full (in the footnotes) of story and incident that bring us much more in touch with the days of our great-grandfathers than the more modern histories. The graves of three soldiers of the Revolution have been identified as follows:

Edward Cheney, born 1752, in Newton, Massachusetts; died January 24, 1813; buried in Brandon, Vermont.

Jabez Lyon, born January 26, 1756; died March 16, 1843.

David Merriam, born January 28, 1760; died February 25, 1840.

Marquis de Lafayette Chapter, of Montpelier, 54 members, has had many bereavements during the year. Mrs. Luther Newcomb (Amanda Thomas), the founder and first regent of the chapter, died in October.

The third annual conference of the Vermont Daughters of the American Revolution will be held with this chapter on October 23. Reports of work accomplished will be read or sent from every chapter. Matters of interest and importance to the society, state and national, will be freely discussed. It expects soon to place a tablet to commemorate the visit of the Marquis de Lafayette to Montpelier, June, 1825.

Ormsbee Chapter, of Manchester, 18 members, has held regular meetings and continues the routine work.

In addition to the list of 40 graves of Revolutionary soldiers published in our third report, the chapter sends the following 36 names of such soldiers buried in that locality:

DELLWOOD CEMETERY, MANCHESTER, VT.

Farnum, Stephen, born 1732.
Hollister, Elijah, capt.
Roach, Israel, born 1757.
Skinner, Timothy, gen., born 1745.
Stewart, John.
Wilcox, Stephen, born 1734.

CEMETERY AT MANCHESTER CENTER, VT.

Anderson, David, born 1733.
Barto, Samuel, born 1741.
Benedict, Jonathan, born 1723.
Benedict, Samuel, born 1756.
Bourn, Nathaniel, born 1730.
Bull, Thomas.
Bullis, Charles, born 1725.
Bullis, Henry, born 1774.
Briggs, Allen, capt., born 1756.
Bulkley, Joseph, born 1740.
Cook, Elisha, born 1756, died 1852.
French, Elijah, born 1750.
French, Joseph, born 1748.
French, Samuel, born 1739.
Goodwin, Zebedee, born 1755.
Hageboom, John, born 1750.
Hix, David, born 1743.
Jones, David, born 1745.
Matison, Benjamin, born 1755.
Morse, Noah, born 1734.
Merriman, Daniel.
Odel, William.
Pettibone, Abel, born 1754.
Sutherland, Samuel, born 1746.
Taylor, Jonathan, born 1750.
Wilcox, Samuel, born 1754.

CEMETERY AT DORSET, VT.

Holley, Justice, a fifer.
Martindale, major.
Underhill, Abram.
Manley, William.

Ottauquechee Chapter, of Woodstock, 25 members, has held its meetings upon Revolutionary anniversary days, with literary and musical entertainments. Twenty-five Revolutionary soldiers' graves have been located, and contributions have been made to Memorial Continental Hall fund.

Oxbow Chapter, of Newbury, 26 members, reports all Revolutionary soldiers' graves in the vicinity of Newbury located and marked. Some valuable books have been presented to the national library of the society by this chapter. A list of the 43 Revolutionary soldiers whose graves have been identified by this chapter is found in Appendix I. Our fourth report contained, on page 341, the names of ten of these soldiers, but gave no record of their service. It is therefore deemed best to repeat these names with new ones, since further research by the members has brought their records to light.

St. John de Crêvecoeur Chapter, of St. Johnsbury, 16 members, is holding regular meetings, and keeping up the interest in the work by studying the early history of Vermont. Papers have been written on *Champlain and his Discoveries*, on *The Wilderness in the French and Indian Wars*, *First Settlement*, *Old Time Customs*, *New Hampshire Grants*, *Vermont as an Independent Commonwealth.*

The marking of graves of soldiers of the Revolution appeals to all the members as a duty. Mrs. Robert MacKinnon (Mary Emeline Newell), treasurer of the chapter, furnishes the list of these graves, which follows:

MOUNT PLEASANT CEMETERY, ST. JOHNSBURY, VT.

Jonathan Arnold: surgeon; died February 1, 1793; age 52
Barnabas Barker.
John Barker, capt.: died February 2, 1813; age 84.
Samuel Barker, capt.: died December 8, 1808; age 50.
Daniel Fuller: died April 19, 1845; age 85.
Stephen Hawkins, gen.
John Ide: died February 14, 1815; age 72.

ST. JOHNSBURY CENTER CEMETERY, VT.

Simeon Cobb: died November 20, 1843; age 86.
Jonas Flint: surgeon; died January 8, 1849; age 89.
Joel Roberts, gen.: died August 6, 1842; age 87.

EAST ST. JOHNSBURY CEMETERY, VT.

Lemuel Jenkins: Died March 16, 1844; age 86.

William McKinley Chapter, of Middletown Springs, 17 members, has been very energetic and has accomplished much for so young a chapter.

It was mentioned in our fourth report that this chapter is largely composed of members in Middletown Springs who formerly belonged to the Heber Allen Chapter, of Poultney. Finding it more convenient to attend meetings nearer home, they completed their separate organization January 26, 1902. They have accomplished the work undertaken while they were members of the other chapter, and have placed markers at the graves of the 15 Revolutionary soldiers given on pages 261 and 262 of our third report, and of two others located since that report was printed, namely:

Thomas Clough, born 1746, died September 24, 1805. Service record to be found in State archives of Vermont at Montpelier.

Phil Stoddard, born 1759; drew a pension; died April 6, 1850. Service given in Vermont State records at Montpelier.

In addition to this work, markers were placed at the graves of 23 other men, soldiers of the war of 1812 and of that of 1861–1865. The markers for this purpose were furnished by the husbands of some of the leading chapter members. The exercises in connection with marking the graves of the soldiers of the Revolution took place on September 23, 1902, and were made impressive by the reading of a short biographical sketch of each man's service, that the hearers might remember what they owe to the founders of the town. As this chapter is the only distinctly patriotic organization in that town, it finds opportunity for abundant work among the young people. It has planned a contribution to the Memorial Continental Hall fund, to be given at our twelfth congress.

Six hundred boxes have been given to the different chapters, with instructions to have the same returned with the contributions for Memorial Continental Hall at the state conference next October.

Vermont contribution for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Ann Story Chapter, Mrs. Horace H. Dyer (Abigail Jane Hitchcock)	$100.00
Bellevue Chapter	6.25
Bennington Chapter	32.00
Brattleboro Chapter	22.00
Hand's Cove Chapter	5.00
Heber Allen Chapter	15.00
Lake Dunmore Chapter	15.00
Ottauquechee Chapter	3.00
Total	198.25

VIRGINIA.

[Mrs. THOMAS B. LYONS, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 16; unorganized, 2.]

Albemarle Chapter, of Charlottesville, 29 members, has given to Memorial Continental Hall fund, a small sum to the "Real Daughters" fund, and $50 toward building the proposed Jefferson Memorial road, in which the chapter is much interested. This is an avenue to connect Monticello with Charlottesville and the University of Virginia. The state regent is a member of this chapter. It has lost by death its distinguished honorary member, Miss Caroline R. Randolph, great-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson.

Betty Washington Lewis Chapter, of Fredericksburg, 13 members, offered a medal for the best essay on *Colonial History*, which was won by a student of Fredericksburg College. The chapter reports the death of its only honorary member, Mrs. Maria C. Mason, also a great-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson.

Beverly Manor Chapter, of Staunton, 28 members, gave a medal to the public school for the best essay on *The Battle of Point Pleasant and the men who went from Staunton.*

Blue Ridge Chapter, of Lynchburg, 32 members, had the honor of entertaining the annual state conference. A medal given in the high school for the best essay on some period of Revolutionary history was won by Miss Mullen. The chapter reports the death of a "real daughter," Mrs. Asbury Tilden Phelps, whose father, Col. John Bell Tilden, served on General Washington's staff.

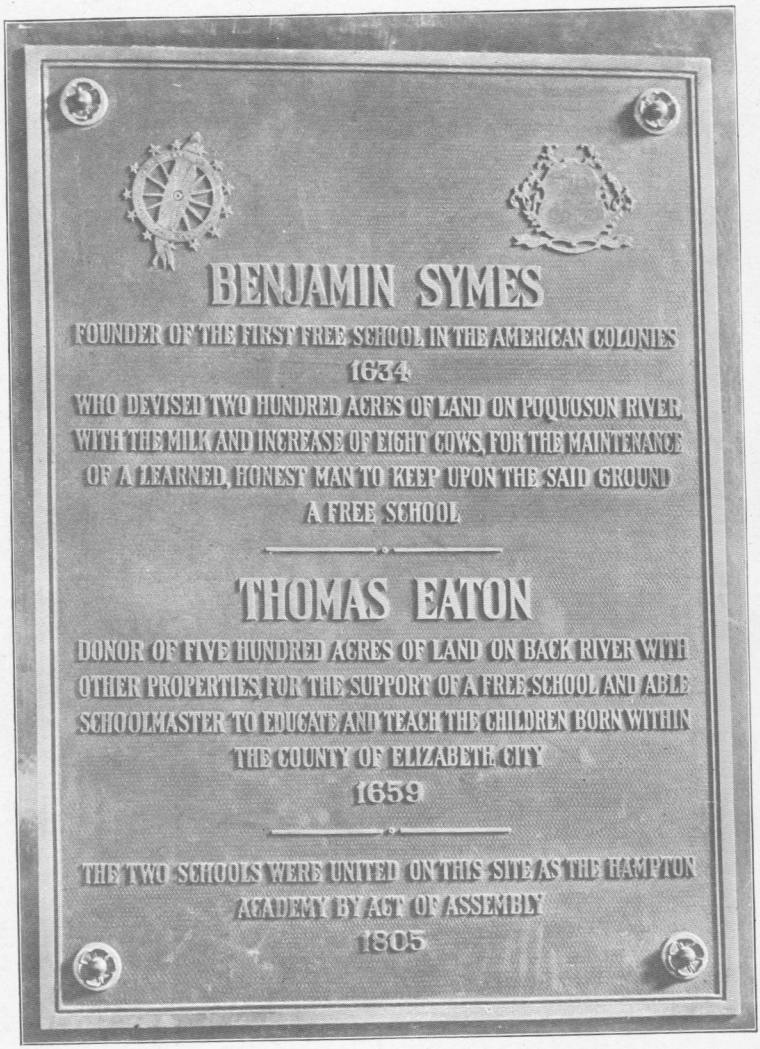
Dorothea Henry Chapter, of Danville, 88 members, is accumulating a fund for the erection of a monument to some Revolutionary hero.

Fort Nelson Chapter, of Portsmouth, 27 members, is interested in having the streets in the old city of Portsmouth (named originally for General La Fayette and a gallant British officer who sympathized with the colonies) restored to their proper names.

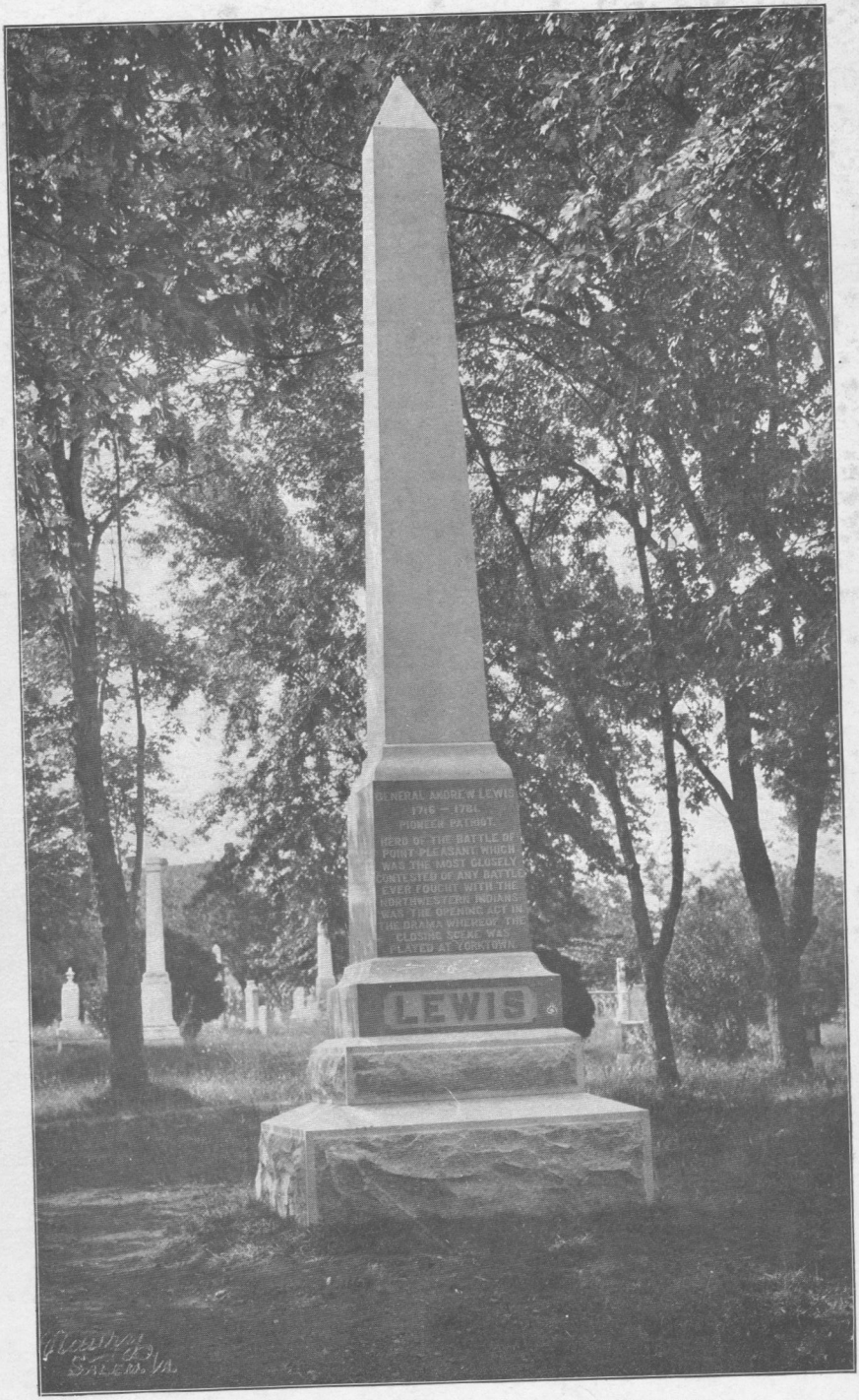
Frances Bland Randolph Chapter, of Petersburg, enrolls 51 members. They have made a special study of the lives of Virginia signers of the Declaration of Independence and have written some excellent papers. The ladies purpose placing a tablet in "Old Blanford Church," built in 1735. They sent a creditable exhibit to the Charleston exposition.

Great Bridge Chapter, of Norfolk, 59 members, reports that a medal was given in the public high school for the best essay on *The Landing at Jamestown and its effect on the United States.*

Hampton Chapter, of Hampton, 13 members, gave a prize of $5 to a pupil of the high school for the best historical paper entitled *Jamestown and John Smith.* In connection with the Hampton branch of the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, the chapter placed a tablet in Symes-Eaton Academy in memory of Benj. Symes and Thos. Eaton, founders of what is said to be the first free school in



TABLET PLACED BY HAMPTON CHAPTER, VIRGINIA, TO BENJAMIN SYMES AND THOMAS EATON.



MONUMENT TO GEN. ANDREW LEWIS, AT SALEM, VIRGINIA.

America. (Plate 100.) A cake sale was held on January 17 for the Memorial Continental Hall fund.

Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, of Roanoke, has 16 members. The special work of this chapter since its foundation, as mentioned in previous reports, has been the erection of a monument to mark the grave of Gen. Andrew Lewis. This work is now completed. The monument, a granite shaft, has the following inscription, quoted in part from Theodore Roosevelt's *Winning of the West.*

Gen. Andrew Lewis,
1716–1781.
Pioneer Patriot.

Hero of the Battle of Point Pleasant, which was the most closely contested of any battle ever fought with Northwestern Indians; was the opening act in the drama whereof the closing scene was played at York Town.

On the opposite side:

Erected by the Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

This memorial is of Barre granite, height 16½ feet. It stands in the center of a circle in Fairview Cemetery, Salem, Va., where the four main paths of the cemetery converge. The chapter has inclosed this circle with a chain suspended from granite posts. The cemetery itself occupies part of the tract of land, 625 acres, granted by King George III to Andrew Lewis in 1767, as shown by the original grant in the possession of the family. The cost of the monument and inclosing posts was about $585. The lot has been well graded and turfed and the town authorities of Salem have promised to keep it always in order. (Plate 101.)

Massanutton Chapter, of Harrisonburg, 14 members, including one "real daughter," has contributed to the fund for the American flag house and Betsey Ross Memorial Association, and to Memorial Continental Hall fund. A reading club has been organized for the study of current events and Revolutionary history.

Montpelier Chapter, of Orange, has 21 members. Six hundred dollars have been raised during the year for the purpose of building a local public library. The building and the lot have been paid for with the exception of $200.

Mount Vernon Chapter, of Alexandria, has 55 members. The principal work of this chapter during the year has been the restoration of old Pohick Church. Nearly $900 have been

collected for this purpose, this chapter having issued for the Pohick committee 800 of the printed "appeals" included in our fourth report, pages 343–345. Five dollars were given to the "real daughters" fund. A collection of historic photographs and relics was sent to the Charleston exposition.

Virginia Contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Albemarle Chapter	$25
Frances Bland Randolph Chapter	5
Hampton Chapter	25
Mount Vernon Chapter	26
Miss Susan Riviere Hetzel	1
Total	82

WASHINGTON.

[Mrs. Ellen M. Bacon, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 5; unorganized, 1.]

The five chapters are all greatly increased in numbers, except one, which is limited to 20.

The first state meeting was held in Seattle the last of June, 1902. Twenty of those who were present came from the Mary Ball and Virginia Dare chapters in Tacoma, and two from Fort Gamble; these, with many from the Lady Stirling and Rainier chapters in Seattle, made a large gathering. After the welcome to the guests the business meeting was held.

The question of reducing representation in the annual congress of our society was put before the assembly, and the general opinion was that reduction would be an established fact in time.

Washington Contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

Esther Reed Chapter	$5.00
Rainier Chapter	35.00
Total	40.00

WEST VIRGINIA.

[Miss VIRGINIA VALLEY HENSHAW, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 3; unorganized, 4.]

Colonel Charles Lewis Chapter, of Point Pleasant, has 27 members. Mrs. Fanny Pomeroy Menager, corresponding secretary, died September 30, 1902, and was buried from Christ's Church, P. E. The services were conducted by the rector, J. H. Gibbons, and the interment was in Lone Oak Cemetery. She was the great-great-granddaughter of Col. Charles Lewis, killed at the battle of Point Pleasant October 10, 1774.

The chapter has $51 in the treasury.

Elizabeth Zane Chapter, of Buckhannon, 15 members, the youngest chapter in the state, was organized July 31, 1902. It has identified the grave of a Revolutionary soldier at Moundsville, W. Va.

William Foreman, capt., a brave and meritorious officer, organized a company of volunteers in Hampshire County, and in the autumn of 1777 marched from Romney to Wheeling and went into winter quarters. Several families were then residing on the site of Moundsville and the neighboring hills, and the savages were threatening an attack. The people of Wheeling were doing all that was possible to stay the storm, and to do this they hastened away at every alarm. Sunday morning, September 27, 1777, dense columns of smoke were seen in the direction of Grave Creek, and Colonel Shepherd, commandant at Wheeling, sent Captain Foreman with his company to render assistance should it be necessary. When they arrived all was quiet; they halted for the night, and the next morning started to return to Wheeling. When in the Narrows, about 4 miles above where Moundsville now stands, a deadly fire was poured in on them by an unseen enemy. Captain Foreman, his two sons, and 18 others fell dead upon the field. The few that escaped reached Wheeling.

When the war was over a stone bearing the following inscription was reared upon the fatal spot:

This humble stone is erected
to the memory of
CAPTAIN FOREMAN
and twenty of his brave men,
Who were slain by a band of
Ruthless savages.
—The Allies of a Civilized nation of Europe—
On the 28th of September 1777
"So sleeps the brave who sinks to rest
By all their country's wishes blest."

This stone continued to stand where first erected until the river's tide carried the soil away. Soon the stone would have toppled and fallen, but

the people were too patriotic to permit this, and it now stands in the cemetery at Moundsville. The county court was the proper body to act, and the following inscription recently chiseled upon the stone tells of its action:

This Monument
Was originally erected above the Narrows on the Ohio River Four
miles above Moundsville, On the grounds where the fatal action
occurred and with the
Remains of Capt. Foreman
and his fallen
Placed here June 1st 1875
By Captain P. B. Catlett
Under order of the County Court of Marshall County.

James Wood Chapter, forming at Parkersburg, has already 18 members.

THE NAMES AND BURIAL PLACES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS IN OHIO COUNTY, W. VA., AND VICINITY.

Baker, col., Cresap's bottom, below Moundsville, W. Va.
Samuel Brady, capt., West Liberty Cemetery.
John Clark, Belmont County, Ohio.
Michael Fox, West Liberty Cemetery.
Robert Kirkwood, capt., killed at Crawford's defeat.
John McCullough, maj.; can not locate his grave; think it is on Eugene Ridgley's farm.
Samuel McCullough, maj., on Eugene Ridgley's farm.
Absalom Martin, maj., Zane burying ground, Martins Ferry, Ohio.
John Mille, capt., on Steenrod farm.
David Shepherd, col., Stone Church Cemetery.
Von Swearingen, maj., Brook County, W. Va.
Archibald Woods, col., Stone Church Cemetery.
Ebinezer Zane, col., Zane burying ground, Martins Ferry, Ohio.
Jonathan Zane, Zane burying ground, Martins Ferry, Ohio.

This list obtained by Miss Elizabeth W. Pendleton, of Wheeling, W. Va., a member-at-large; was verified by Judge Cranmer, also of Wheeling.

WISCONSIN.

[Mrs. James Sidney Peck, *State Regent.* Chapters: Organized, 16; unorganized, 9.]

Beloit Chapter, of Beloit, has 58 members. This chapter gave $10 as a school prize and $10 to McKinley memorial fund.

Fond du Lac Chapter, of Fond du Lac, has 27 members. This chapter contributed for the maintenance of a poor child $5; also a box containing useful household articles was given to a poor family.

Janesville Chapter, of Janesville, has 55 members. On May 20, 1902, the chapter contributed to the President William McKinley memorial fund $10; also to the Woman's Relief Corps, for flowers for Memorial Day, $5. In June a medal and spoon were presented to the eighth-grade pupil having highest standing in United States history for the year, at a cost of $17.65.

Milwaukee Chapter, of Milwaukee, has 206 members. It contributed to McKinley memorial fund $24.

Oshkosh Chapter, of Oshkosh, has 70 members. This chapter contributed in January, 1902, $46.50 to a needy "real daughter," a member of the chapter. In February a contribution was made to the McKinley memorial fund. A book on early American history was presented by this chapter to the Oshkosh public library. In May prizes amounting to $10 were awarded the school children for best essay. In September another contribution amounting to $30 was given to one of the "real daughters" of the chapter.

Tyranena Chapter, of Lake Mills, has 24 members. On January 3, 1902, the members contributed to McKinley memorial fund $5. In August they presented the L. B. Fargo Public Library of Lake Mills, Wis., with window shades for building, at a cost of $43.

Wau Bun Chapter, of Portage, has 36 members. This chapter contributed to McKinley memorial fund $5, and for planting trees to mark historic spots in city $5.

Waukesha Continental Chapter, of Waukesha, has 22 members. This chapter has given a box of clothing to Pewaukee sufferers.

Wisconsin contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1902.

La Crosse Chapter	$10
Milwaukee Chapter	26
Racine Chapter	15
Wau Bun Chapter	10
Waukesha Continental Chapter	16
Total	77

PART III.

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

NATIONAL OFFICERS OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

President:
Mrs. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
Washington, D. C.

Honorary President:
Mrs. DANIEL LOTHROP,
Concord, Massachusetts.

Vice-President Presiding:
Mrs. STEPHEN J. FIELD,[a]

Vice-President in Charge of Organization of Local Societies:
Mrs. A. HOWARD CLARK,
The Concord, Washington, D. C.

Vice-Presidents:
Mrs. JOHN W. FOSTER,
1307 Eighteenth street, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. MARY HARRISON MCKEE,
178 Union avenue, Saratoga, N. Y.
Mrs. HENRY B. BROWN,[a]
Mrs. A. L. BARBER,
Belmont, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. ADOLPHUS W. GREELY,
1914 G street NW., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. ROBERT CATLIN,
1428 Euclid place, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. ROBERT I. FLEMING,
1406 Massachusetts avenue NW., Washington, D. C
Mrs. JOSEPH PAUL,
Oak Lawn, Washington, D. C.

Recording Secretary:
Mrs. MARCUS BENJAMIN,
1710 N street NW., Washington, D. C.

Corresponding Secretary:
Mrs. JAMES KNOX TAYLOR,
The Portland, Washington, D. C.

Registrar:
Mrs. HARRY HETH,
1906 G street NW., Washington, D. C.

Treasurer:
Mrs. VIOLET BLAIR JANIN,
12 Lafayette square, Washington, D. C.

Chaplain:
Mrs. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN,
1306 Connecticut avenue, Washington, D. C.

---

[a] Deceased.

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

[Year ending October 11, 1902.]

The annual convention was held in the city of Washington on February 22, 1902, and was presided over by Mrs. George M. Sternberg (Martha L. Pattison), national president. The reports received and read at this convention gave evidence of continued interest in the work of the society and of increase in membership.

Reports were received from 162 accredited societies, and the vice-president in charge of organization reported that organized societies now exist in nearly every state in the Union. Too much can not be said in praise of the efficient work performed during the year by Mrs. A. Howard Clark (Alice Morrow), vice-president in charge of organization. The present satisfactory condition of the society is largely due to her conscientious attention to the duties pertaining to her office. Mrs. Harry Heth (Harriet Selden) has continued to perform the important and exacting work of the office of registrar in a most satisfactory manner. Mrs. Violet Blair Janin, the treasurer, has shown a steady gain in our finances, and under the instructions of the national board has made a judicious investment of the permanent funds of the society.

Meetings of the national board were held in the city of Washington monthly from October to June. At these meetings the national officers of the society acted upon all questions presented relating to the interests of the organization.

The various local societies have continued to do good, patriotic work—such as raising flags over schoolhouses in states where this had not previously been done, marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers, and aiding in kindred work of various kinds.

At the annual convention held February 22, 1902, historic exercises were conducted as usual at Mount Vernon around the tree planted in 1896 to mark the founding of the society.

A memorial wreath, tied with the national colors, was placed upon the tomb of Washington. An entertainment was given by the children at the Columbia Theater as in former years. This was greatly enjoyed by those present, and the children particularly received much praise for the manner in which they executed the drill and other exercises which constituted a large part of the program.

General Nelson Society, of Denver, Colo., has reported several interesting meetings through the year; the last one was a flag presentation, 700 school children participating.

Col. William Ledyard and **Thomas Starr** societies, both of Groton, Conn., assisted in the ceremonies described on page 93, when the gun from the *Maria Teresa* was unveiled at Fort Griswold. Before the unveiling, the two societies planted at the entrance to the fort reservation one of those "constitution oaks" received by all delegates to the convention assembled last spring to amend the Connecticut constitution, as noted on page 114.

Blue Hen's Chickens Society, of Wilmington, Del., reports that an interesting entertainment will be held on November 22, 1902, at the residence of the president of the chapter. Many novel features are planned for the entertainment of the children, and it is hoped that a contribution will be made to the fund for the memorial scholarship in honor of Lieut. Clarke Churchman, who lost his life in the war with Spain. It will be remembered that mention of this memorial has been made in several preceding reports of the D. A. R.

Madison Society, of Atlanta, Ga., gave a Christmas party and thereby renewed the interest and enthusiasm of the members of the society.

Rebecca Bates Society, of Marshalltown, Iowa, received its charter as a gift from the Spinning Wheel Chapter of the D. A. R. and the assistance of those ladies at the exercises on the dedication of the society's flag.

Interest is kept up in other Iowa societies by patriotic meetings with other organizations of kindred work.

John Hart Society, of Pittsburg, Pa., a comparatively young society, on April 19, the anniversary of the battle of Lexington and Concord, marked the grave of Capt. Samuel Dawson, a Revolutionary soldier who lies buried in a churchyard at Pittsburg. An impressive service was held in the church. Brief speeches were made by members of societies of the war

of 1812, the Grand Army of the Republic, and others. After placing a wreath and flowers on the grave, three volleys were fired and taps sounded. It has been decided that it shall be the principal work of this society in future to mark the graves of Revolutionary soldiers. In other places in Pennsylvania interesting exercises were held in order to create a fund to be presented to the McKinley Memorial Association for a monument to our dearly loved President. Medals were presented during these exercises to the members of the society who had been in the service of their country during the Spanish-American war.

George Rogers Clark Society, of Milwaukee, Wis., celebrated the one hundred and forty-ninth anniversary of the birthday of George Rogers Clark on November 19 by patriotic exercises and a stirring address, to impress the present generation with the work done by this great frontiersman in his effort to save the vast Middle West to his country.

The most interesting and satisfactory work done during the past year has been in connection with the prize essays provided for in the following circular:

[National Society, Children of the American Revolution. National president, Mrs. George M. Sternberg. Honorary president, Mrs. Daniel Lothrop. Vice-president in charge of local organization, Mrs. A. Howard Clark. Vice-presidents: Mrs. John W. Foster, Mrs. Mary Harrison McKee, Mrs. A. L. Barber, Mrs. Adolphus W. Greely, Mrs. Robert Catlin, Mrs. Charles H. Davis, Mrs. Robert I. Fleming, Mrs. Joseph Paul. Recording secretary, Mrs. Marcus Benjamin. Corresponding secretary, Mrs. James Knox Taylor. Registrar, Mrs. Harry Heth. Treasurer, Mrs. Violet Blair Janin. Chaplain, Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin. The prize essay committee: Mrs. A. Howard Clark (chairman), Mrs. James Knox Taylor, Mrs. A. L. Barber, Mrs. Robert I. Fleming, Mrs. George M. Sternberg, ex officio. Judges: Hon. Edwin Warfield, Maryland, president-general Sons of the American Revolution; Edwin A. Grosvenor, professor of modern government and international law, Amherst College, Mass.; Gen. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. Army, ex-vice-president general, Sons of the American Revolution].

RULES FOR COMPETITION FOR ESSAY ON PATRIOTISM.

In order to carry out the primary object of the society, which is to stimulate love of country among the youth of the nation, the national board of management of the Children of the American Revolution, at its regular meeting on May 8, 1902, having received a donation of money for some special purpose, voted to offer three prizes, of $20, $10, and $5 each, for essays on patriotism. The committee to whom the arrangements were left earnestly request that all members eligible to compete will enter the contest. The rules of the competition are as follows:

1. Members of the Society of the Children of the American Revolution between the ages of 13 and 18 years shall be eligible to this competition, and, in judging, the age of the writer will be considered.

2. The subject of the essay shall be "Patriotism," and must contain at least 1,400 words and not more than 2,000.

3. Writing must be on one side of the sheet only, and typewritten, if possible.

4. The essay must be signed with a nom de plume and age of the writer, the real name and address, as well as the name of local society, to be placed in a sealed envelope, with the nom de plume only written on the outside.

5. These essays must be in the hands of the chairman of the prize-essay committee, Mrs. A. Howard Clark, The Concord, Washington, D. C., not later than November 15 of this year. They will be submitted to three impartial judges.

6. The essay must be the work of the competitors only, without the literary assistance of other persons.

7. The prizes shall be as follows: For the first prize, $20; second, $10; third, $5.

It is expected that the essays for which the prizes have been awarded will be read at the annual convention of February next, and afterwards published. All requirements must be strictly adhered to or the work will not be considered.

Please address all correspondence to the chairman of the committee.

Thirteen essays have been submitted in competition for the prizes thus offered. After careful consideration the judges named in the circular have decided to award the first prize to Chester Morrow Clark, of the Red, White and Blue Society, of Washington, D. C. The second prize will be awarded to Agnes McGrew Bulloch, of the Capital Society, of Washington, D. C.; the third prize to Wilber Warren Johnson,[a] of the Trenton-Princeton Society, Washington, D. C. The following essays will receive honorable mention: Harry A. Miller, jr., of the Blue Hen's Chickens Society, Wilmington, Del.; George Tillman Colman, Sa-go-ye-wat-ha Society, Buffalo, N. Y.; Ella M. Perkins, Jonathan Thompson Society, Somerville, Mass.; George Richard Gould, Lafayette Society, Cooperstown, N. Y.

I can not attempt to give a detailed statement of the activities of the various societies, but I have endeavored to give some idea of the more important work accomplished, in order to stimulate an interest in the objects of the organization.

On May 24, 1902, the president was present, by special invitation, as a representative of the society, at the unveiling of the statue of Rochambeau, presented by France to the United States as a memorial of the distinguished services of this

[a] The national board has been informed of the recent death of Master Wilber Warren Johnson, to whom the third prize was to have been awarded. This sad event, which occurred January 6, a short time before this report went to press, has cast a shadow over the otherwise happy results of the prize-essay competition. The parents and friends of this promising youth may be assured of the heartfelt sympathy of the national officers of the society and of the members generally.

defender of the liberties of our country and of the friendship of the two nations.

Another compliment paid to the society through its president, was an invitation to represent it at the ceremony of "breaking ground" for the Memorial "Continental Hall" to be erected by the daughters of the American Revolution upon the eligible lot recently purchased for this purpose. When called upon to speak for the children of the American Revolution I ventured to assure the president of our mother society that the Children of the American Revolution would take a deep and abiding interest in the completion and maintenance of this memorial hall and that they could be depended upon for material aid in the prosecution of this patriotic enterprise.

Contributions have already been received for this purpose during the past year, as follows:

Contributions to Memorial Continental Hall fund, October 1, 1901–October 11, 1903, from Children of the American Revolution.

1902.		
Feb. 4.	Samuel Ward Society, Rhode Island	$10.00
27.	Capt. Merriwether Lewis Society, Montana	5.00
27.	Little Men and Women of '76 Society, New York	10.00
27.	Bemis Heights Society, New York	50.00
27.	Gen. Muhlenberg Society, Pennsylvania	5.00
27.	Simona Baruch, 1 year old, New York	10.00
27.	Philadelphia Society, Pennsylvania. Dorothy and Ogden Nevin	5.00
Mar. 6.	Independence Hall Society, Pennsylvania	25.00
	Dorothy Disston	5.00
	Effie Disston	5.00
	Hamilton Disston	5.00
	Jacob S. Disston	5.00
	Lucy Disston	5.00
	Marie S. Disston	5.00
	John Dawson Paul	2.50
	Clara Stetson	2.50
July 8.	Red, White, and Blue Society, District of Columbia. Master Edwin Porter Brereton	25.00
8.	Bridgeport Society, Connecticut	5.00
	Total	185.00

A contribution of $25 has been pledged by the Stephen Hempstead Society of Connecticut, and other contributions will probably be paid during the twelfth congress of the D. A. R. in the coming February, 1903.

Mrs. George M. Sternberg,
National President,
Children of the American Revolution.

Appendix A.

CHAIN OF TITLE TO LOTS COMPRISING SITE FOR MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL.

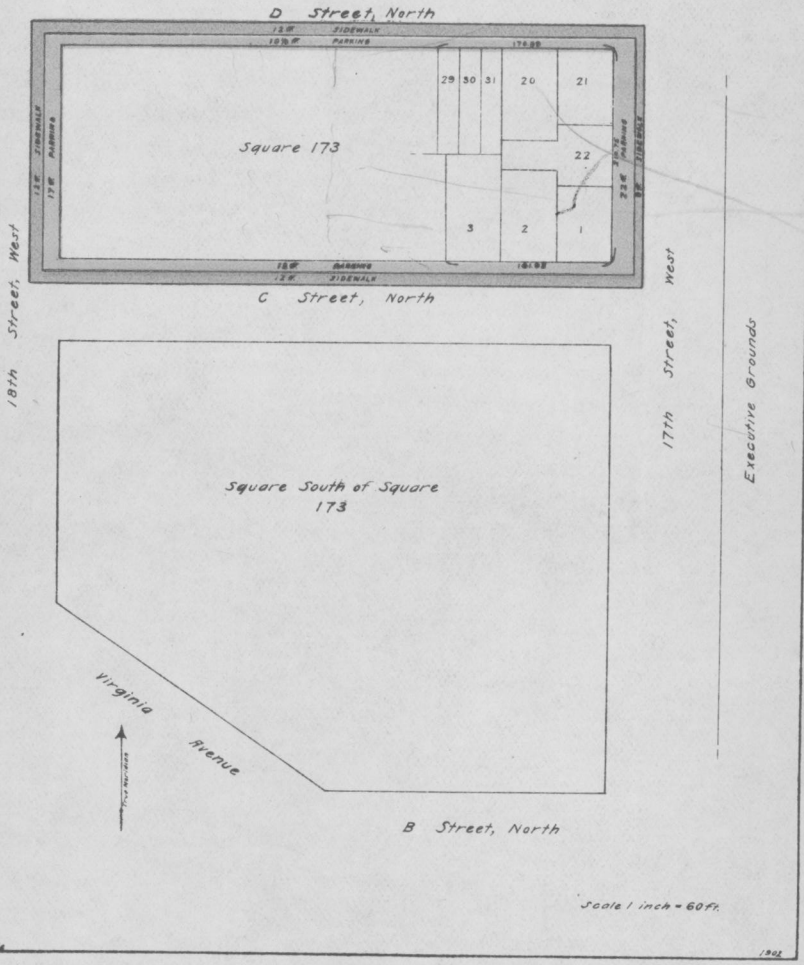
The ground selected by the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, as a site for the building to be known as "Memorial Continental Hall," comprises original lots 1, 2, 3, 19, 20, 21, and 22 in square 173. Said square 173 was originally part of the farm of David Burnes, who acquired same prior to the year 1792, the date of the cession by the State of Maryland to the District of Columbia.

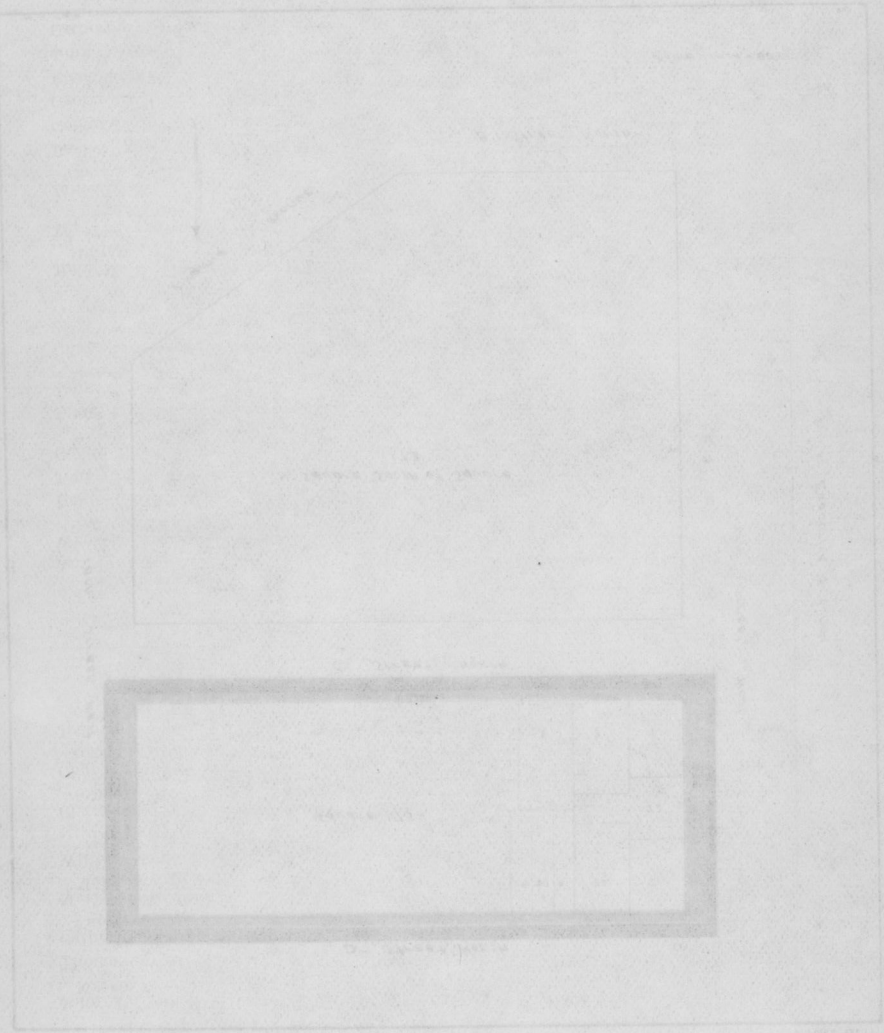
David Burnes died shortly after the cession, leaving a widow, Ann Burnes, and, as his sole surviving heir, a daughter, Marcia, who married one John P. Van Ness. The various changes of ownership affecting different parts of these original lots since the time of Ann Burnes are shown in the following pages, furnished by the Columbia Title Company, through whom the property was purchased. It will be noted that the original lots 18 and 19 were subdivided in 1877 into lots 29, 30, and 31, which are shown on plate 102, thus making the nine lots referred to on page 60 of this report.

ORIGINAL LOT 1.

Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.	Date.
John P. Van Ness	George Boyd	Agreement	Dec. 31, 1813
George Boyd, James L. Edwards.	Overton Carr?	Assignment	Sept. 4, 1818
James L. Edwards	John Quincy Adams	Deed	June 7, 1820
John P. Van Ness et ux. Marcia.	John Quincy Adams	do	Aug. 20, 1821
Charles Francis Adams, Mary Louisa Adams.	Charles Francis Adams, jr.	do	Dec. 13, 1852
Overton Carr	John Quincy Adams	Assignment	June 8, 1820
John P. Van Ness et ux. Marcia.	William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	Deed	Sept. 25, 1826
William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	John P. Van Ness	do	Aug. 25, 1826
James T. Ward et al. *v.* Clarence F. Norment et al.		Decree in equity, 2071.	
Barker	Miller	Equity, 6754	
George M. Barker		Will	
George H. Barker		Admr., 4825–17	
Eliza Barker		Will	

Plate 6.


D Street, North
12 W. SIDEWALK
18 W. PARKING
174.89
29
30
31
20
21
22
3
2
1
Square 173
12 E. SIDEWALK
17 E. PARKING
23 E. PARKING
8 E. SIDEWALK
12 W. PARKING
12 W. SIDEWALK
C Street, North
18th Street, West
17th Street, West
Executive Grounds
Square South of Square 173
Virginia Avenue
B Street, North
Scale 1 inch = 60 ft.
M. J. Mala
1902



CHAIN OF TITLE TO LOTS, ETC.—Continued.

ORIGINAL LOT 1—Continued.

Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.	Date.
John P. Van Ness et ux. Marcia.	Thomas Carberry	Deed	July 7, 1818
Thomas Carberry	Alexander Kerr	Trust	July 8, 1818
Catherine Carberry, Ruth Carberry.	Mathew W. Galt, William Galt.	Deed	Dec. 24, 1863
Mathew W. Galt, et ux., Mary Jane, William Galt.	William Mitchell	do	May 10, 1866
William Mitchell	William H. Clagett	Trust	May 11, 1866
Do	Charlotte Morton	Deed	July 7, 1866
Charlotte Haden, widow, formerly Morton.	J. Tome Webb	do	June 4, 1902
Charles Francis Adams et ux., Mary Ogden.	do	do	May 29, 1902
J. Tome Webb	The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.	do	June 5, 1902
Do	do	do	June 9, 1902

ORIGINAL LOT 2.

Ann Burnes	Isaac Polock	Release of dower	Jan. 12, 1802
Wm. M. Duncanson, guardian of Marcia Burnes.	do	Deed	Do.
Daniel C. Brent	John P. Van Ness	do	Oct. 17, 1803
John P. Van Ness	George Boyd	B. of con	Dec. 31, 1813
George Boyd, James L. Edwards.	Overton Carr	Assignment	Sept. 4, 1818
James L. Edwards	John Quincy Adams	Deed	June 7, 1820
John P. Van Ness et ux. Marcia.	do	do	Aug. 20, 1821
Charles F. Adams, Mary Louisa Adams.	Charles Francis Adams, jr.	do	Dec. 13, 1852
Overton Carr	John Quincy Adams	Assignment of interest.	June 8, 1820
John P. Van Ness et ux. Marcia.	William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	Deed	Sept. 25, 1826
William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	John P. Van Ness	do	Aug. 25, 1826
James T. Ward et al. *v.* Clarence F. Norment et al.		Decree in equity, 2071.	
Barker	Miller	Equity 6754	
George M. Barker		Will	
George H. Barker		Admr. 4825–17	
Eliza Barker		Will	
John P. Van Ness	Thomas Carberry	Deed	Nov. 23, 1831
Catherine Carberry, Ruth Carberry.	Mathew W. Galt, William Galt.	do	Dec. 24, 1863
Mathew W. Galt et ux. Mary Jane, William Galt.	William Mitchell	do	May 10, 1866
William Mitchell	William H. Clagett	Trust	May 11, 1866
Do	Charlotte Morton	Deed	July 7, 1866
Charlotte Haden, widow, formerly Morton.	J. Tome Webb	do	June 4, 1902

CHAIN OF TITLE TO LOTS, ETC.—Continued.

ORIGINAL LOT 2—Continued.

Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.	Date.
J. Tome Webb	The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.	Deed	June 5, 1902
Charles Francis Adams et ux. Mary Ogden.	J. Tome Webb	do	May 29, 1902
J. Tome Webb	The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.	do	June 9, 1902

ORIGINAL LOT 3.

George Boyd, James L. Edwards.	Overton Carr?	Assignment	Sept. 4, 1818
Overton Carr	John Quincy Adams	Interest	June 8, 1820
John P. Van Ness et ux. Marcia.	William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	Deed	Sept. 25, 1826
William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	John P. Van Ness	do	Aug. 25, 1826
Cornelius P. Van Ness et ux. Madaline et al.	Richard Smith	In trust	Aug. 4, 1847
James T. Ward et al. *v.* Clarence F. Norment et al.		Decree in equity, 2071.	
Barker	Miller	Equity 6754	
George M. Barker		Will	
George H. Barker		Admr. 4825–17	
Eliza Barker		Will	
Thomas Carberry		do	
William L. Bramhall et ux. Anna T.	Nathan B. Clarke, William B. Todd.	Deed	Mar. 8, 1877
Nathan B. Clarke, William B. Todd.	Helen M. Shriver, Mary C. McIlheny, James C. McIlheny.	Quit claim	Mar. 30, 1882
Benjamin F. Shriver et ux. Helen M.	John T. Lenman	Deed	Mar. 25, 1882
John T. Lenman et ux. Jennette R.	William E. Edmonston	do	Apr. 4, 1882
William E. Edmonston et ux. Mary Frances.	J. Tome Webb	do	June 4, 1902
J. Tome Webb	The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.	do	June 9, 1902

ORIGINAL LOT 18.*

George Boyd, James L. Edwards.	Overton Carr?	Assignment	Sept. 4, 1818
Overton Carr	John Quincy Adams	Interest	June 8, 1820
John P. Van Ness et ux. Marcia.	William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	Deed	Sept. 25, 1826
William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	John P. Van Ness	do	Aug. 25, 1826
Cornelius P. Van Ness et ux. Madaline et al.	Richard Smith	In trust	Aug. 4, 1847
Richard Smith	Charles H. Van Patten	Deed	Feb. 28, 1848

* This lot and lot 19 were subdivided in 1877 into lots 29, 30, and 31.

CHAIN OF TITLE TO LOTS, ETC.—Continued.

ORIGINAL LOT 18—Continued.

Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.	Date.
Charles H. Van Patten	Robert S. Chew	Trust	Feb. 29, 1848
C. H. Van Patten et ux. Amelia C.	Ulysses Ward	Deed	Apr. 2, 1851
Ulysses Ward		Will	
James T. Ward et al. *v.* Clarence F. Norment et al.		Decree in equity, 2071.	
James Thomas Ward et ux. Catherine A.		Deed	July 11, 1872
Alexander R. Shepherd et ux. Mary G.	Henry A. Willard	do	Sept. 5, 1876
Henry A. Willard et ux. Sarah B.	John H. Ketcham	do	Dec. 7, 1876
J. H. Ketcham		Subdivision	June 26, 1877
Barker	Miller	Equity, 6754	
George M. Barker		Will	
George H. Barker		Admr. 4825–17	
Eliza Barker		Will	
Thomas Carberry		do	

ORIGINAL LOT 19.*

George Boyd, James L. Edwards.	Overton Carr ?	Assignment	Sept. 4, 1818
Overton Carr	John Quincy Adams	Interest	June 8, 1820
John P. Van Ness et ux. Marcia.	William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	Deed	Sept. 25, 1826
William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	John P. Van Ness	do	Aug. 25, 1826
Cornelius P. Van Ness et ux. Madaline, et al.	Richard Smith	In trust	Aug. 4, 1847
Richard Smith	Charles H. Van Patten	Deed	Feb. 28, 1848
Charles H. Van Patten	Robert S. Chew	Trust	Feb. 29, 1848
C. H. Van Patten et ux. Amelia C.	Ulysses Ward	Deed	Apr. 2, 1851
Ulysses Ward		Will	
James T. Ward et al. *v.* Clarence F. Norment et al.		Decree in equity, 2071.	
James Thomas Ward et ux. Catherine A.	Alexander R. Shepherd	Deed	July 11, 1872
Alexander R. Shepherd et ux. Mary G.	Henry A. Willard	do	Sept. 5, 1876
Henry A. Willard et ux. Sarah B.	John H. Ketcham	do	Dec. 7, 1876
J. H. Ketcham		Subdivision	June 26, 1877
Barker	Miller	Equity, 6754	
George M. Barker		Will	
George H. Barker		Admr. 4825–17	
Eliza Barker		Will	
Thomas Carberry		do	

*These original lots were subdivided in 1877 into lots 29, 30, and 31. The continuation of the chain of title must, therefore, be found in the record of these lots on pages 324 and 325.

CHAIN OF TITLE TO LOTS, ETC.—Continued.

ORIGINAL LOT 20.

Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.	Date.
Ann Burnes	Isaac Polock	Release of dower.	Jan. 12, 1802
Wm. M. Duncanson, guardian of Marcia Burnes.	do	Deed	Do.
Isaac Polock	David Polock	do	Jan. 15, 1803
David Polock	John P. Van Ness	do	July 17, 1804
John P. Van Ness	George Boyd	B. of con	Dec. 31, 1813
George Boyd, James L. Edwards.	Overton Carr ?	Assignment	Sept. 4, 1818
James L. Edwards	John Quincy Adams	Deed	June 7, 1820
John P. Van Ness et ux. Marcia.	do	do	Aug. 20, 1821
Charles Francis Adams, Mary Louisa Adams.	Charles Francis Adams, jr.	do	Dec. 13, 1852
Overton Carr	John Quincy Adams	Interest	June 8, 1820
John P. Van Ness et ux. Marcia.	William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	Deed	Sept. 25, 1826
William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	John P. Van Ness	do	Aug. 25, 1826
Cornelius P. Van Ness et ux. Madaline et al.	Richard Smith	In trust	Aug. 4, 1847
Richard Smith	Charles H. Van Patten	Deed	Feb. 28, 1848
Charles H. Van Patten	Robert S. Chew	Trust	Feb. 29, 1848
C. H. Van Patten et ux. Amelia C.	Ulysses Ward	Deed	Apr. 2, 1851
Ulysses Ward		Will	
James T. Ward et al. *v.* Clarence F. Norment et al.		Decree in equity, 2071.	
Margaret Ann Norment et vir. R. B.	Alexander R. Shepherd	Deed	July 11, 1872
Alexander R. Shepard et ux. Mary G.	George Taylor	Trust	Nov. 15, 1876
Alexander R. Shepard et ux. Mary G. et al.	Samuel T. G. Morsell	Deed	Feb. 21, 1877
Samuel T. G. Morsell et ux. Susan A.	William E. Lewis	do	Feb. 6, 1892
William E. Lewis	Edward B. Cottrell, George T. Dearing.	Trust	Feb. 6, 1892
Do	Edward B. Cottrell	Deed	Do.
Edward B. Cottrell et ux. Katherine W.	Arthur T. Brice, William J. Flather.	Trust	Feb. 3, 1898
Report of tax sales assessed in name of Edward B. Cottrell.			May 9, 1899
Barker	Miller	Equity, 6754	
George M. Barker		Will	
George H. Barker		Admr. 4825–17	
Eliza Barker		Will	
Thomas Carberry		do	
Edward B. Cottrell et ux. Kate W.	J. Tome Webb	Deed	June 4, 1902

CHAIN OF TITLE TO LOTS, ETC.—Continued.

ORIGINAL LOT 20—Continued.

Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.	Date.
J. Tome Webb	The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.	Deed	June 5, 1902
Charles Francis Adams et ux. Mary Ogden.	J. Tome Webb	do	May 29, 1902
J. Tome Webb	The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.	do	June 9, 1902

ORIGINAL LOT 21.

Ann Burnes	Isaac Polock	Release of dower.	Jan. 13, 1802
Wm. M. Duncanson, guardian of Marcia Burnes.	do	Deed	Do.
Daniel Carroll Brent	John P. Van Ness	do	Oct. 17, 1803
George Boyd, James L. Edwards.	Overton Carr?	Assignment	Sept. 4, 1818
Overton Carr	John Quincy Adams	Interest	June 8, 1820
John P. Van Ness et ux. Marcia.	William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	Deed	Sept. 25, 1826
William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	John P. Van Ness	do	Aug. 25, 1826
Cornelius P. Van Ness et ux. Madaline et al.	Richard Smith	In trust	Aug. 4, 1847
Richard Smith	Charles H. Van Patten	Deed	Feb. 28, 1848
Charles H. Van Patten	Robert S. Chew	Trust	Feb. 29, 1848
C. H. Van Patten et ux. Amelia C.	Ulysses Ward	Deed	Apr. 2, 1851
Ulysses Ward		Will	
James T. Ward et al. *v.* Clarence F. Norment et al.		Decree in equity, 2071.	
Margaret Ann Norment et vir. R. B.	Alexander R. Shepherd	Deed	July 11, 1872
Alexander R. Shepherd et ux. Mary G.	George Taylor et al	Trust	Nov. 15, 1876
Do	George M. Barker	Deed	Jan. 8, 1877
George M. Barker	William J. Miller	Assignment	Feb. 22, 1879
Barker	Miller	Equity, 6754	
George M. Barker		Will	
George H. Barker		Admr. 4825–17	
Charles F. Barker	Eliza Barker	Deed	Apr. 5, 1893
Eliza Barker		Will	
Thomas Carberry		do	
Edward B. Cottrell et ux. Kate W.	J. Tome Webb	Deed	June 4, 1902
J. Tome Webb	The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.	do	June 5, 1902

CHAIN OF TITLE TO LOTS, ETC.—Continued.

ORIGINAL LOT 22.

Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.	Date.
Ann Burnes	Isaac Polock	Release of dower	Jan. 12, 1802
Wm. M. Duncanson, guardian of Marcia Burnes.	.....do	Deed	Do.
Daniel Carroll Brent	John P. Van Ness	.....do	Oct. 17, 1803
George Boyd, James L. Edwards.	Overton Carr ?	Assignment	Sept. 4, 1818
James L. Edwards	John Quincy Adams	Deed	June 7, 1820
John P. Van Ness et ux. Marcia.	.....do	.....do	Aug. 20, 1821
Charles Francis Adams, Mary Louisa Adams.	Charles Francis Adams, jr.	.....do	Dec. 13, 1852
Overton Carr	John Quincy Adams	Interest	June 8, 1820
John P. Van Ness et ux. Marcia.	William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	Deed	Sept. 25, 1826
William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	John P. Van Ness	.....do	Aug. 25, 1826
Ulysses Ward		Will	
James T. Ward et al. *v.* Clarence F. Norment et. al.		Decree in equity 2071,	
Barker	Miller	Equity 6754	
George M. Barker		Will	
George H. Barker		Admr. 4825–17	
Eliza Barker		Will	
Thomas Carberry		.....do	
Charles Francis Adams et ux. Mary Ogden.	J. Tome Webb	Deed	May 29, 1902
J. Tome Webb	The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.	.....do	June 9, 1902

LOT 29. SUBDIVISION OF ORIGINAL LOTS 18 AND 19.

George Boyd, James L. Edwards.	Overton Carr ?	Assignment	Sept, 4, 1818
Overton Carr	John Quincy Adams	Interest	June 8, 1820
John P. Van Ness et ux. Marcia.	William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	Deed	Sept. 25, 1826
William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	John P. Van Ness	.....do	Aug. 25, 1826
Ulysses Ward		Will	
James T. Ward et al. *v.* Clarence F. Norment et al.		Decree in equity 2071.	
J. H. Ketcham		Subdivision	June 26, 1877
Barker	Miller	Equity 6754	
George M. Barker		Will	
George H. Barker		Admr. 4825–17	
Eliza Barker		Will	
Thomas Carberry		.....do	
John H. Ketcham et ux. Augusta A.	J. Tome Webb	Deed	May 31, 1902
J. Tome Webb	The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.	.....do	June 5, 1902

CHAIN OF TITLE TO LOTS, ETC.—Continued.

LOT 30. SUBDIVISION OF ORIGINAL LOTS 18 AND 19.

Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.	Date.
George Boyd, James L. Edwards.	Overton Carr?.....	Assignment	Sept. 4, 1818
Overton Carr	John Quincy Adams	Interest.....	June 8, 1820
John P. Van Ness et ux. Marcia.	William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	Deed	Sept. 25, 1826
William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	John P. Van Ness	.....do	Aug. 25, 1826
Ulysses Ward.....	.....	Will	
James T. Ward et al. *v.* Clarence F. Norment et al.	.....	Decree in equity 2071.	
J. H. Ketcham	.....	Subdivision	June 26, 1877
Barker	Miller	Equity 6754.....	
George M. Barker	.....	Will	
George H. Barker	.....	Admr. 4825–17 ..	
Eliza Barker.....	.....	Will	
Thomas Carberry.....	.....	Will	
John H. Ketcham et ux. Augusta A.	J. Tome Webb.....	Deed	May 31, 1902
J. Tome Webb.....	The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.	.....do	June 5, 1902

LOT 31. SUBDIVISION OF ORIGINAL LOTS 18 AND 19.

George Boyd, James L. Edwards.	Overton Carr?.....	Assignment	Sept. 4, 1818
Overton Carr	John Quincy Adams.....	Interest.....	June 8, 1820
John P. Van Ness et ux. Marcia.	William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	Deed	Sept. 25, 1826
William Bainbridge, Thomas Swann.	John P. Van Ness.....	.....do	Aug. 25, 1826
Ulysses Ward	.....	Will	
James T. Ward et al. *v.* Clarence F. Norment et al.	.....	Decree in equity 2071.	
Barker	Miller	Equity 6754.....	
George M. Barker	.....	Will	
George H. Barker	.....	Admr. 4825–17 ..	
Eliza Barker.....	....	Will	
Thomas Carberry.....	.....	.....do	
John H. Ketcham et ux. Augusta A.	J. Tome Webb.....	Deed	May 31, 1902
J. Tome Webb.....	The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.	.....do	June 5, 1902

Appendix B.

LIST OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS, COMPILED BY CAPT. B. F. JOHNSON, ADDITIONAL TO LIST PUBLISHED UNDER APPENDIX E, IN OUR THIRD REPORT, WITH CORRECTIONS OF THAT LIST.

This list is furnished by Mrs. Robert Emory Park, state regent of Georgia, and chairman of the D. A. R. Colonial and Revolutionary records committee.]

A.

Adams, Aaron, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Adams, Dancy, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Adams, David, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Adams, Thomas, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Adcock, Thomas, bounty granted, book GGG, page 542.
Adkerson, Henry, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Adkins, William, bounty granted, certified by E. Clark, col.
Adkinson, Thomas, bounty granted, book FFF, page 626.
Ajon, Eli, lottery 1827, Chatham County.
Akins, James, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Akins, William, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Akridge, Ezekiel, lottery 1827, Clark County.
Akridge, Wm., lottery 1827, Baldwin County.
Alberson, William, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Alexander, Isaac, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Alexander, Thomas, Lieut., "commission book," page 228.
Allen, David, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Allen, Joseph, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Allen, Moses, Chaplain, "book pay rolls," certified, Robert Middleton, col.
Allen, Philip, lottery 1827, Clark County.
Allen, Woodson, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Amison, Jesse, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Ammons, Jacob, lottery 1827, Madison County.
Amos, James, early lottery 1820, Hancock County.
Amos, Leary, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Amos, Mauldin, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Andrews, Owen, lottery 1827, Gwinett County.
Anglin, Henry, early lottery 1820, disct. 8.
Anglin, John, lottery 1827, Madison County.
Armer, James, "book pay rolls," certified, Robert Middleton, col.
Armor, John, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Arnstorph, George, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Arrington, William, early lottery 1820, Morgan County.
Arthur, Mathew, early lottery 1820, Franklin County.
Asabrook, Claborn, lottery 1827, Effingham County.
Ashmore, Strong, "book pay rolls," certified, Robert Middleton, col.
Astin, Robert, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Atkinson, Joseph, Capt., "book commission B," page 227.
Atkinson, Robert, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Austin, Harris D., lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Austin, James G., acts 1849, Forsyth County.
Austin, Michael, lottery 1827, Fayette County.

B.

Bachelor, Cornelius, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Bachlott, John, lottery 1827, Camden County.
Bagby, John, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.

Bagley, Hermon, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Bagners, Augustus, "book pay rolls," certified by Robert Middleton, Col.
Bailey, Christopher, lottery 1827, Effingham County.
Bailey, Stephen, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Baker, Beall, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Baker, Charles, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Baker, Christopher, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Baker, Dempsey, lottery 1820, disct. 1, Hancock County.
Baker, Joshua, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Ball, Edward, Lieut., "commission B," page 271.
Ballard, Frederick, lottery 1827, Effingham County.
Ballard, Thomas, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Bandy, Lewis, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Banks, Drury, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Banks, John, acts 1847, unknown county.
Banks, William, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Bankston, Abner, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Bankston, Elijah, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Barber, Charles, lottery 1820, disct. 2, Glynn County.
Barber, Stancil, lottery 1820, disct. 11, Twiggs County.
Barker, John, lottery 1827, Twiggs County.
Barker, Joseph, lottery 1827, Crawford County.
Barker, Rufus, acts 1844, Walton County.
Barkley, William, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Barnes, William, acts 1847, Elbert County.
Barnes, Wm., lottery 1827, Jones County.
Barnett, Jesse, "book pay rolls," certified by Robert Middleton, Col.
Barnett, Robert, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Barnett, Sion, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Barnett, William, "book pay rolls," certified by Robert Middleton, Col.
Barrow, Josep, lottery 1827, Houston County.
Barson, Isaac, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Bass, Hardy, certified by Samuel Elbert, book D 3, page 129.
Bass, Thomas, certified by Samuel Elbert, book D 3, page 129.
Batson, David, lottery 1820, disct. 2, Franklin County.
Bausworth, Jacob, lottery 1820, disct. 17, Jackson County.
Baxter, John, acts 1834, Murray County.
Bays, Moses, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Bazemore, Thomas, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Bazer, William, lottery 1820, disct. 16, Hancock County.
Beall, Harrison, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Beall, Thomas, "book pay rolls," certified by Robert Middleton, Col.
Beard, Robert, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Beasley, Henry, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Beasley, John, lottery 1820, disct. 6, Franklin County.
Beasley, William, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Beck, Sarg, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Beckham, Solomon, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Bedell, Absolem, Major, "commission B," page 271.
Bedgood, John, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Beiser, Benjamin, Lieut., "commission B," page 274.
Bell, Archibald, "book pay rolls," certified by Robert Middleton, Col.
Bell, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Bellah, Samuel, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Bennett, Daniel, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Bennett, Micajah, acts 1843, Muscogee County.
Benson, Enoch, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Bentley, James, acts 1837, Walton County.
Bentley, Jesse, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Berry, Isham, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Bethune, Peter, lottery 1827, Telfair County.

Biffle, John, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Bigbie, James N., acts 1847, Harris County.
Bird, Thomas, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Birdsong, John, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Bishop, Goldin, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Bivins, William, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Black, Samuel, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Black, Thomas, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Blackburn, Nathan, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Blakely, John, lottery 1820, disct. 18, Hancock County
Blakey, Michael, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Blandford, Clark, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Blanks, James, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Bledsoe, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Bledsoe, Miller, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Blitch, Abraham, lottery 1827, Effingham County.
Blunt, Wm., lottery 1827, Jones County.
Blythe, Robert, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Boen, Stephen, lottery 1827, Telfair County.
Boggs, Ezekiel, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Bohan, Joseph, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Boils, Charles, lottery 1827, Montgomery County.
Bollin, John, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Bona, Richard C., lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Bonnell, Anthony, Lieut., "commission B," page 227.
Bonnell, John, Lieut., "commission B," page 227.
Bonner, Joseph, lottery 1820, disct. 27, Jones County.
Booker, William, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Boon, Jesse, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Boring Isaac, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Bowen, John, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Bowen, Samuel, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Bowling, Edward, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Boyce, Lott, certified by Samuel Elbert, Book D3, page 129.
Boyt, Thomas, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Brack, William, Lieut., "commission B," page 275.
Bradberry, Lewis, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Braddy, Lewis, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Bradley, John, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Bradwell, Samuel, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Bragg, Wm., lottery 1827, Madison County.
Bramlett, Henry, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Branch, Wm. S., lottery 1827, Greene County.
Brand, William, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Brantley, Amos, lottery 1820, disct. 12, Hancock County.
Brantley, William, certified by Samuel Elbert, book D 3, page 129.
Brassell, Britton, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Brazill, Britten, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Brewster, Hugh, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Bridges, Wiseman, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Brinkley, Eley, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Britt, Edward, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Brittenham, Joseph, lottery 1820, disct. 27, Warren County.
Brockman, Lewis, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Brooks, James, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Brooks, Micajah, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Brooks, Robert, lottery 1827, Crawford County.
Brooks, William, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Brown, Ambrose, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Brown, Bond Veall, lottery, 1827, Jackson County.
Brown, Dempsey, lottery 1827, Twiggs County.

Brown, Edward, lottery 1827, Baldwin County.
Brown, Elisha, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Brown, John, lottery 1827, Baldwin County.
Brown, John, lottery 1820, disct. 2, Franklin County.
Brown, Larkin, lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Brown, Meredith, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Brown, Moses, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Brown Stark, lottery 1820, disct. 2, Walton County.
Brown, Uriah, lottery 1827, Baldwin County.
Bruce, William, lottery 1827, Dekalb County,
Brunifield, John, lottery 1820, disct. 3, Elbert County
Bryan, David, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Bryan, James, lottery 1827, Effingham County.
Bryan, John, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Bryant, Wm. G., lottery 1820, disct. 18, Putnam County.
Buchanan, James, acts 1847, Early County.
Buchannon, James P., lottery 1820, disct. 15, Jasper County.
Buchanon, Geo. H., lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Buckles, Peter, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Buckner, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Bugg, John, "book pay rolls," certified by Robert Middleton, Col.
Bugg, Samuel, "book pay rolls," certified by Robert Middleton, Col.
Bugg, Sherod, "book pay rolls," certified by Robert Middleton, Col.
Bullard, James, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Bullock, Daniel, lottery 1820, disct. 1.
Bullock, Hawkins, lottery 1827, Madison County.
Bullock, Richard, lottery 1827, Bibb County.
Burgany, William, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Burket, Lemuel, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Burkhalter, Jacob, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Burkshalter, Michael, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Burnley, Henry, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Burwell, Daniel, Major, "commission B," page 271.
Bush, Levi, lottery 1827, Pulaski County.
Bush, Samuel, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Buttrell, Wm., lottery 1827, Henry County.
Butts, James, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Bynum, Drewry, lottery 1827, disct. 12, Warren County.
Byrd, John, lottery 1827, Hall County.

C.

Cabos, John, lottery, 1827, Chatham County.
Calaway, Peter, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Cameron, Allen, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Cameron, James, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Camp, Edward, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Camp, James, early lottery 1820, Gwinnett County.
Campbell, William, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Candill, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Candler, John, lottery 1827, McIntosh County.
Cannon, Nathaniel, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Carlisle, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Carlisle, Edmond, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Carr, William, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Carr, William, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Carrell, John, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Carroll, Brittain, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Carroll, Douglas, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Carroll, Owen, lottery 1827, Laurens County.
Carson, Ephraim, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Carter, Charles, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.

Carter, Josiah, certified by E. Clark, Col.
Cartledge, Edward, "book pay rolls," certified by Robert Middleton, Col.
Casey, William, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Cash, Dorson, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Cash, Howard, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Cash, James, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Cash, John, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Cason, Triplett, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Cason, William, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Catliff, Abraham, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Caudelle, David, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Causey, Ezekiel, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Cavenah, Nicholas, Capt., "book commission B," page 228.
Champion, John, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Chance, Simpson, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Chandler, John, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Chapman, Abner, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Chapman, Nathan, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Chappell, John, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Chappell, John, lottery 1827, Morgan County
Childers, Richard, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Childress, Richard, certified by E. Clark.
Christian, Turner, early lottery 1820, Elbert County.
Christopher, William, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Clanton, Holt, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Clark, David, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Clark, George, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Clements, Clement, lottery 1827, Bibb County.
Cleveland, Jeremiah, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Cliatt, Isaac, lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Clifton, Charles, certified by Samuel Elbert, book D 3, page 129.
Clifton, William, certified by Samuel Elbert, book D 3, page 129.
Clore, George, lottery 1827, Madison County.
Clower, Daniel, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Cobb, Ralf, Senate Journal 1825, page 226.
Cobbs, Thomas, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Cochran, Mathew, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Cockburn, George, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Cockerel, Thomas, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Cofield, Grisham, early lottery 1820, Twiggs County.
Coil, James, lottery 1827, Madison County.
Coleman, Abner, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Coleman, John, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Coleman, Samuel, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Collars, Mathew, lottery 1827, Lincoln County.
Colley, James, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Colley, John, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Collins, Joseph, lottery 1827, Twiggs County.
Colquitt, James, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Cone, Archibald, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Cone, John, lottery, 1827, Baldwin County.
Cone, John, early lottery 1820, Baldwin County.
Congo, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Connel, David, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Conner, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Conner, William, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Cook, Archibald, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Cook, Elisha, early lottery 1820, Hancock County.
Cook, James, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Cook, Reuben, early lottery 1820, Elbert County.
Cook, Theodosius, lottery 1827, Elbert County.

Cook, Thomas, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Cooper, George, early lottery 1820, Wayne County.
Cooper, Henry, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Cooper, James, lottery 1827, Madison County.
Cooper, John, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Cooper, John, Lieut. Col., "book ex. council," 1783-84, page 151.
Cooper, Joseph, early lottery 1820, Putnam County.
Cooper, Richard, lottery 1827, Tattnall County.
Cooper, Samuel, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Copeland, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Copelin, William, early lottery, 1820, Gwinnett County.
Corsey, William, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Cotter, James, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Cousins, Adam, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Covey, Joseph, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Cowen, George, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Cowen, James, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Cowles, Samuel, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Cox, John, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Cox, Moses, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Cox, Richard, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Cox, Thomas, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Cox, Zebulon, Lieut., "commission B," page 228.
Crabb, Asa, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Crabtree, William, lottery 1827, Houston County.
Crawford, Jay, lottery 1827, Chatham County.
Crawford, Lemuel, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Credelle, William, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Critington, Jonathan, lottery 1827, Rabun County.
Crittendon, Joseph, lottery 1827, Twiggs County,
Crocket, David, lottery 1827, Bibb County.
Cronan, James, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Cronberger, Christopher, Lieut., "commission B," page 275.
Cronberger, Jacob, Lieut., "commission B," page 274.
Cronch, Shadrick, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Cross, Stephen, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Crosson, John, lottery 1827, Lincoln County.
Crow, Isaac, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Crow, Stephen, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Crumbly, Thomas, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Culbaith, Archibald, lottery 1827, Emanuel County.
Culpepper, Malakiah, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Culver, Nathan, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Cumming, Francis, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Cunningham, Andrew, lottery 1827, Twiggs County.
Cutts, Joseph, lottery 1827, Houston County.

D.

Dabney, Austin, acts 1848, Burke County.
Dalton, John, lottery 1827, Bibb County.
Dalton, Randolph, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Dalton, Thomas, early lottery 1820, Richmond County.
Damron, Charles, early lottery 1820, Morgan County.
Daniel, Jeptha, lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Daniel, John, lottery 1827, Liberty County.
Dantignal, John, early lottery 1820, Richmond County.
Darby, Nicholas, early lottery 1820, Jackson County.
Dasher, Martin, Lieut., "commission B," page 275.
David, Isaac, lottery 1827, Madison County.
Davidson, John, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Davie, Joseph, lottery 1827, Jones County.

Davies, Daniel, lottery 1827, Montgomery County.
Davis, Henry, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Davis, Moses, Capt., "commission B," page 228.
Davis, Surry, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Davis, Toliver, lottery 1827, Baldwin County.
Dawson, Charles, book pay rolls, page 143.
Deadwiler, Joseph, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Dean, Charles, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Deason, Zachariah, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Delk, Daniel, lottery 1827, Liberty County.
Dellafield, William, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Deloach, Hardy, lottery 1827, Liberty County.
Denham, Arthur, lottery 1827, Fayette County.
Dennis, Mathias, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Denton, John, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Dias, John, lottery 1827, Tattnall County.
Dick, James, acts 1836, Newton County.
Dicken, Richard, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Dickerson, Zachariah, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Dickey, Patrick, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Dickson, Michael, Capt., certified by Samuel Jack, col.
Dickson, John, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Dickson, Thomas, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Dillard, James, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Dillard, John, certified by Samuel Elbert, "book D 3," page 129.
Dillon, Thomas, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Dobbs, John, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Dodd, James, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Doles, Jesse, early lottery 1820, Baldwin County.
Donaldson, William, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Doster, Jonathan, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Doughtry, Jacob, lottery 1827, Emanuel County.
Doughtry, Joseph, lottery 1827, Screven County.
Douglas, Spencer, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Dover, Francis J., lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Dowle, Thomas, Lieut., "commission B," page 273.
Downey, Joseph, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Downs, John, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Doyle, Nimrod T., acts 1839.
Drake, James, lottery 1827, Telfair County.
Dubberly, John, lottery 1827, Tattnall County.
Duck, Jeremiah, book pay rolls, certified by Robert Middleton, col.
Duck, John, early lottery 1820, Morgan County.
Dudley, James, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Dudley, John, early lottery 1820, Hancock County.
Dukes, Thomas, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Duncan, Edmond, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Duncan, John, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Duncan, John, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Duncan, Pearson, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Dunham, Samuel, lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Dunn, Gatewood, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Durham, Abraham, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Durham, Jacob, lottery 1827, Irwin County.
Durouzeau, Steven, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Duty, Thomas, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Dyche, John, early lottery 1820, Jackson County.
Dye, Avery, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Dyer, Elisha, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Dykes, Jep, lottery 1827, Effingham County.
Dyson, John, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.

E.

Eagin, John, lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Earnest, George, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Eaton, John, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Ebeaheart, Jacob, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Edwards, Joseph, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Edwards, John, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Edwards, John, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Edwards, John, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Edwards, Reuben, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Edwards, Thomas, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Edwards, William, lottery 1827, Madison County.
Eidson, Shelton, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Eidson, Thomas, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Elbert, John, lottery 1827, Effingham County.
Ellet, James, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Elliett, Thomas, lottery 1820, Early County.
Elliott, John, Lieut. Col. "commission B," page 271.
Ellis, Levin, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Ellis, Walter, lottery 1820, Jackson County.
Elsberry, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Elton, Abram, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Embry, Joseph, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Emenson, Robert, "book pay rolls," certified by Robert Middleton, Col.
England, Charles, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
English, Parmenus, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Entrican, William, certified by John Twiggs, b. g.
Espey, John, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Ethridge, Joel, lottery 1827, Crawford County.
Evans, James, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Evans, Wm. D., lottery 1827, Baldwin County.
Evans, William, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Evanson, Eli, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Everett, Archilaus, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Ezell, Hartwell, lottery 1827, Jasper County.

F.

Faircloth, John, lottery 1827, Screven County.
Fann, Thomas, lottery 1827, Decatur County.
Faris, William, lottery 1827, Rabun County.
Farrar, Francis, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Feagan, William, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Fears, William, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Felts, James, early lottery 1820, Jones County.
Ferrill, Micajah, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Finch, William, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Fincher, James, early lottery 1820, Jasper County.
Findley, John, lottery 1827, Fayette County.
Fireash, Elias, lottery 1827, Tattnall County.
Fireash, John, lottery 1827, Tattnall County.
Fitzpatrick, Pat, Lieut., book ex. council 1778-83, Dec. 6th, 1779.
Fitzpatrick, William, certified by E. Clark, Col.
Flannigan, William, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Flemmekin, David, "book pay rolls," certified R. Middleton, Col.
Flemmekin, Samuel, "book pay rolls," certified R. Middleton, Col.
Fletcher, William, lottery 1827, Telfair County.
Flint, James, Lieut., "commission B," page 273.
Florence, Thomas, lottery 1827, Lincoln County.
Flowers, Henry, lottery 1827, Tattnall County.
Fluker, John, certified by E. Clark, Col.
Fluker, William, certified by E. Clark, Col.

Foil, John, Lieut., "commission B," page 228.
Forbes, Wesley, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Ford, Thomas, Lieut., "commission B," page 228.
Forenby, Nathan, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Foster, Arthur, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Foster, John, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Franklin, David, lottery 1827, De Kalb County.
Frazier, John, Lieut., book ex. council 1778-83, Dec. 6th, 1779.
Freeman, Daniel, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Fryday, Joseph, lottery 1827, Montgomery County.
Fryer, Feilding, bounty granted.
Fulcher, James, lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Fuller, William, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Fullwood, John, lottery 1827, Laurens County.
Fulton, Thomas, lottery 1827, Twiggs County.
Fulsom, William, Lieut., "commission B," page 228.
Funderbunk, John, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Futch, Onesimus, lottery 1827, Bryan County.

G.

Gailor, James, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Gaines, Francis, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Gaines, William, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Gallache, James, Lieut., "commission B," page 273.
Games, George G., lottery 1827, Decatur County.
Ganey, Bartholomew, lottery 1827, Laurens County.
Ganey, Redic, lottery 1827, Tattnall County.
Garland, John, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Garland, William, early lottery 1820, disct. 13.
Garner, Charles, lottery 1827, Clark County.
Garnett, Eli, "book pay rolls," certified by R. Middleton, Col.
Garnett, John, "book pay rolls," R. Middleton, Col.
Garrett, John, Lieut., "book pay rolls," R. Middleton, Col.
Garrison, Jedediah, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Garrotte, Samuel, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Gates, Hesekiah, lottery, 1827, Walton County.
Gay, Joshua, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Geddins, Thomas, early lottery 1820, disct. 1.
George, Jesse, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Gibbs, Herod, early lottery 1820, disct. 13.
Gibson, Henry B., lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Gideons, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Bullock County.
Gilbert, Thomas, early lottery 1820, Franklin County.
Gilbert, William, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Gilder, Isaac, early lottery 1820, disct. 16.
Gillees, James, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Glass, Levi, lottery 1827, Laurens County.
Glassoway, Thomas, early lottery 1820, disct. 19.
Glaze, Reuben, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Glenn, James, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Glover, William, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Gober, William, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Golden, Andrew, lottery 1827, Bullock County.
Golitely, Charles, Lieut., "commission B," page 228.
Gooch, Nathan, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Gooddown, Jacob, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Goodwin, James, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Goodwire, Shadrick, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Goolsby, Elijah, Lieut., "commission B," page 277.
Goolsby, Richard, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Gordon, James, early lottery 1820, Elbert County.

Gordon, Thomas, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Goslin, David, Private, Book Washington, page 17.
Goulding, Palmer, lottery 1827, Liberty County.
Goulding, Peter, Lieut., "commission B," page 271.
Grady, Arthur, lottery 1827, Houston County.
Grant, Jesse, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Grant, Joseph, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Grantham, Nathan, lottery 1827, Telfair County.
Grantham, William, lottery 1827, Early County.
Greaves, William, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Greff, Joshua, "book pay rolls," R. Middleton, Col.
Green, Burwell, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Green, Richard, lottery 1827, McIntosh County.
Greer, Benjamin, Private, "book pay rolls," page 143.
Greer, James, lottery 1827, Clark County.
Greer, John, "book pay rolls," R. Middleton, Col.
Greer, John, Lieut., "book pay rolls," page 143.
Greer, Thomas, "book pay rolls," R. Middleton, Col.
Greer, William, "book pay rolls," R. Middleton, Col.
Greiner, John Gasper, Lieut., "commission B," page 275.
Gresham, John, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Gresham, Littleberry, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Griffin, James, lottery 1827, Irwin County.
Griffin, Joseph, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Griffis, Charles, lottery 1827, Ware County.
Griffis, John, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Grimmer, William, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Grissup, James, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Guice, Nicholas, lottery 1827, Lincoln County.
Gunn, Richard, lottery 1827, Warren County
Gunnells, William, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Gunter, James, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Guthrie, John, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Guthrie, William, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Guttery, Francis, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Gwynn, Richard, Capt., "commission B," page 275.

H.

Hackney, Robert, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Hadaway, David, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Haile, James, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Hailey, Wm., lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Hall, Dempsey, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Hall, Instant, lottery 1827, Laurens County.
Hall, James, Lieut., "commission B," page 220.
Hall, John, lottery 1827, Greene Couuty.
Hamilton, Andrew, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Hamilton, Barker, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Hamilton, John, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Hamilton, Stewart, lottery 1827, Montgomery County.
Hammond, Henry, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Hampton, Benjamin, early lottery 1820, Walton County.
Hamrick, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Hancock, Francis, Capt., "commission B," page 228.
Hand, Henry, lottery 1827, Baldwin County.
Hand, Joseph, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Handley, George, Capt., "book pay rolls," page 144.
Hanison, Joseph, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Hannah, James, early lottery 1820, Elbert County.
Haralson, Jonathan, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Harbin, Alexander, lottery 1827, Butts County.

Harbin, William, early lottery 1820, Elbert County.
Harden, Henry, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Harkness, Robert, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Harley, Joseph, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Harn, John, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Harp, Mannin, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Harrell, Hardy, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Harrell, Simon, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Harris, Benjamin, early lottery 1820, Jones County.
Harris, Graves, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Harris, Mathew, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Harris, Wm., "book pay rolls," certified by Robert Middleton, Col.
Harrison, Edward, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Harrison, Elijah W., lottery 1827, Jones County.
Hart, Benjamin, "book pay rolls," certified by Robert Middleton, Col.
Hart, Robert, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Hartsfield, Richard, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Harvey, Charles, Capt., "commission B," page 227.
Haskins, John, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Hatchell, Wm., lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Hatcher, Thomas, lottery 1827, Twiggs County.
Hathorn, Thomas, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Hawthorn, Wm., lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Hawthorne, John, early lottery 1820, Twiggs County.
Hawthorne, Wm., lottery 1827, Decatur County.
Hay, Isaac, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Hayman, Stanton, lottery 1827, Bryan County.
Haynes, Moses, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Hays, Edward, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Hays, George, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Hays, Jonathan, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Head, John S., lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Heard, John G., lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Heard, Wm., lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Heath, Jordan, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Heaton, James, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Heidt, Christian, early lottery 1820, Effingham County.
Heith, Roister, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Hemphill, Jonathan, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Henderson, Robert, Capt., "commission B," page 228.
Henderson, Zachariah, Lieut., book ex. council 1783–84, page 179.
Hendley, Jarrett, Lieut., "commission B," page 228.
Hendon, Robinson, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Hendrick, Jesse, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Hendrick, Siah, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Hendrix, John, lottery 1827, Screven County.
Hendry, Robert, lottery 1827, Liberty County.
Herndon, Joseph, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Herrington, Ephraim, lottery 1827, Emanuel County.
Hester, David, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Hester, Zachariah, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Hicks, David, lottery 1827, Pike County.
Hicks, Samuel, "book pay rolls," certified by Robert Middleton, Col.
Higden, Daniel, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Higgins, Reuben, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Hill, Isaac, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Hill, Mordecai, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Hinecard, John, early lottery 1820, Clarke County.
Hines, Benjamin, ——, Jasper County.
Hines, James, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Hines, Lewis, lottery 1827, Jackson County.

xx Hatcher, William, lottery 1827, Wilkinson Co. (Taken from certified certificate

* Herrington, Richard. On list of Revolutionary soldiers in possession of B.B. Johnson, (in office of Ga. Sec. of State) - service testified to by Col. E. Clark. Omitted by mistake inadvertently - see Capt. Johnson's letter

Hines, Nathaniel, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Hinsley, Thomas, early lottery 1820, Jasper County.
Hinston, Wm., lottery 1827, Glynn County.
Hobson, Mathew, "book pay rolls," certified by Robert Middleton, Col.
Hodges, Joseph, lottery 1827, Liberty County.
Hodges, Joseph, early lottery 1820, Bullock County.
Hogg, John, "book pay rolls," certified by Robert Middleton.
Holbrook, Jesse, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Holcomb, James, lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Holcombe, James, lottery 1827, Screven County.
Holcombe, Sherwood, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Holder, John S., lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Holland, Thomas, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Holley, Wm., lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Hollinsworth, Isaac, early lottery 1820, Twiggs County.
Hollow, Henry, lottery 1827, Tattnall County.
Holloway, Lewis, certified by Samuel Elbert, book D, 3, page 129.
Holman, George, lottery 1827, Twiggs County.
Holman, Jacob, lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Holt, James, lottery 1827, Houston County.
Holt, Thomas, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Holt, William, early lottery 1820, Elbert County.
Hood, John, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Hooks, Thomas, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Hooper, James, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Hopkins, Wm., "book pay rolls," certified by Robert Middleton, Col.
Hopper, Thomas, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Horn, Elisha, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Horn, Richard, early lottery 1820, McIntosh County.
Horn, Sherod, lottery 1827, Bibb County.
Horn, Wm., lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Horsley, Valentine, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Hough, Samuel, "book pay rolls," certified by Robert Middleton, Col.
Houston, Samuel, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Howard, Abraham, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Howard, Solomon, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Howard, Willis, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Howel, John, lottery 1827, Houston County.
Howell, Philip, Col., "commission B," page 271.
Howell, Stephen, early lottery 1820, Jackson County.
Howington, Wm., lottery 1827, Madison County.
Hubbard, Bennett, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Hubbard, Elijah, lottery 1827, Telfair County.
Hubbard, Monoab, early lottery 1820, Baldwin County.
Huckaby, Wm., lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Hudgins, Ansel, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Hudler, John, lottery 1827, Bullock County.
Hudson, David, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Huie, James, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Hulsey, James, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Hulsey, Jesse, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Hulsey Jinneus, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Human, Alexander, lottery 1827, Madison County.
Hunt, Daniel, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Hunt, George, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Hunt, James, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Hunt, Littleton, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Hunt, Turner, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Hunter, J. W., lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Hurley, Joseph, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Huston, John, lottery 1827, Jasper County.

Hutchinson, James, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Hutto, Henry, lottery 1827, Laurens County.

I.

Ingram, John, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Inman, Daniel, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Inslow, Thomas, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Ivey, Ephrain, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Izely, Philip, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.

J.

Jackson, Ebenezer, early lottery 1820, Chatham County.
Jackson, Edward, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Jackson, Jeremiah, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Jackson, Moses, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Jackson, Robert, Capt., early lottery 1820, Morgan County.
Jacobs, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Upson County.
James, George, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
James, Stephen, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Jameson, David, early lottery 1820, Twiggs County.
Jarvis, Elisha, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Jenkins, James, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Jeter, Andrew, lottery 1827, Bibb County.
Jeter, Barnett, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Jeter, Dinley, early lottery 1820, Elbert County.
Jetts, Daniel, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Jinkens, Royal, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Jinkins, Berry, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Jocey, Henry, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Johns, Ellic, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Johnson, Andrew, Capt., "commission B," page 229.
Johnson, Angus, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Johnson, Bartholemew, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Johnson, Emanuel, lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Johnson, John, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Johnson, Joseph B., lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Johnson, Martin, lottery 1827, Houston County.
Johnson, Willis, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Johnston, John B., early lottery 1820, Clarke County.
Joice, John, lottery 1827, Tattnall County.
Joiner, Abraham, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Joiner, Jesse, lottery 1827, Laurens County.
Jones, Batt, Lieut., "commission B," page 228.
Jones, Harrison, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Jones, Isaac, lottery 1827, Telfair County.
Jones, Isham, lottery 1827, Burke County,
Jones, Josiah, lottery 1827, Dooly County.
Jones, Moses, lottery 1827, Lincoln County.
Jones, Nimrod, early lottery 1820, Columbia County.
Jones, Stephen, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Jordan, Fountain, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Jordan, John, certified by Samuel Elbert, book D 3, page 129.
Jordan, John, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Jordan, William, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Jorden, Aven, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Jourdan, Edmond, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Joyce, Alexander, early lottery 1820, Putnam County.
Judkins, Zachariah, early lottery 1820, Hancock County.
Justice, Aaron, lottery 1827, Houston County.

K.

Kelland, James, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Kelley, Lloyd, lottery 1827, Hancock County.

Kemp, William, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Kendrick, Abel, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Kennedy, Seth, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Kent, Daniel, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Kent, Henry, lottery 1827, Twiggs County.
Kent, Thomas W., lottery 1827, Warren County.
Kent, Sampson, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Kimbell, David, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Kindal, William, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Kindle, Henry, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
King, Richard, lottery 1827, Greene County.
King, Thomas, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
King, Thomas, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
King, William, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Kitchens, Zachariah, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Kitt, Henry, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Knight, Aaron, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Knight, Thomas, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Knowlman, A., lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Kolb, Peter, lottery 1827, Jones County.

L.

Lacey, Noah, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Ladd, Amos, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Lamar, John, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Lamb, Isaac, early lottery 1820, Jefferson County.
Lambert, Elisha, lottery 1827, Fayette County.
Lambert, George, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Lambert, James, Capt., "commission B," page 228.
Lambert, James, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Lambert, Thomas, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Lambert, William, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Lampkin, Sampson, lottery 1827, Dooly County.
Lamsden, Jeremiah, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Landers, Taprell, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Landrum, Timothy, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Lane, Abraham S., lottery 1827, Emanuel County.
Langham, James, lottery 1827, Upson County.
Langham, William, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Langley, James, lottery 1827, Pike County.
Langley, Nathaniel, Lieut., "commission B," page 275.
Larisey, Wm., lottery 1827, Screven County.
Larvin, John, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Lassiter, Hansell, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Latta, David, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Lawless, John, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Lawrence, John, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Lea, William, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Leathers, Samuel, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Lee, David, lottery 1827, Bullock County.
Lee, John, lottery 1827, Ware County.
Lee, John, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Lee, Sampson, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Leigh, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Leshley, Edmund, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Leverett, Richard, lottery 1827, Wayne County.
Lewis, George, lottery 1827, Tattnall County.
Lewis, Joseph, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Lewis, Judah, killed.
Lewis, Peter, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Lewis, Thomas, Lieut., "commission B," page 228.
Lindsey, James, lottery 1827, Hall County.

Lindsey, William, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Liverman, Conrad, lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Locket, Solomon, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Loggins, James, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Lokey, William, lottery 1827, Madison County.
Lord, William, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Love, James, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Loving, Thomas, early lottery 1820, Clarke County.
Lowe, Aquila, early lottery 1820, Twiggs County.
Lowe, Ralf, early lottery 1820, Putnam County.
Lowery, Levi, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Lowery, Simeon, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Loyd, Benjamin, Lieut., "commission B," page 272.
Loyd, James, lottery 1827, Fayette County.
Loyd, Thomas, early lottery 1820, Hancock County.
Lucas, John, Capt., "book pay rolls," page 144.
Lumpkin, Dickson, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Lumpkin, John, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.

M.

Maberry, Joel, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Mabry, Elias, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Mabry, Gray, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
McCall, John, early lottery 1820, Effingham County.
McCaller, James, early lottery 1820, Jackson County.
McCheer, John, Capt., "commission B," page 272.
McClain, John, lottery 1827, Rabun County.
McClane, Ephraim, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
McClelland, McClain, lottery 1827, Screven County.
McCorkle, Archibald, lottery 1827, Lincoln County.
McCuller, Thomas, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
McCullers, Wm., early lottery 1820, Morgan County.
McCullough, Jacob, early lottery 1820, Richmond County.
McCuthan, Joseph, lottery 1827, Hall County.
McDaniel, Jacob, lottery 1827, Jones County.
McDaniel, Jeremiah, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
McDerman, Joseph, lottery 1827, Madison County.
McDonald, Isom, lottery 1827, Pulaski County.
McDonald, James, lottery 1827, Bibb County.
McDowell, Robert, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
McDuff, William, lottery 1827, Henry County.
McFarland, James H., lottery 1827, Warren County.
McFarland, Robert, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
McGee, Reuben, lottery 1827, Warren County.
McGlamory, John, lottery 1827, Warren County.
McIntire, John, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
McIntosh, John, Lieut., "book pay rolls," page 145.
McIntosh, William, Capt., "book pay rolls," page 145.
McKee, Alexander, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
McKee, John, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
McKee, Samuel, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
McKenzie, Samuel, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
McKenzie, William, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
McKie, Thomas, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
McKinney, Charles, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
McLain, Andrew, "book pay rolls," certified by Robt. Middleton, Col.
McLain, Thomas, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
McLendon, Samuel, lottery 1827, Henry County.
McLendon, Thomas, early lottery 1820, Walton Connty.
McLeod, Mindork, lottery 1827, Pulaski County.
McLeod, Norman, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.

McMannus, John, early lottery 1820, Richmond County.
McMichael, John, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
McMillon, Alexander, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
McNeese, James, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
McNeiley, John, Lieut., "commission B," page 229.
McWhorter, John, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Maddon, Walter, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Maddox, Samuel, early lottery 1820, Hancock County.
Maener, John, early lottery 1820, Clarke County.
Mahan, David, Private, "book Washington warrants."
Maires, Samuel, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Malone, William, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Mallory, John, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Mallory, Stephen, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Mann, William, lottery 1827, Tattnall County.
Manning, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Bibb County.
Manpin, Jesse, early lottery 1820, Elbert County.
Marlow, James, lottery 1827, Laurens County.
Marran, David, Lieut., "commission B," page 228.
Marshall, Moses, "book pay rolls," certified by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Martin, David, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Martin, Jesse, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Martin, William, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Mash, Clem, Capt., book ex. council 1778–83, Dec. 6th, 1779.
Mash, Nathan, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Mashborn, John, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Mason, Gideon, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Mason, Thomas, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Mathews, Isaac, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Mathews, Joel, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Mathews, Lewis, Lieut., "commission B," page 271.
Mathis, John, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Mattox, Charles, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Maxwell, James, Maj., "commission B," page 271.
Maxwell, John, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Meacham, Henry, lottery 1827, Baldwin County.
Meador, Jasen, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Meadows, Jacob, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Meanley, John, Lieut., "book pay rolls," page 145.
Menefee, George, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Meritt, Torrence, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Merks, Britton, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Meroney, Nathan, lottery 1827, Madison County.
Merriwether, David, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Messer, Silas, "book pay rolls," certified by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Middlebrooks, John, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Middleton, Hugh, lottery 1827, Houston County.
Middleton, John, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Milam, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Miles, Thomas, lottery 1827, Baldwin County.
Miller, Elisha, Capt., "book pay rolls," page 145.
Miller, John, early lottery 1820, Jackson County.
Miller, Richard, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Miller, Willis, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Milton, John, Capt., "book pay rolls," page 144.
Mitchell, George B., lottery 1827, Greene County.
Mitchell, Henry, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Mize, Sheppeard, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Mobbs, Jesse, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Monk, John, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Monk, Silas, lottery 1827, Putnam County.

Moore, Joel, lottery 1827, Upson County.
Moore, Joseph, early lottery 1820, Jasper County.
Morel, John, Capt., book ex. council 1778–83, page 105.
Moreland, Francis, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Moreland, Robert, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Morgan, James, lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Morris, Burwell, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Morris, Jesse, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Morris, John, early lottery 1820, Clarke County.
Morris, Nathaniel, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Morris, Osten, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Morris, William, early lottery 1820, Jackson County.
Morriss, Thomas, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Morrow, Ewing, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Mosby, Littleberry, Capt., "book pay rolls," page 145.
Moss, Joshua, book D 3, certified by Samuel Elbert.
Mote, William, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Mott, Nathan, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Mullens, Malone, early lottery 1820, Hancock County.
Myrick, John, lottery 1827, Baldwin County.

N.

Nash, John, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Neaves, William, early lottery 1820, Putnam County.
Neblett, Tillman, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Neisler, John Adam, Capt., "commission B," page 228.
Nelson, Jeremiah, early lottery 1820, Hancock County.
Nesbit, Jeremiah, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
New, Jacob, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Newingate, John, Capt., book ex. council, 1778–83.
Newman, John, Private, book ex. council, 1778–83, page 228.
Newsome, John, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Niblack, Wm., lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Nichols, Julius, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Norris, Alexander, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Norris, James, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Norris, John, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Norris, William, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Norriss, William, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Nunn, John, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Nunnlee, James F., lottery 1827, Elbert County.

O.

Odam, Frederick, Lieut., "commission B," page 228.
Odom, Archibald, lottery 1827, Pulaski County.
Ogden, Solomon, early lottery 1820, Baldwin County.
Oglesby, Thomas, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Ogletree, William, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
O'Kelley, Francis, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Oliver, Barshaba, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Oliver, Peter, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Omans, John, lottery 1827, Camden County.
Orr, Daniel, lottery 1827, Pike County.
Osborn, Reps, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Oswald, Joseph, Capt., "commission B," page 271.

P.

Paine, John, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Palmore, Elijah, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Parker, Aaron, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Parker, Richard, lottery 1827, Hancock County.

Parkerson, Levin, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Parr, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Paschall, George, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Pate, Samuel, lottery 1820, Twiggs County.
Patmore, Wm., Private, "book Washington County warrants."
Paton, George, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Patrick, William, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Patton, William, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Paul, Robert, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Paulette, Richard, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Payret, Jean Pierre Andres Defau, Capt., "ex. council, 1778-83."
Peace, John, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Peacock, Archibald, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Peacock, Uriah, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Peacock, Wm., lottery 1827, Tattnall County.
Peddy, Jeremiah, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Penn, William, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Penny, Edward, lottery 1820, Twiggs County.
Perkerson, Joel, lottery 1820, Jackson County.
Perkins, John, lottery 1827, Bibb County.
Perryman, Harmon, lottery 1827, Twiggs County.
Peters, Edmund, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Peters, Jesse, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Peters, William, lottery 1820, Putnam County.
Pettis, Moses, lottery 1827, Bibb County.
Pharoah, Joshua, lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Phelps, Thomas, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Phillips, Thomas, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Phinisee, John, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Pickard, John H., lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Pierce, Hugh, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Pierce, Seth, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Pinson, Joseph, lottery 1827, Rabun County.
Pitts, John, lottery 1827, Telfair County.
Poe, Stephen, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Pollard, John, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Pollett, Richard, lottery 1820, Clarke County.
Pool, Henry R., lottery 1827, Warren County.
Pool, Samuel, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Pool, Samuel, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Pool, Walter, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Porter, John, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Porter, William, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Posey, Bennett, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Poss, Henry, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Poss, Thomas, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Postell, John, Capt., "commission B," page 275.
Postwood, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Potter, Augustin L., lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Potts, James, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Potts, Stephen, Capt., book grants "L L L," page 146.
Pound, Jonathan, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Powell, Francis, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Powell, Seymore, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Powledge, George, lottery 1827, Effingham County.
Poythress, Wm., lottery 1827, Burke County.
Pray, Job, Capt., "book pay rolls," page 145.
Preslem, Peter, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Presley, John, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Presley, Moses, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Price, Ephraim, lottery 1827, Greene County.

Price, Lucas, lottery 1827, Crawford County.
Prichard, Presly, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Pridgeon, David, lottery 1827, Bullock County.
Prince, Noah, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Proctor, Stephen, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Prosser, Oty, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Pugh, Shadrack, lottery 1827, Upson County.
Pullin, John, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Pullin, Robert, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Pullin, Thomas, lottery 1827, Laurens County.
Pullum, Robt., lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Purvis, William, lottery 1827, Emanuel County.

R.

Rachford, Joseph, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Ragan, Brice, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Ragan, Buckner, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Ragsdale, Larkin, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Rahn, Mathew, lottery 1820, Effingham County.
Railey, Charles, lottery 1827, Twiggs County.
Rainey, Isham, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Rainey, John, lottery 1820, Clarke County.
Raley, Henry, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Ramsdill, David, lottery 1827, Butts County.
Randolph, Robert, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Ransom, Reuben, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Rawls, William, lottery 1827, Wayne County.
Ray, Andrew, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Ray, Mark, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Ray, Philip, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Reaves, Joseph, Lieut., "commission B," page 227.
Redd, Job, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Redding, Anderson, lottery 1827, Baldwin County.
Redding, Rehum, lottery 1820, Twiggs County.
Rees, Hugh, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Reeves, John, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Respass, Richard, lottery 1827, Upson County.
Reynolds, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Reynolds, Daniel, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Reynolds, Thomas, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Rhodes, Richard, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Rhymes, Willis, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Rice, Leonard, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Rich, John, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Richards, John, Senate Journal 1825, page 226.
Richardson, John, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Ricketson, Benjm., lottery 1827, Warren County.
Ricketson, Jesse, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Riddle, John, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Ridge, James, lottery 1820, Gwinnett County.
Riley, John, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Rivers, John, Private, "book D 3," page 129.
Rivers, Joshua, Sargeant, "book D 3," page 129.
Roberson, James, lottery 1827, Wayne County.
Roberson, John, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Roberts, Aaron, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Roberts, Graystock, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Roberts, James, Lieut., "commission B," page 228.
Roberts, John, Capt., "commission B." page 228.
Roberts, Reuben, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Roberts, Rolin, lottery 1827, Screven County.

Robertson, Fryer, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Robertson, Thomas, lottery 1820, Jasper County.
Robison, John, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Roddenburg, George, lottery 1827, Bullock County.
Roe, John, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Rogers, Robert, lottery 1827, Rabun County.
Rollins, Samuel, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Rooks, John, lottery 1827, Wayne County.
Roper, John, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Ross, George, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Ross, Jesse, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Rossiter, Timothy, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Rowe, James, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Rowe, Joshua, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Rowe, Shadrack, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Roy, Isaac A., lottery 1820, Morgan County.
Royals, Jonathan, lottery 1820, Richmond County.
Royalston, John, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Rozer, Edmond, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Rucker, John, lottery 1820, Morgan County.
Rucker, William, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Rucks, William, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Runnels, Wm., lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Russell, George, lottery 1827, Madison County.
Rutherford, Claiborn, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Rutherford, James, lottery 1827, Irwin County.
Rutledge, John, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Ryals, Henry, lottery 1820, McIntosh County.
Ryals, Henry, lottery 1827, McIntosh County.
Ryals, Wright, lottery 1827, Telfair County.
Rye, Joseph, lottery 1827, Pike County.

S.

Sailors, Christopher, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Salmon, Hesekiah, lettery 1827, Richmond Coonty.
Samples, Nathaniel, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Sandeford, Elemerick, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Sandeford, John, Col., "commission B," page 270.
Sanders, James, lottery 1827, Madison County.
Sanders, Thomas, lottery 1827, Upson County.
Sandidge, John, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Sanford, Jeremiah, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Sansford, Robert, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Sapp, Henry, lottery 1820, Twiggs County.
Sapp, Levi, lottery 1827, Montgomery County.
Sapp, Shadrack, lottery 1827, Tattnall County.
Savage, Thomas, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Sawyer, John Jones, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Schrumph, Frederick, Lieut., "commission B," page 274.
Scoggin, George, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Scoggins, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Scott, Patrick, lottery 1827, Madison County.
Scott, Vawn, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Screven, James, Genl., killed near Midway Church, Liberty Co.
Screven, John, "book pay rolls," page 143.
Scrogin, Thomas, lottery 1827, Pike County.
Scurlock, Wm., lottery 1827, Baldwin County.
Seals, William, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Searcey, George, lottery 1827, Baldwin County.
Selman, John, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Sevay, George, lottery 1820, Jackson County.

Sewell, Christopher, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Sewell, Wm., lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Sharty, Edward, lottery 1820, Jones County.
Shearly, Edward, lottery 1827, Crawford County.
Sheffield, West, lottery 1827, Wayne County.
Sheftall, Sheftall, lottery 1827, Chatham County.
Shellman, John, lottery 1827, Crawford County.
Sherrar, James, Private, Senate Journal 1825, page 226.
Shirling, Isom, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Shoemack, Joseph, Lieut., "commission B," page 276.
Showers, Adam, Private, "Washington Warrants," page 16.
Shurley, William, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Simmons, John, lottery 1827, Pike County.
Simmons, Philip, Private, "Washington Warrants," page 14.
Simpson, John, lottery 1820, Twiggs County.
Simpson, Timothy, "book D 3," by Samuel Elbert.
Sims, Jeminy, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Sims, Robert, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Slack, John, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Slocumb, John C., lottery 1827, Jones County.
Smeether, Gabriel, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Smith, Abner, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Smith, Ezekiel, lottery 1827, Madison County.
Smith, Ezekiel, lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Smith, Hardy, lottery 1827, Laurens County.
Smith, Henry, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Smith, Job, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Smith, Lawrence, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Smith, Leavin, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Smith, Reuben, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Smith, Richard, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Smith, Robert, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Smith, William, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Smith, William, lottery 1827, Twiggs County.
Smith, Wm., lottery 1820, Jackson County.
Snelson, Wm., lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Snyder, Godless, lottery 1827, Effingham County.
Snyder, Jonathan, lottery 1827, Effingham County.
Soloman, Lazarus, lottery 1827, Twiggs County.
Sowel, Zadock, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Sparks, Jeremiah, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Spay, David, lottery 1820, Clarke County.
Spearman, John, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Spinks, Presley, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Springfield, Aaron, lottery 1820, Jackson County.
Stanford, Joshua, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Stanton, John, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Stapler, Thomas, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Stapleton, George, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Starling, Wm., lottery 1827, Tattnall County.
Statham, Wm., lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Steel, Henry, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Stephens, Barnett, lottery 1827, Madison County.
Stephens, Burwell, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Stephens, James, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Stephens, Joseph, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Stephens, Richard, lottery 1827, Twiggs County.
Stephens, Richard, lottery 1820, Twiggs County.
Stephens, Wm., Capt., "commission B," page 272.
Stevens, Reuben, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Stewart, Amos, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.

Stewart, David, Capt., "commission B," page 228.
Stewart, Hardy, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Stewart, John, Gen., lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Stiles, John, lottery 1820, Twiggs County.
Stovall, George, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Stowers, Lewis, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Strange, John, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Stranther, James, lottery 1827, Rabun County.
Strickland, John, lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Strong, Charles, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Strong, William, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Stroud, Philip, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Studstell, Houston, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Stugel, Nicholas, lottery 1820, Screven County.
Sturdivant, John, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Sturdivant, John, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Sumner, Joseph, lottery 1827, Emanuel County.
Sutton, David, lottery 1827, Ware County.
Sutton, Thomas, Lieut., "book ex. council, 1778–83."
Sutty, James, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Swan, William, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Sweet, Nathan, lottery 1827, Emanuel County.

T.

Taber, Hesekiah, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Talbot, Benjamin, lottery 1820, Baldwin County.
Tallant, John, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Tanner, Meredith, "Book D 3," by Samuel Elbert.
Tapley, Adam, lottery 1827, Baldwin County.
Tarbutton, Joseph, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Tarver, Absolem, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Tate, Andrew, lottery 1820, Franklin County.
Tate, Enos, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Tate, John, jr., lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Taunton, Henry, lottery 1827, Washington County.
Taylor, Clark, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Taylor, Dempsey, lottery 1827, Irwin County.
Taylor, Edward, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Taylor, Richard C., lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Taylor, Theophilus, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Taylor, Wm., lottery 1827, Henry County.
Teal, Emanuel, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Teal, Lodewick, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Teasley, Silas, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Terrell, James, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Thackston, James, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Tharpe, John A., lottery 1820, Twiggs County.
Themby, Thomas, lottery 1827, Houston County.
Thigpen, Nathan, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Thomas, Archibald, lottery 1827, Laurens County.
Thomas, Caleb, lottery 1827, Tattnall County.
Thomas, Etheldred, lottery 1827, Laurens County.
Thomas, John, Col., "commission B," page 276.
Thomas, Massa, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Thomas, Richard, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Thombey, Thomas, lottery 1820, Twiggs County.
Thompson, Andrew, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Thompson, George, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Thompson, Moses, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Thompson, Samuel, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Thompson, William, lottery 1827, Jackosn County.

Thrasher, George, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Tidd, David, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Tiller, John, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Tilley, Wm., lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Tindell, James, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Tindell, Joshua, lottery 1820, Washington County.
Toller, Lewis, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Tomlinson, Aaron, lottery 1827, Washington County.
Tomlinson, Nathaniel, lottery 1827, Putnam County.
Tondee, Charles, lottery 1827, Effingham County.
Toole, James, lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Tramell, Wm., lottery 1820, Elbert County.
Trimble, John, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Triplett, Wm., lottery 1827, Tattnall County.
Truitt, Pernal, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Tucker, Henry C., lottery 1827, Montgomery County.
Turner, Abisha, lottery 1827, Bullock County.
Turner, James, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Turner, Pleasant, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Turner, Reuben, lottery 1827, Wayne County.
Turner, Robert, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Turner, Samuel, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Tweedwell, Wm., lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Twidwell, Wm., lottery 1820, Franklin County.
Twitty, John, Lieut., "commission B," page 228.

U.

Umphlet, Asa, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Underwood, Wm., Lieut., "commission B," page 228.
Usher, Daniel, lottery 1820, Richmond County.
Ussery, John, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.

V.

Vanbrackle, John, lottery 1827, Bryan County.
Vaughn, Felix, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Vaughn, Jesse, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Vaughn, Wm., "book D 3," by Samuel Elbert, page 129.
Veazey, Zebulon, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Vickery, Joseph, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Vincent, Isaac, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Voikle, Lewis, lottery 1827, Hancock County.

W.

Wade, David, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Wade, Nathaniel, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Wadkins, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Dekalb County.
Wagnon, Daniel, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Walden, Richard, lottery 1820, Jones County.
Waldroper, James, lottery 1827, Fayette County.
Walker, James, lottery 1827, Irwin County.
Walker, Samuel, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Wall, Henry, lottery 1827, Twiggs County.
Wall, Mial, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Waller, Elijah, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Walls, Charles, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Walls, Sampson, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Walters, Peter, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Wanslow, John, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Ward, Nathaniel, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Warren, George, lottery 1827, Wayne County.
Warren, Jesse, lottery 1827, Hancock County.

Warren, John, Capt., "commission B," page 229.
Warthen, William, lottery 1827, Washington County.
Watkins, James C., lottery 1827, Hall County.
Watkins, William, lottery 1827, Washington County.
Watley, Sherod, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Watley, Willis, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Watley, Willis, jr., "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Watley, Worten, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Watson, Ezekiel, lottery 1827, Washington County
Watson, Magees, lottery 1827, Richmond County.
Watty, Owen, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Way, Moses, Capt., "commission B," page 271.
Wayne, George, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Weatherford, James, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Weathernton, Thomas, lottery 1827, Walton County.
Webster, John, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Weeks, Charles, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Weeks, Theophilus, lottery 1827, Camden County.
Welborn, Elias, lottery 1827, Columbia County.
Welch, Benjamin, lottery 1820, Jackson County.
Wells, Andrew Elton, Lieut. Col., "commission B," page 271.
Wells, George, Col., "commission B," page 271.
Welsher, Jeremiah, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.
Welsher, Jesse, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
West, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
West, Willis, lottery 1827, Fayette County.
Wharton, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Hall County.
Whatley, John, lottery 1820, Jones County.
Wheeler, Amos, lottery 1827, Pulaski County.
Wheeler, James, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Wheeler, Thomas, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Wheeler, William, lottery 1820, Twiggs County.
Whelous, Lewis, lottery 1820, Morgan County.
Whitaker, Joshua, lottery 1827, Richmond County.
White, John M., lottery 1827, Fayette County.
White, Vincent, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Whitehead, Amos, Lieut., "commission B," page 228.
Whitfield, Lewis, lottery 1827, Burke County.
Whitington, Burrell, lottery 1827, Liberty County.
Whitten, Philip, lottery 1827, Habersham County.
Wiggins, William, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Wilbanks, Gillam, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Wilder, Sampson, lottery 1827, Warren County.
Wilder, Willis, lottery 1820, Jones County.
Wiley, Absolem, lottery 1827, Washington County.
Wiley, William, lottery 1827, Hancock County.
Williams, Abraham, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Williams, Anderson, lottery 1827, Effingham County.
Williams, Benjn. Z., lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Williams, Lewis, lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Williams, William, lottery 1827, Washington County.
Williams, Zachariah, lottery 1820, Wayne County.
Williamson, Adam, lottery 1820, Jackson County.
Williamson, John, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Williamson, Richard, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Williamson, Zachariah, lottery 1827, Bibb County.
Williains, Willis, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Willingham, Jesse, lottery 1827, Madison County.
Willingham, John, lottery 1820, Columbia County.
Willis, George, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Willis, Joseph, lottery 1820, Effingham County.

Willy, Richard, Depy. Qr. Master Genl., "book pay rolls," page 144.
Wilson, Joshua, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Wimberly, John, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Winbarn, Josiah, lottery 1827, Pulaski County.
Winfrey, Jesse, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Winkfield, John, lottery 1820, Elbert County.
Winslett, Samuel, lottery 1827, Greene County.
Witherington, Richard, lottery 1827, Gwinnett County.
Withight, Lewis, lottery 1827, Elbert County.
Witmoth, Wm., lottery 1827, Franklin County.
Wofford, Absolem, lottery 1827, Jackson County.
Wofford, Benjamin, lottery 1827, Habersham County
Wolf, Andrew, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Womack, Abraham, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Womack, Wm., lottery 1827, Effingham County.
Wood, Ellit, lottery 1827, Newton County.
Wood, John, lottery 1827, Wilkes County.
Wood, Thomas, lottery 1827, Clarke County.
Woodall, Joseph, lottery 1827, Oglethorpe County.
Woodcock, Wm., lottery 1827, Bullock County.
Wourd, Benjamin, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Wourd, Eldred, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Wright, Ambrose, Capt., "commission B," page 273.
Wright, Banego, "book pay rolls," by Robt. Middleton, Col.
Wright, Elisha, lottery 1827, Jones County.
Wright, John, lottery 1820, Walton County.
Wright, Reuben, lottery 1827, Early County.
Wright, Solomon, lottery 1827, Wilkinson County.
Wyatt, John, lottery 1827, Henry County.
Wylley, Thomas, lottery 1827, Effingham County.
Wylly, Richard, Maj., "commission B," page 272.

Y.

Yancey, Lewis, lottery 1827, Jasper County.
Yarbrough, Lewis, lottery 1827, Morgan County.
Yarbrough, Wm., lottery 1827, Laurens County.
Yates, Peter, lottery 1820, Clarke County.
Yates, William, lottery 1827, Laurens County.
Young, Jacob, lottery 1827, Jefferson County.

ATLANTA, GA., *March 21, 1902.*

I hereby certify that the above fifty-three pages[a] contain a true and correct copy of names of Revolutionary soldiers as compiled by me from the records in the office of secretary of state.

B. F. JOHNSON.

OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE,
Atlanta, Ga.

I hereby certify the above fifty-three pages[a] contain a true and correct copy of the names of Revolutionary soldiers as the same appears of record in this department.

Given under my hand and official seal this 17th October, 1902.

[SEAL.]

PHILIP COOK,
Secretary of State.

[a] This is the number of pages of the MS. copy from which the above list was printed.

NAMES TO BE ERASED FROM LIST OF GEORGIA REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS PUBLISHED IN OUR THIRD REPORT AS APPENDIX E.

The following Wilkes County names are to be erased from the main alphabetical list, the names appearing twice.

WILKES COUNTY LIST.

Barnes, William, private.
Brown, James, private.
Carter, James, private.
Clowers, Peter, private.
Davis, Hardy, private.
Giles, Sam, private.
Howard, William, private.
Johnson, John, private.
Jones, Jesse, private.
Lamar, Jas., private.
Powell, Joshua, private.
Reeves, James, private.
Roberson, David, private.
Simmons, William, private.
Spikes, Nathan, private.
Stewart, William, private.
Strats, John, private.
Strats, Peter, private.
Summerlin, James, private.
Williams, John, private.
Wood, James, private.

The following are to be erased because it can not be proven from the records that they were Revolutionary soldiers.

A.

Adkins, William, private, certified by Col. E. Clark.
Alexander, Asa, private, certified by Col. E. Clark.
Autrey, Alexander, captain, certified by Col. E. Clark.
Ayres, Thomas, private, certified by Col. G. Lee.

B.

Beckham, S'm'n, lottery 1827, Monroe County.
Bugg, Ed., private, certified by Col. G. Lee.
Bugg, Jere., lieut. col., certified by John Twiggs, B. G.

C.

Carson, Thos., private, certified by Col. E. Clark.
Carter, Pat., private, certified by Col. E. Clark.
Catchings, Jos., private, certified by Col. E. Clark.
Chapman, Jno., sergt., certified by Col. E. Clark.
Childers, David, private, certified by Col. Sam Elbert.
Cole, John, jr., private, certified by Col. E. Clark.
Crain, Lewis, private, certified by Col. James Jackson.
Curl, Henry, private, certified by Col. E. Clark.

D.

Dabney, Asten, private, certified by Col. E. Clark.
Darsey, James, private, certified by Col. E. Clark.
Davies, John, private, certified by John Twiggs, B. G.
Duhart, John.[a]

L.

Lackey, Thomas, private, certified by Col. E. Clark.
Lamar, Samuel, private, certified by John Twiggs, B. G.
Legget, John, private, certified by Col. E. Clark.

M.

Maddox, John, bounty granted as a soldier.
Manen, Drury, private, certified by Col. E. Clark.

R.

Rasor, Isaac, bounty granted.

S.

Sapp, William,[b] private, certified by Col. Asa Emanuel.
Stripling, Frances, private, certified by Col. E. Clark.
Summers, James,[b] private, certified by Col. E. Clark.

[a] This name appears as Duchart, John, in our third report.
[b] This name did not appear in the list as printed in our third report.

T.

Thompson, Jos., private, certified by Col. Greenberry Lee.
Tomlinson, David, lieut., certified by Capt. William Ames.
Treutlen, John Adam;[a] put down private, but was colonel. (See "commission book B," page 277.)
Tucker, George, private, certified by Col. E. Clark.
Tweddle, John, private, certified by Col. E. Clark.

W.

Walker, Wm., capt., certified by Col. B. Few.
Watson, Geo., private, certified by Col. E. Clark.
White, Demsey, private, certified by Col. James Jackson.
Wood, James, private, certified by Lieut. Nathaniel Pearre.

The soldiers whose names appear below served in the Indian wars succeeding the Revolution, but were not Revolutionary soldiers. The names marked with an asterisk (*) do not appear in our third report.

RECORD OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL, 1790–91, PAGE 64.[b]

* Berrihill, Merander, lieutenant.
* Burk, Charles, lieutenant.
* Cowles, William, captain.
* Fox, James, lieutenant.
Glascock, Thomas, lieutenant-colonel.
* Gordon, Ambroso, major.
* Harris, James, captain.
* Howell, John, captain.
* Leigh, Ansoln, lieutenant.
* Longstreet, William, second lieutenant.
Low, George, lieutenant.
* McLane, Daniel, captain, lieutenant.
* Pearre, James, captain.
Stallings, James, colonel.
* Walton, John C., lieutenant.
* Wambessie, Emanuel, lieutenant.
* Ward, Charles, lieutenant.
* Watkins, Robert, captain.
* Watkins, Thomas, first lieutenant.

RECORD OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL, 1790–91, PAGES 112–113.[b]

* Armstrong, James, lieutenant.
* Ashhurst, William, lieutenant.
Aycock, Richard, lieutenant.
* Bennett, Reuben, captain.
* Black, Lemuel, lieutenant.
* Bridges, Prior, lieutenant.
Brooks, James, lieutenant.
Brown, Thomas, captain.
* Culpepper, Sampson, lieutenant.
* Davison, James, lieutenant.
* Diamond, John, captain.
* Doreman, James, captain.
Dukes, William, captain.
* Evans, Jesse, lieutenant.
Freeman, John, captain.
* Hannah, John, captain.
* Harris, Sampson, lieutenant.
* Hill, Theopholis, lieutenant.
* Horley, William, captain.
* Huntsman, Michael, lieutenant.
* Jennings, Jonathan, captain.
Johnson, William, lieutenant.
* Jordan, Emanuel, captain.
* Lane, Charles, captain.
* Luckey, James, captain.
* McFall, John, lieutenant.
* McKenny, Charles, lieutenant.
* Martin, Mathew, lieutenant.
* Moore, Abednego, lieutenant.
* Nalls, Richard, lieutenant.
* Orr, Christopher, lieutenant.
* Patrick, Paul, lieutenant.
* Patton, Samuel, lieutenant.
Patton, Thomas, captain.
* Pope, John, captain.
* Potts, Moses, lieutenant.
* Rafferty, Richard, lieutenant.
* Simmons, Asa, lieutenant.
* Terrill, Thomas, lieutenant.
* Thompson, James, lieutenant.
* Toombs, Robert, lieutenant.
* Webb, Claborn, lieutenant.
* Willingham, Jesse, captain.
* Wooten, Richard, lieutenant.
* Wylly, John, lieutenant.

[a] This name as printed in our third report, page 361, appears merely as "Treutlen, Jno. A.," without distinction of rank.

[b] These page numbers refer to pages of the records in the office of the secretary of state at Atlanta.

MUSTER ROLL OF COL. JOHN STEWART REGIMENT.

Adams, John, private.
* Akredge, Davis, private.
* Anderson, Mathew, private.
* Angling, John, private.
* Arnold, Absolem, private.
* Arnold, Solomon, private.
* Askedge, Levy, private.
* Bailey, George, private.
* Bailey, Peter, private,
Baker, John, private.
* Ball, John, private.
* Beasley, Harris, private.
* Beasley, Richard, private.
* Bell, Zachariah, private.
* Bledsoe, Peachey, private.
* Boles, Henry, private.
* Boling, Thomberry, private.
* Bradley, John, private.
* Brand, Caswell,
* Briant, William, private.
* Brockman, Bledsoe, private.
* Brockman, Elijah, private.
* Brooks, William, private.
* Brown, Lemuel, private.
* Brown, Thomas H., private.
* Browning, John, private.
* Bruce, Ward, private.
* Bullock, John, private.
* Burger, Charles, private.
* Burgess, Jonathan, private.
* Burgess, Joseph, private.
* Callingham, William.
* Colley, Joe, private.
* Collins, James.
* Colwell, Edward, private.
* Cox, Caleb.
* Crouch, John.
* Crow, Alexander.
* Dacus, Lewis, private.
* Daggett, William.
* Daniel, Isaac, lieutenant.
* Danube, John.
De Graffenreid, John, private.
* Dicking, Nimrod.
* Dunn, Ishmael, private.
* Early, Wilder.
* Easton, John, private.
* Echols, Miller.
* Echols, Obadiah.
* Ector, Joseph.
* Edmondson, Crawford, private.
* Edwards, Willis, private.
* Elder, David.
* Elkins, Thomas, private.
* Ellis, William, private.
* English, Henry, private.
* Epps, William.
* Eton, John.
* Ferguson, James, private.
* Finch, John, private.
Franklin, William, private.
* Freeman, Laban, private.
* Freeman, Roswell, private.
* Gan, Micajah.
* Garner, Samuel.
* Gibson, Luke, private.
* Ginnings, Giles, private.
* Glass, James, private.
* Gosset, John.
Green, William.
* Green, William, sr.
* Gresham, William, private.
* Griffith, James, private.
* Hanson, William.
* Harper, Ansil.
* Harris, Robert, private.
* Hartsfield, Andrew, private.
* Helby, Jacob, jr., private.
* Hendon, Isham, captain.
* Hendon, Johnson, private.
* Hinbon, William, private.
* Hince, Martin, private.
* Holeman, John.
* Holland, Francis, private.
* Hopkins, Samuel.
* Howard, Hiram, private.
* Hudson, Archibald.
* Hudson, Ward, private.
* Huff, John.
* Hugins, Daniel, private,
Jackson, Charles, private.
* James, Williamson, private.
* Jent, Zachariah, private.
* Jinkins, James, private.
* Jlos, John, private.
* Johnson, Abram, private.
* Johnson, Jesse, private.
* Johnson, Martin, private.
* Johnson, Wallis, private.
Johnson, William, private
Jones, Edward, private.
* Jones, Joseph, private.
Jones, Richard, private.
* Landrum, James, captain.
* Landrum, Josiah, private.
* Landrum, William, private.
* Langford, James, private.
* Lay, William, private.
* Lloyd, Moses, private.
* Lumpkin, William, lieutenant.
* McCartin, Sharod, private.
* McCree, Rowell, private.
* McDorman, Bales, private.
* McElroy, Needham, private.
* McEwen, Thomas, private.
* Mathews, Burwell, private.
* Mathews, Richard, private.
* Maxwell, Richard, private.

* May, Samuel, private.
* Mays, Andrew, private.
* Middleton, John, private.
Mitchell, Thomas, private.
Mitchell, William, private.
* Moffatt, Gable, private.
* Moore, Alexander, private.
* Moore, James, private.
* Moore, John, private.
Morris, James, private.
* Morriss, Garrett, private.
* Nixon, John, private.
* Nixon, Joseph, private.
* Norton, James, private.
* Norton, Jonathan, private.
* Norton, William, lieutenant.
* Oakes, Jonathan, private.
* Olive, John, private.
* Pain, Flail, private.
* Parker, William, private.
* Parr, William, lieutenant.
* Patrick, Josiah, private.
* Pattison, Frederick, private.
* Phelps, Overton, private.
* Porter, William, private.
* Poss, Nicholas, private.
* Pound, John, private.
* Powell, Johnson, private.
Rainey, Daniel, private.
Rainey, John, private.
* Rasberry, Joseph, private.
* Reed, Jacob, private.
* Richards, Jeremiah, private.
* Richardson, Allen, private.
* Robertson, Samuel, lieutenant.
* Runnells, Green, private.
* St. John, John, private.
* Sams, Joseph, private.
* Sanson, Thomas, private.
Simmons, James, private.
Simpson, John, private.
* Smith, Jobe, private.
Smith, William, private.
* Stancel, John, private.
* Starley, Jesse, private.
* Stephens, William, private.
* Stewart, Reuben, private.
* Stone, Thompson, private.
* Strawn, Balsam, private.
Strong, John, private.
* Strong, Robert, private.
* Stroud, Owen, private.
* Stroud, Sharol, private.
* Stubblefield, William, private.
* Telong, Joshua, lieutenant.
* Terry, Alexander, private.
* Thompson, Richard, private.
* Thrasher, David, private.
* Traywick, Spencer, private.
* Varner, Mathew, private.
* Varner, Thomas, private.
* Wade, Thomas.
Wallis, James.
Ward, John, private.
* Warters, James, private.
Watson, John.
* Webb, Levi, private.
* Whittle, Boling.
* Wiat, John.
* Wilkes, Moses, private.
* Williamson, Peter, private.
* Williamson, William, private.
Winn, John, ensign.
* Wood, John.
* Wright, W. G.
* Young, Henry, private.
* Young, Leonard, private.
* Young, Sanford, private.
* Zoobes, Joshua, private.

B. F. JOHNSON.

OFFICE SECRETARY OF STATE,
Atlanta, Ga., October 17, 1902.

I hereby certify that the thirteen [a] pages hereto contains the names of Revolutionary soldiers appearing twice on the first list of Revolutionary soldiers furnished the Atlanta and Piedmont Continental Chapters, under the direction of Mrs. William Lawson Peel.

Given under my hand and official seal this 17th October, 1902.

[SEAL.] PHILIP COOK, *Secretary of State.*

[a] The thirteen pages here mentioned were the thirteen pages of manuscript from whlch the above list was printed.

APPENDIX C.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN THE VICINITY OF ATTLEBORO, MASSACHUSETTS.

[List furnished by Mrs. Marion Baxter Fisher, Historian Attleboro Chapter.]

MEMBERS OF A SECRET EXPEDITION UNDER COL. GEORGE WILLIAMS—CAPTAIN'S NAME NOT GIVEN.

[See muster rolls, vol. 3, p. 91.]

	Age.	Death.	Buried.
Zebediah Sweet	82	Mar. 5, 1826	Kirkyard, Attleboro, Mass.
Daniel Blanding	75	Apr. 18, 1801	Do.
Joab Daggett	62	Mar. 7, 1816	Do.
Ephraim Dean	71	Aug. 10, 1795	Do.
Joseph Cushman	.....	.....	South Attleboro, Mass.
Loammis Day	.....	.....	Do.
Noah Fuller	45	June 21, 1788	Do.
Daniel Lane	.....	.....	Do.
Daniel Read	.....	.....	Do.
Simon Barrows	65	—— —, 1816	Do.
Elijah Wellman	58	June 20, 1796	Do.

MINUTE MEN CALLED OUT JANUARY 5, 1776.

[See muster rolls, vol. 12, p. 87.]

George Robinson	84	Mar. 15, 1829	South Attleboro, Mass.
Josiah Allen	75	—— —, 1830	Do.
Ebenezer Tyler	.....	.....	Do.
Nathan Tyler	.....	.....	Do.
Samuel Newell	71	July 11, 1842	Do.
Samuel Newell	83	Mar. 31, 1830	Do.
Ezekiel Robinson	.....	.....	Do.

MARCHED ON AN ALARM, APRIL, 1775, TO TIVERTON.

Stephen Bourne[a]	(b)	Oct. 21, 1814	Dodgeville, Mass.
Ebenezer Tiffany[c]	74	—— —, 1807	Do.
Ebenezer Wilmarth[d]	89	Jan. 24, 1828	Do.

[a] Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary war, vol. 2, p. 311.
[b] Born June 5, 1752.
[c] Minutemen's company, vol. 2, p. 87.
[d] Served three years; vol. 52, p. 11, and vol. 17, p. 187.

Revolutionary soldiers buried in vicinity of Attleboro, Massachusetts—Continued.

MEN FROM CAPT. SAM ROBINSON'S COMPANY, COLONEL WADE'S REGIMENT, JULY 21, 1778.

[Muster rolls, vol. 3, p. 106.]

	Age.	Death.	Buried.
Benjamin Barrows	.....	.....	South Attleboro, Mass.
Joel Read	.....	.....	Do.

MEN FROM CAPT. ALEX. FOSTER'S COMPANY, COL. THOS. CARPENTER'S REGIMENT, JULY 27, 1778.

[Muster rolls, vol. 2, p. 21.]

Noah Blanding	73	Mar. 5, 1834	Kirkyard, Attleboro, Mass.
Ichabod Ide	.....	.....	South Attleboro, Mass.
David Cummings	85	May 18, 1846	Kirkyard, Attleboro, Mass.
Henry Sweet	80	Nov. 24, 1801	Do.

MEN FROM CAPT. ELISHA MAY'S COMPANY, COL. JOHN DAGGATT'S REGIMENT, AUGUST 23, 1778.

[Pay rolls, vol. 4, pp. 207–208.]

Stephen Draper	84	Mar. 15, 1825	South Attleboro, Mass.
Joel Fisher	65	July 8, 1808	Kirkyard, Attleboro, Mass.
Hezekiah Rounds	65	Dec. 21, 1818	Do.
Amos Sweet	77	Dec. 14, 1843	Do.

MEN FROM CAPT. ENOCH ROBINSON'S COMPANY, COL. ISAAC DEANE'S REGIMENT, MARCHED TO TIVERTON, R. I., JULY 31, 1780.

[Pay rolls, vol. 3, 103–110.]

Samuel Read	.....	.....	South Attleboro, Mass.
Simeon Titus	.....	.....	Do.
Samuel Tyler	.....	.....	Do.
William George	.....	.....	Do.
Benjemin Ide	.....	.....	Do.

Revolutionary soldiers buried in vicinity of Attleboro, Massachusetts—Continued.

NAMES TAKEN FROM MUSTER ROLLS AND PAY ROLLS, STATEHOUSE, BOSTON, MASS., CALLED ON AN ALARM APRIL, 1775.

[See muster rolls of the Revolution, vol. 13, p. 189.]

	Age.	Death.	Buried.
Zephaniah Bishop, Sergt	.....	Jan. 10, 1815	Kirkyard, Attleboro, Mass.
Gideon Sweet, Corpl	79	Nov. 29, 1827	Do.
Daniel Wilmarth, Corpl	96	Dec. 15, 1845	Do.
Daniel Claflin	68	Dec. 10, 1822	Do.
Noah Cooper	69	Jan. 12, 1815	Do.
John Tyler	69	Jan. 11, 1794	Do.
Daniel Tiffany	76	Mar. 24, 1812	Do.
Peter Thacher	69	Sept. 13, 1785	Do.
James Tripp[a]	32	—— —, 1781	Do.

[a] Served forty-two months and one day. See muster rolls, vol. 16, p. 12. The only one mentioned who chose land instead of money bounty, and received 200 acres.

[See muster rolls, vol. 56, p. 113; vol. 15, p. 47.]

Benjamin Capron	73	Feb. 23, 1800	Kirkyard, Attleboro, Mass.
Seth Richardson	69	Jan. 10, 1785	Do.

[See muster rolls, vol. 3, pp. 89–92.]

Joseph Capron	62	Aug. 1, 1784	Kirkyard, Attleboro, Mass.
Thomas French, jr	78	Apr. 9, 1838	Do.

SERVED UNDER A RESOLVE OF THE GENERAL COURT OF DECEMBER 2, 1780.

[Muster rolls, vol. 34, p. 418; also 1781, muster rolls, vol. 34, p. 416.]

Darius Briggs	50	Feb. 17, 1816	Kirkyard, Attleboro, Mass.
Benjamin Woodcock	87	Oct. 25, 1796	Do.

MEMBER OF CAPT. STEPHEN RICHARDSON'S COMPANY OF MINUTE MEN.

[Muster rolls, vol. 13, p. 69.]

William Bolkcon	67	June 4, 1801	Kirkyard, Attleboro, Mass.

ON PAY ROLL DATED NOVEMBER, 1776, BUT SERVICE NOT GIVEN.

John Stearns	.....	.....	South Attleboro, Mass.
Eliphaz Day	.....	.....	Do.
Comfort Ingraham	78	Aug. 25, 1821	Kirkyard, Attleboro, Mass.
Elisha Capron	71	Oct. 18, 1818	South Attleboro, Mass.

Revolutionary soldiers buried in vicinity of Attleboro, Massachusetts—Continued.

ENOCH ROBINSON'S COMPANY SERVED IN RHODE ISLAND SUMMER OF 1779

[Muster rolls, vol. 18, p. 162.]

	Age.	Death.	Buried.
Jacob Bolkcon	76	Apr. 29, 1839	Kirkyard, Attleboro, Mass.
Asa Dean	54	Dec. 27, 1815	Do.

MEN WHO MARCHED ON THE ALARM OF BUNKER HILL BATTLES—RECORD DATED JULY 5, 1776.

[See Muster rolls, vol. 49, p. 84. Statehouse, Boston.]

Capt. Jacob Ide	.....	June 2, 1777	South Attleboro, Mass.
Ensign Samuel Slack	.....	—— —, 1806	Do.
Josiah Pidge	62	Apr. 24, 1793	Do.
Nathan Tingley	.....	—— —, 1798	Do.
Stephen Fuller	89	Mar. 23, 1832	Do.
Samuel Tingley	70	July 4, 1784	Do.
Samuel Tingley	94	Mar. 21, 1846	Do.
Jabez Gay	.....	.....	Do.
Elijah Robinson	70	Sept. 6, 1843	Do.
Samuel Robinson	98	Nov. 2, 1826	Do.
Stephen Richardson	71	Oct. 18, 1808	Kirkyard, Attleboro, Mass.
Joseph French	66	Oct. 20, 1794	Do.
Joseph French, jr	53	Feb. 10, 1797	Do.
Thomas Richardson	56	Oct. 3, 1797	Do.
Aaron Barrows	58	Dec. 21, 1801	South Attleboro, Mass.
George Robinson	84	Mar. 15, 1829	Do.
Amos Ide	.....	.....	Do.
Michael Sweet	78	Dec., —, 1816	Kirkyard, Attleboro, Mass.
Elijah Capron	71	Oct. 17, 1813	Do.
Abiatha Richardson	83	Jan. 16, 1832	Do.
Abiel Dunham	80	May 7, 1820	Do
Daniel Carpenter	59	Apr. 14, 1803	Do.
Thomas Cooper	29	Dec. 7, 1776	Do.
Thomas Sweet	88	Aug. 4, 1830	Do.
Alexander Foster, Lieut	69	Dec. 7, 1808	Do.
Thomas Wilmarth	80	Feb. 5, 1793	Do.
Moses Tyler, Lieut	83	Oct. 9, 1804	South Attleboro, Mass.
Jabez Ellis	76	Nov. 14, 1834	Plainville, Mass.
Jacob Ide	.....	Aug 17, 1834	South Attleboro, Mass.

Ninth Company, Fourth Regiment, Col. John Daggett, commanding.

Appendix D.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED AT HOOKSET, NEW HAMPSHIRE.

[List furnished by Miss Fronie Gage Russ, Registrar Buntin Chapter.]

William Brown: born August, 1729; died May 21, 1809; private in Capt. Robert Burns's company, Col. Moses Hasen's regiment, in the field; engaged during the war; was also in hospital; served under command of Genera Scott.

Andrew Buntin: born 1737; killed at White Plains October 28, 1776; appointed captain December 1, 1775, of one of the two companies raised by Pembroke, N. H. in response to the appeal of Gen. John Sullivan to the citizens of New Hampshire for recruits needed at Winter Hill; also captain in Col. John Waldron's regiment, General Sullivan's brigade, March 6, 1776, stationed at Temple farm; private in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Col. Nathaniel Baldwin's regiment; mustered out of Col. Daniel Moore's regiment to march to New York, September 26, 1776.

Matthew Gault: born 1754; died October 17, 1824; drummer in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, raised out of the New Hampshire militia; marched from Pembroke July, 1777, to join the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater.

Nathaniel Head: born March 6, 1755; died October 4, 1829; private in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, General Stark's brigade.

James Otterson: born August 9, 1757; died December 22, 1841; private in Capt. Simon Martin's company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defense of Rhode Island, 1777–78.

Samuel Rowell: enlisted April 30, 1777, for three years; private in a regiment in the Third battalion of New Hampshire forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell, June 1, 1777–June 1, 1780.

Alexander Todd, captain: born December 25, 1731; died June 14, 1807.

Appendix E.

[List furnished by Mrs. Letitia Byers Hand, Regent Cape May Chapter.]

The following is a list, made on May 8, 1778, of recruits raised out of the Cape May battalion, of which Nicholas Stillwell was colonel, and assigned to second battalion, second establishment, and enrolled for war, and called for by the Continental Congress:

Name.	Place of abode.	Company.	Age.
Thomas Brown	North Carolina		27
Thomas Day	Hattonfield	First	19
Joseph Brau	Cape May	do	17
Moses Erixson	do	Fourth	19
John Crafton	do	do	20
John Kelsey	Cumberland		23
Richard Vaneman	do		17
Joseph Swan	Gloucester County		27
Stephen Stevens	Cape May		25
Robert Camelle	Cumberland		28
John Shaw	do		36
Cornelius Hand	Cape May	First	18
Jeremiah Daniels	do	do	18
Hiram Chester	do	do	18
Eleazer Hand	do	Second	25
Constantine Hand	do	First	19
Samuel Goldin	Cumberland		
Daniel Scull	do	Second	45
James Plummer	Cape May	do	21
William Davis	Cumberland		22

The following is a list of patriots from Cape May County who participated in the Revolutionary war:

OFFICERS.

John Mackey: colonel.

Nicholas Stillwell: lieutenant-colonel, September 20, 1776; colonel, March 27, 1778; colonel regiment of State troops, October 9, 1779.

Henry Hand: lieutenant-colonel.

Enoch Stillwell: first major, September 20, 1776; lieutenant-colonel, October 7, 1778.

Eli Eldridge: first major.

John Hand: second major, September 20, 1776; first major, March 27, 1778.

Thomas Leaming: adjutant.

Nathan Hand: quartermaster, September 10, 1777.

Eli Elmer: paymaster, Cumberland and Cape May.

Jesse Hand: paymaster.

Memucan Hughes: paymaster, July 6, 1776; commissary, same date.

John Cresse: first lieutenant Captain Jenkins's company, June 7, 1777; captain in the same.

David Edward: first lieutenant Captain Willetts's company, April 16, 1777.

Salanthial Foster: captain, May 23, 1777.

Jonathan Jenkins: captain, June 7, 1777.

Seth Whilldin: captain first battalion cavalry; captain in Colonel Somers's battalion State troops, December 25, 1776.

Henry Stevens: captain.

Humphrey Stites: captain, and captain in Major Hayes's battalion State troops.

Henry Young Townsend: captain, June 7, 1777.

James Willetts, jr.: captain, April 16, 1777.

Thomas Stites: captain.

Henry Ludlam: first lieutenant, June 7, 1777; Capt. Henry Townsend's company, June, 1777.

Robert Parsons, jr.: first lieutenant, June 7, 1777; Captain Forster's company, May 23, 1777.

Amos Cresse: second lieutenant Captain Jenkins's company, June 7, 1777.

Christopher Ludlam: second lieutenant Captain Townsend's company, June 7, 1777.

John Newton: second lieutenant Captain Forster's company, May 23, 1777.

Joseph Wheaton: second lieutenant in Captain Willetts's company, April 16, 1777.

Jacob Cresse: ensign, Captain Townsend's company, June, 1777.

David Hand: ensign, Captain Foster's company, May 23, 1777.

Richard Matthews: ensign, Captain Jenkins's company, June 7, 1777.

Henry Young: ensign, Captain Willetts's company, April 16, 1777.

Joseph Edward: corporal, New Jersey line.

PRIVATES.

Isaac Atkinson.

Joseph Brau: second battalion, second establishment, Continental Line.

Thomas Brown: second battalion, second establishment, Continental Line; Captain Holmes's company; also second regiment, third regiment.

Robert Campbell: third battalion, first establishment, Captain Gifford's company; third battalion, second establishment, Continental Line.

Hiram Chester: second battalion, second establishment, Continental Line.

Cornelius Corson: company of Captain Willetts.

Darius Corson: company of Captain Willetts.

David Corson: company of Captain Willetts.

Jacob Corson: company of Captain Willetts.

Jesse Corson: company of Captain Willetts.

John Corson: company of Captain Willetts.

Levi Corson: company of Captain Willetts.

Nicholas Corson: company of Captain Willetts.

Parmenas Corson: company of Captain Willetts.

Rem Corson: company of Captain Willetts.
John Crafton: also second battalion, second establishment, Continental Line.
Jeremiah Daniels: also second battalion, second establishment, Continental Line.
William Davis: also second battalion, second establishment, Continental Line.
Thomas Day: also second battalion, second establishment, Continental Line.
Moses Erickson: also second battalion, second establishment, Continental Line.
Calvin Gamble: also State troops.
James Godfrey: company of Captain Willetts.
John Golden: company of Captain Willetts.
Samuel Goldin: also second battalion, second establishment.
Moses Griffings: company of Captain Willetts.
Constantine Hand: also second battalion, second establishment.
Cornelius Hand: also second battalion, second establishment.
Eleazer Hand: also second battalion, second establishment.
Jeremiah Hand.
Japhet Hand: company of Captain Willetts.
Recompense Hand.
Samuel Insell: company of Captain Willetts.
John Kellony.
John Kilsey: also second battalion, second establishment.
Abel Lee: company of Captain Willetts.
John McQuay: New Jersey Line.
James Plummer: second battalion, second establishment.
James Schellinger.
Daniel Schull.
Thomas Scott: company of Captain Willetts.
John Shaw: also second battalion, second establishment.
Stephen Stevens: also second battalion, second establishment.
Joseph Swan: also second battalion, second establishment.
Richard Vaneman: also second battalion, second establishment.
Abraham Van Gilder: company of Captain Willetts.
Isaac Van Gilder: company of Captain Willetts.
Jeremiah Van Gilder: company of Captain Willetts.
Lawrence Van Hook.
Amos Willett: company of Captain Willetts.
Stephen Young: company of Captain Willetts.
Uriah Young: company of Captain Willetts.
Abijah Reeves.
John Grace.
John Dickinson.
Ebenezer Preston.

List of patriots, Cape May County, who took the following oath of allegiance:

"I do sincerely profess and swear I do not hold myself

bound by allegiance to the King of Great Britain, so help me God. I do sincerely profess and swear that I do and will bear true faith and allegiance to the government established in this State, under the authority of the people, so help me God. May 27, 1778."

John Taylor.
Levi Hand.
Daniel Cressee.
Henry Stevens.
David Johnson.
Daniel Cromwell.
Abner Periman.
George Hollingshead.
John Stites.
William Schellenger.
Benjamin Ballenger.
Thomas Gandy.
John Nickleson.
Samuel Townsend.
John Baker.
Elijah Garretson.
Jonathan Townsend.
David Cressee.
Zebulon Cressee.
George Taylor.
George Campbell.
Daniel Garetson.
James Hildreth, jr.
Jacob Crowell.
Henry Schellinger.
Daniel Johnson.
Samuel Peterson.
John Foster.
Jacob Stites.
Ellis Hughes.
Aaron Swain.
Aaron Eldredge.
Mathew Whillden.
Christopher Leaming.
Ezekiel Eldridge.
Simeon Izard.
Humphrey Stites.
Constantine Foster.
Memucan Hughes.
Richard Stevenson.
Thomas Hand.
David Townsend.
John Goldin.
Jacob Smith.
Rem Corson.
Ezra Hand.
Jesse Corson.
Nezer Swain.
Philip Godfrey.
William Yates.
Jeremiah Richardson.
John Holmes.
Abner Corson.
Nathan Hand.
Richard Matthews.
George Norton.
Richard Edmunds.
Jesse Hughes.
Elija Shaw.
Reuben Swain.
Constance Hughes.
Levi Eldredge.
Jacob Richardson.
Jonathan Eldredge.
Gideon Kent.
Solas Swain.
Daniel Hewitt.
Ellias Hughes, jr.
Uriah Gandy.
Stephen Foster.
Joshua Garretson.
Peter Corson.
David Corson.
Joseph Ludlam.
John Goof.
James Godfrey, jr.
Lewis Cressee.
Israel Stites.
John Izard.
Jonathan Hildreth.
David Hildreth.
William Shaw.
Josiah Crowell.
Isaac Matthews.
Arthur Cressee.
Absalom Hand.
Jonathan Leaming.

Appendix F.

ANCESTORS OF KNICKERBOCKER CHAPTER, NEW YORK.

[Submitted by Miss Helen Melinda Fisher, Registrar of the Chapter.]

GENERAL.

Hasbrouck, Joseph: born, 1743; died, 1808, Guilford, N. Y.; married Abigail Bevier; major of the Third Regiment, Ulster County, N. Y., militia, September 2, 1775; lieutenant-general of the same regiment February 2, 1778; member of New York assembly, 1786; member of State senate, 1793–1796. During the war his farm at Guilford, N. Y., was a depot of supplies for the Federal army stationed at New Windsor, N. Y., and other places. Reference: A paper in possession of Joseph Hasbrouck, jr., at the old homestead in Guilford, New Paltz, N. Y.; *Ferneau's State Archives, I.*

COLONELS.

Hasbrouck, Abraham, 2d: born, August 21, 1707, at Guilford, N. Y.; died, November 10, 1791, at Kingston, N. Y.; married Catharine Bruyn; lieutenant-colonel First Regiment, Ulster County, N. Y., militia, October 25, 1775; colonel of the same regiment February 20 to May 1, 1776; member of the New York provincial congress, 1776; member of the New York assembly 1781–82, and later of the senate. He was the father of Gen. Joseph Hasbrouck. Left a diary of information and records received from his father, Abraham 1st, one of the New Paltz patentees. Diary in possession of his grandson, Gen. George H. Sharpe, Kingston, N. Y. References: *Ferneau's New York State Civil List; Schoonmaker's, Kingston; Sylvester's Ulster County History.*

Little, Moses: born, Newbury, Mass., May 8, 1724; died there May 27, 1798; married Abigail Bailey; in the French and Indian wars, and was taken at Fort Royal; collected a company and started for Lexington; appointed colonel and fought at Bunker Hill; his regiment was placed in General Greene's famous brigade, and he was the officer of the day, with General Washington in command of the troops; was in command at the time of General Washington's entry into Providence, when on his way to New York, after the evacuation of Boston; active in the battle of Long Island. When stationed at Peekskill to keep open the crossing of the Hudson River he was taken ill and later was obliged to decline command of the Penobscot expedition, and the appointment of brigadier-general for Massachusetts. Reference: *Heitman's Register of Officers.*

Ludington, Henry: born, Bradford, Conn., May 25, 1738; died, Pattison, Putnam County, N. Y., January 24, 1817; married Abigail Ludington, his cousin; March 10, 1776, appointed second major of Second Regiment, Dutchess County, N. Y.; minute man in Col. Jacobus Swartwout's regiment,

May, 1776; appointed lieutenant-colonel of Dutchess County militia, Col. Moses Dusenbury's regiment, May 28, 1778; appointed colonel of the Seventh Regiment by the provincial congress of New York, afterwards confirmed by Governor Clinton. Reference: *Ferneau's New York Archives, I, pp. 284–285.*

Meade, Richard Kidder: born, July 14, 1746; died, February 9, 1805; married Mary Randolph Grimes (widow); entered service June, 1775; captain Second Virginia Continental Regiment, Colonel Woodford, October 24, 1775; in December, at the battle of Great Bridge, was captain of a company raised by himself; aid to General Washington and in all the battles with him; one of the original members of the Society of Cincinnati. References: *Peet's Chaumiere Papers, pp. 48, 49; Sons of Revolution, 1899, p. 161.*

Russell, Edward: born, Branford, Conn., August 19, 1733; died there December 26, 1819; married Sarah Maltby; in Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, Colonel Douglass's regiment, 1776, battalion raised June, 1776, to reenforce General Washington's army at New York; served in the city and on the Brooklyn front, being at the right of the line of works during the battle of Long Island, August 27; captain in the Second company of Colonel Douglass's regiment of Connecticut militia, composed of companies from New Haven, Milford, Branford, and Derby; promoted lieutenant-colonel May, 1778, succeeding Col. Joseph Thompson; participated in resisting the invasion of New Haven, July 5 and 6, 1779, commanding his regiment; member of the assembly for many sessions; probate judge of his district from 1782 to 1810. References: *Connecticut Adjutant-General's list, p. 432; Diary of President Stiles, of Yale College.*

Smith, Josiah: born, Moriches, Long Island; died there; was in the Smithtown company and in the battle of Long Island. Reference or authority: Muster roll, found among his papers. See *Smithtown, Suffolk County, History, p. 15.*

Smith, Robert: died at Brandywine Manor, Pa., December, 1803; married Margaret Vaughn; captain in Chester County, Pa., militia in 1775; in charge of the defense and obstructions on the Delaware River in 1776; in Colonel Chester's regiment, militia, 1776; fought in the battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777. Reference: *Pennsylvania Archives, XIII, p. 211.*

MAJORS.

Belknap, Isaac: born, Woburn, Mass., December 14, 1733; died, Newburg, Orange County, N. Y.; buried, Belknap graveyard, April 20, 1815; married, 1759, Bridget Richardson; was engaged in the service of the United States and captain, by appointment, of a company of rangers whose duty it was to keep watchful eye upon the conduct of affairs in the vicinity of American ports, and places more remote; detached to escort a large quantity of specie to Philadelphia from New Haven, where it had been landed by some French vessels for the use of the country; was afterwards in the regular service as assistant quartermaster-general; member of committee of safety, and its chairman pro tempore. He held various civil offices in Newburg, and was highly respected and esteemed for his great probity of character. He was a personal friend of General Washington. His daugh-

ter Elizabeth married Lieut. John Warren, whom she met at the first ball after American Independence, when she was selected as partner by General Washington. Maj. Isaac Belknap was the father of Gen. Isaac Belknap. In *Cooper's Spy*, first edition, he is called Captain Townsend. References: *Eagers's, Orange County, N. Y., pp. 161, 618, 619; Ruttenburgh's Orange County, p. 104; Newburgh Historical Papers, VII, p. 44; Belknap Genealogy, pp. 19, 45, 67.*

Jansen, Johannes: died, New York; married Anna Schepmoes; lieutenant-colonel and major in the Fourth Ulster County Regiment. References: *Ulster County, p. 73; Colonial History, XV, p. 302.*

Lewis, Joseph: born, Wales, August 8, 1722; died, Basking Ridge, N. J., June 22, 1792; married Annie Johnes; assistant quartermaster; quartermaster-commissary of issue; paymaster of militia of Morristown, N. J. Reference: *Adjutant-General Strykers's list, pp. 428, 836.*

CAPTAINS.

Blackler, William: born, 1740, Marblehead, Mass.; died there January 18, 1818; married Rebecca Chipman, 1773 (second wife); enlisted April 24, 1775, service three months and fifteen days; served in Col. John Glover's, Essex County, regiment, muster roll dated August 1, 1775; in the attack on Trenton, had command of the boat which bore General Washington across the Delaware; was wounded in the leg at Bemis Heights, October 7, 1777, and lame the remainder of his life. His sword is in possession of a descendant of the same name. References: *Massachusetts War Records, II, p. 166; Heitman's Officers, p. 87; Essex Institute, XI, 295; Town Records of Marblehead, Mass.; Lineage Book, D. A. R., XIV, 213.*

Bull, Caleb, jr.: born March 17 or 18, 1717–18, Hartford, Conn; died, Pittsfield, Mass., February 14, 1789; married Eliz. Bunee, nee Easton; captain in a regiment, Connecticut state troops, under command of Col. Samuel Webb; one of the charter members of the Connecticut State Society of Cincinnati.

Corey, Timothy: born, Weston, Mass., 1742; died, Brookline, Mass., September 1, 1811; married Eliz. Griggs; appears with rank of sergeant on "Lexington Alarm" roll of Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, which marched on the alarm, April 19, 1775, from Brookline; service, seven days; appears on muster roll as captain Timothy Corey's company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment, dated August 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, three months seven days; appears again as captain in Colonel Baldwin's regiment, dated September 26, 1775, at Sewell's Point; also October 15 to December 22, 1775; appears January 23, 1776, on a list of men who delivered firelocks as captain. He was one of three who returned footsore, ragged, and forlorn, the only survivors of an entire company. References: *Abstracts from Record Index; War Archives, office of the secretary of state, Massachusetts, and certified by the secretary of Commonwealth, from abstract from Brookline History, XIV, 62, LVI, 266, LX, 98.*

Farnum, Eliab: born, Coventry, Conn., July 24, 1731; died, 1806, at Deer Park, Orange County, N. Y.; married Abigail Killum; captain of the eighth company, Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment of militia, commissioned October 5, 1775. Reference: *Conn. Colonial Rec., XV, pp. 153–154.*

Fisher, Samuel, jr.: born, North Yarmouth, Me., November 12, 1722; died there September 2, 1786; married Hannah Blanchard 1749; in Col. Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment for service at Rhode Island, on the alarm of July, 1780; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged August 4, 1780; service, ten days; captain of a company during forty days' campaign in Rhode Island; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged May 17, 1781; service, fifteen days. References: *Suffolk County Register, II, p. 37; Rhode Island Service II, p. 26; Massachusetts Coast Defense, roll XXXVI, pp. 200, 222.*

Hall, Joshua: born, Fairfield, Conn., September, 1703; died, October, 1789; married Sarah Burgess, 1738; was captain of militia; member of Board of Safety, 1775, 1776. During the war he furnished transportation and forage for the eastern division of the American Army, and was much honored as a patriotic citizen; was father of Lieut. William Hall.

Hart, Reuben: born, Southington, Conn., October 5, 1729; married Rhoda Peck, 1788; appointed by the general assembly in 1777 ensign to the Third company of the Alarm list, Fifteenth regiment; captain's commission dated Hartford, Conn., May 23, 1778, signed by Jona Trumbull, governor, and countersigned by George Wyllys, secretary of state. Reference: *Andrews's Stephen Hart and his descendants.*

Mandeville, Hendrick: married Margaret Jones, of Pompton, N. J.; captain of Fourteenth Albany, Col. Peter Yates's regiment; in service 1779, 1780, 1781. References: *Ferneaw's New York Archives I, pp. 540, 599.*

Parker, Timothy: born, Falmouth, Mass., May 17, 1735; died, Norwich, Conn., May 27, 1797; married Deborah Lester; was a sailor to West Indies; a successful commander at the beginning of the war; in 1776, when returning from a voyage, captured, carried to New York, and held prisoner a long time; released September 17, 1777; commissioned lieutenant on the *Oliver Cromwell*, largest of the state cruisers of Connecticut. On the promotion of Captain Harding to the Continental Navy, Captain Parker was given command of the *Oliver Cromwell*, and in her made several successful cruises, fighting a severe battle with Admiral Keppel. References from papers in the New London County Historical Society, Conn., I, Part IV.

Reed, William: born, 1729, North Yarmouth, Me.; died there February 14, 1790; married Mary Tuttle; captain of Continental Infantry, January 1 to December 31, 1776. References: *Heitman's Continental Officers, p. 34; Reed Genealogy, pp. 44, 49, 50; Corliss' Old Times in North Yarmouth, pp. 162, 163, 304.*

Robinson, Denison: born, Massachusetts; died there; married Millicent Robinson; sergeant in Captain Hazelton's company of minute men, which marched to Cambridge, Mass., on the "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775; commissioned captain of the Second company of militia June 11, 1778; member of Committee of Correspondence in 1778. References: *Paige's Cambridge, p. 521; Hardwick Mass., pp. 466, 477.*

Robinson, Thomas: born September 15, 1713, Massachusetts; died January 4, 1802; married Mary Warner; elected lieutenant of an alarm list January 9, 1775, and afterwards captain; served through the entire war. Reference, *Cambridge History, 521.*

Russell, Isaac: born, Sherborn, Mass., May 11, 1750; died, Staatsburgh, Dutchess County, N. Y., February 26, 1821; married Hannah Fairbanks;

quartermaster of the Middlesex County regiment when the Revolution began; at battle of Bunker Hill, afterwards with Captain Cooledge and Ensign Brown, who raised, armed, and equipped a company at their own expense; lieutenant Thirteenth Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1777; at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga, October 16, 1777; made captain upon the death of Captain Cooledge in this battle. His widow received a pension. References: *Bartlett's Russell Genealogy, pp. 103, 104, 105; Heitman's Officers, p. 353.*

Sackett, Richard: born, 1746; died, Owego, N. Y., about 1782; married Rachel Holmes; commissioned first lieutentant May 29, 1776, Second Middle Regiment, Westchester County, N. Y. levies and militia, Col. Thomas Thomas, Capt. Elijah Hunter's company; captain in the same regiment May 28, 1778; captain of levies raised May 11, 1780, Lieutenant-Colonel Pawling; captain of levies raised April 27, 1781; captain of levies raised April 10, 1782, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willet. Received pension December 26, 1781, to February 26, 1782, when he must have died.

Skeele, Amos: born, Woodbury, Litchfield County, Conn., May 6, 1750; died, Chicopee, Mass., March 1, 1843; married Mary Otis; enlisted July 13, 1775, in Seventh Regiment of Connecticut State troops, commanded by Charles Webb; September 11, 1775, they marched to Boston, and were assigned to General Sullivan's brigade; after the organization at Boston they were known as "Nineteenth Continental Foot;" from Boston the regiment marched under General Washington to New York, and served in that vicinity from April, 1776, to the close of the year; was at the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776; battle of Trenton, December 25, 1776, and in part at Princeton, January 5, 1777. Time of service expired December 20, 1776. He was wounded at Danbury, Conn. References: *Adjutant-General's Report, Connecticut, pp. 81, 492; Otis Genealogy.*

Smith, Joshua: married Ruth Smith; one of the signers of Association test adopted by the New York Congress, May 25, 1775. *References: Documentary Hist., pp. 85, 6; Thompson's Long Island, II, 456, 7; American Archives, fourth series, III, 617.*

Smith, Philetus: born, Smithtown, Long Island, October 24, 1730; died there December 22, 1800; married Phebe Tredwell; commissioned captain September 13, 1776, of Smithtown Company, First Regiment of Suffolk County, Long Island, under Col. William Floyd. References: *Archives of New York, I, 287; Pelleatreau's Smithtown.*

Van Etten, Johannes: born, Sussex County, N. J., 1731–2; died, Pike County, Pa., February 15, 1815; buried on his farm, near Mamanock Island, Pennsylvania; married Rebecca Decker Williams; commissioned captain May 22, 1775, of Delaware Township company, Northampton County, Pa.; commissioned captain of volunteers, June 15, 1780; stationed on the frontier to guard against the Indians and Tories; in "flying camp," and at the battle of Long Island. References: *Pennsylvania Archives VII, pp. 202, 320; second series, XIV, p. 555.*

Wheeler, Moses, sr.: born, Lyme, Conn., 1725; died there, 1805; married Judith (Bailey) Brand, 1753; commission signed by Governor Jonathan Trumbull; captain of Third Connecticut Regiment, March 21, 1777. References: *Bond's, Watertown, Mass.; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 272; New England Register, XXIII, 360.*

LIEUTENANTS.

Cook, Joseph: born, Granville, N. Y., 1748; died, Oxford, Ohio, 1834; married Sarah Langdon; enlisted as a private in Col. Van Rensselaer's regiment; served under General Niles; adjutant in Colonel Schoonmaker's regiment; in active service under Captain Taylor; made first lieutenant to succeed Peter Ferguson; resigned while under Captain Steinburg in the Twelfth Regiment, Half Moon Balston district. References: *Davis' Wallingford, Conn.; Ferneau's New York, I, pp. 271, 347, 348.*

Crawford, Samuel: born New York; died there; married Jane French; name in archives is "Sand" instead of Samuel; deputy for Westchester County to the Provincial Congress, N. Y., in May, 1775; lieutenant in White Plains company, Col. Joseph Drake's regiment of minutemen, enrolled February 14, 1776; appointed committee man from Scarsdale during the war for independence. Reference: *Westchester County Records.*

De Witt, Reuben: born, Warwaring, N. Y., October 6, 1745; died there July 17, 1800; married Eliz. Depuy; second lieutenant second company Northwestern district, Capt. Adries Bevier, Third Regiment, township of Rochester; reappointed February 21, 1778, first lieutenant Colonel Hasbrouck's and Col. John Cantine's regiment, Ulster County militia; recalled at various dates, 1779, 1780, and 1781.

Foster, William: born, Holliston, Mass., 1734; died, Port Byron, N. Y. May 16, 1825; married Hannah Durkee; led a company from Canterbury, Conn., to the field of battle at Lexington Alarm; appointed a recruiting officer in Connecticut, and from his wealth assisted the families of recruits. His son Sheffield was with him in the battle of Bennington, and afterwards received a pension.

Hall, William: born, 1741, in Connecticut; died November 4, 1831; married Sarah Peck; fought at the battle of Danbury, Conn., April 26, 1777; commanded a company of 24 men of the seacoast guard, stationed for four years at New Field (now Bridgeport), Conn.

Holland, Ivory: born, Marlboro, Mass., January 7, 1740; died, Richfield, Otsego County, N. Y., July 3, 1820; married Martha Rogers; lieutenant in the Fourth and Fifth Massachusetts regiments, Colonel Rufus Putnam's; reported at Cambridge, Mass., on the first call for troops; participated in the battle of Harlem Heights; served throughout the war with the northern army, under General Gates; commanded the detachment which began the construction of Fort Putnam at West Point; served at Fort Edward, Saratoga, and vicinity; regimental quartermaster, and received the brevet of captain at the close of the war. Was an original member of the Cincinnati, Massachusetts society.

Lewis, Edward: born, Wales, August 8, 1722; died, Basking Ridge, June 22, 1792; married Sarah Morris; lieutenant and assistant commissary of issues at Morris (now Morristown, N. J.). Reference: *Stryker's New Jersey, pp. 428, 836.*

Putney, Ebenezer: born, Charlton, Mass., October, 1740; died, Goshen, Mass., January 14, 1802; married Molly Smith; sergeant in Christopher Bannister's company, Col. John Dickerson's regiment; enlisted August 17, 1777; discharged August 17, 1777; marched to Bennington to join the army there; roll dated Chesterfield; served eight days; sergeant in the same com-

pany again, Col. Ezra May's regiment; enlisted September 20, 1777; October 14, 1777, served on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga; served twenty-nine days; first lieutenant, Captain Marvin's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, October 13 to 26, 1777, serving in Northern Department; second lieutenant of Second Hampshire company; regiment commanded by Col. Israel Chapin; commissioned July 6, 1778. Reference: *Statehouse, Boston, Mass.: Town of Goshen, Hampshire County, Mass.*

Woodcock, Nehemiah: born, Massachusetts; died there; married; sergeant on muster and pay roll of Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire County) regiment, enlisted September 7, 1777, discharged September 30, 1777, service, twenty-four days; marched to Paulett by order of Major-General Lincoln; second lieutenant, Sixth company of the Second Berkshire County regiment, commanded by Colonel Symonds, commissioned October 8, 1779; lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Symonds's regiment; enlisted October 12, 1780, discharged October 19, 1780, service, eleven days; marched on alarm to northern frontiers by order of General Fellows. References: *Massachusetts Archives, v. XVIII, pp. 77 and 9; XXVIII, p. 56.*

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

Garrison, Isaac: born, 1738, New York; died, Orange County, N. Y., 1816; married Elizabeth Covert; elected second lieutenant December, 1775, commissioned February, 1776, Capt. Samuel Patrick's company, Cornwall regiment of Orange County, N. Y., commanded by Col. Jesse Woodhull, and was in active service. He was the grandfather of Commodore Cornelius Kingsland Garrison. Reference: *Ferneau's New York Archives I, 289; Military Returns, MSS. XXVII, p. 79, State University of Albany, N. Y.*

Van Gaasbeek, Abraham: born in New York; died there; married Annetje Tenbroeck; cornet and second lieutenant October 23, 1779, at Kingston, N. Y. References: *Colonial History New York, XV, 295; Ulster County History, 73; New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, XXV, pp. 28, 35, 56, 66.*

ARTILLERY.

Bull, Frederic: born in Connecticut March 11, 1753; died there February 20, 1797; married Lydia Griswold (daughter of Major Josiah), 1771; commanded a company of Connecticut artillery, and participated with his command in a reception given to General Washington and Count Rochambeau in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1781. Reference: *Hinman's Connecticut Settlers.*

COMMITTEE OF SAFETY.

Condict, Silas: born March 7, 1738, Morristown, N. J.; died at Morristown, N. J., September 16, 1801; married Phebe Day; president of the council of safety of New Jersey, 1776–1780; member of the Continental Congress, 1781–1784; member of the New York legislature and speaker of the assembly from 1791–1800. References: *Condict Family, pp. 175, 176.*

Giles, Benjamin: born in Croton, Conn., 1717; died at Newport, N. H., 1787; married Martha Geer; elected to the first State senate; member of the

State council; chairman of committee of safety, July 20, 1775; member of Provincial Congress, 1775, 1776, 1778. References: *Newport History, 1766, 1878; New Hampshire State Archives, I, 478; Giles Memorial, p. 152.*

Stewart, Samuel: born in Ireland; married; served in Col. Timothy Green's battalion for the defense of the frontier, June 6, 1776; one of Capt. James Rodgers's company in the camp of New Jersey.

Stewart, William: born in Ireland; married; appointed member of the committee of safety October 16, 1776. Appointed June 29, 1779, to receive subscriptions in Cumberland County for a loan of $20,000,000, authorized by Congress to defray expenses. Reference: *State Archives of Pennsylvania.*

Wheeler, William: died May 1, 1804; married; belonged to the "Rogers's Rangers," and was detached, with 34, to garrison the forts in the vicinity of Lake George from November 25, 1775, to June 6, 1776; appointed on committee of safety in Dunbarton, N. H., June 23, 1775. He and his two sons enlisted under General Washington when he was colonel, and served to the close of the war. References: *United States pension rolls, New Hampshire, p. 54; Stark's Dunbarton, New Hampshire, pp. 109, 272.*

COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENCE.

Cobb, Dr. Samuel: born in Wales, Great Britain, about 1716; died Tolland, Conn., April 6, 1781; married Hannah Bicknell; committee of correspondence December 19, 1774; eight times elected member of general association, committee of observation for Continental Congress; director of the association. References: *Tolland History, pp. 48, 49, 97, 98.*

Hornblower, Josiah: born in Staffordshire, England, February 23, 1729; died January 21, 1809; buried Reformed Church cemetery, Belleville, N. J.; married Eliz. Kingsland; member of provincial congress, New Jersey, 1780; member of the upper house council 1781, 1784; member of Continental Congress 1785. References: *Archives of New Jersey; Hornblower Genealogy.*

CORPORALS.

Colcord, Joseph: died, New Market; married; corporal, New Hampshire militia, Col. Stephen Evans's regiment; enlisted September 8, 1777, in the Continental Army at Saratoga, as a private; discharged December 15, 1777, service three months and eight days. Is on muster roll of militia regiment, commanded by Nicholas Gilman, which went from New Market (now Newfields), to reinforce Northern Army. References: *New Hampshire State Papers, XV, No. 1, pp. 284, 288.*

Fisher, Onesiphorus: born, North Yarmouth, Me., December, 1752; died there March 11, 1829; married Ruth Prince, 1779; private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Benjamin Parker's company; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to December 31, 1775; stationed on the seacoast in Cumberland County, Me., in the second Cumberland County regiment, November, 1775; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Me., as on coast-defense muster rolls; December 3, 1776, appears as corporal on a list of men belonging to North Yarmouth, Me., raised to reinforce the army; private on muster and pay roll of Capt. George Rogers's company, term of service six days, detached, by order of Col. Jona. Mitchell, to work on the forts at Falmouth; regiment

not given. References: *Massachusetts Archives, Boston Statehouse, XXXVI, p. 222; on Coast and Defense Muster Rolls, XXXVI, p. 200. LII, p. 107.*

Groteclaus, Gilbert: born, Hanover, N. J.; died, New Jersey; married; corporal and private in New Jersey regiment. References: *Church Record, Hanover, Morristown County, N. J.; U. S. Pension rolls, Washington, D. C.*

Potter, Daniel: born, January 31, 1759–60; died, Hartwick, N. Y., June 16, 1828; married Naomi Cressey; enlisted June, 1776, in Capt. Edward Rogers's company and Colonel Gay's battalion of Wadsworth's brigade, raised to reinforce General Washington in New York; served at Brooklyn and battle of Long Island, August 27; in the main army at White Plains; time expired December 25, 1776; reenlisted May 23, 1777, in Captain Granger's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment; made corporal July 11, 1781. Reference: *Connecticut Adjutant-General's List, pp. 159, 395, 397.*

Rice, Samuel: corporal in Capt. Isaac Farwell's company, First Regiment, New Hampshire, Col. Joseph Cilley's in 1780.

Smith, Nathaniel: born September 16, 1729, Smithtown, L. I.; died there; married Margaret Smith; second corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Platt's company; enlisted April 7, 1776; was a minuteman in the same company. Reference: *Smithtown History, p. 15.*

Thrall, Samuel: born, Bolton, Conn., February 5, 1748–9; died, Sandyston, Sussex County, N. J., January 31, 1831; married Lydia Skinner; corporal in Lieut. Ezekiel Olcott's company; marched for the relief of Boston and Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, eight days; corporal in Capt. Jona. Hall's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment; service before Boston, January and February, 1776. Reference: *Certificate adjutant-general's office, Hartford, Conn., p. 384.*

SERGEANTS.

Butterfield, Timothy: born, Westford, Mass., June 26, 1730; died Westmoreland, N. H., April 10, 1819; married Lucretia Adams; sergeant in Capt. Daniel Carlisle's company, Colonel Bedell's regiment, New Hampshire Militia, and was among those who were sent to reinforce the Northern Army, 1776.

Humphrey, James: born, New Windsor, N. Y., December 23, 1755; died, Phelps, N. Y., September 15, 1834; enlisted at New Windsor, April, 1776, served three months; enlisted February, 1777, served three months; enlisted October, 1777, served ten months; enlisted May, 1779, served one month; enlisted October, 1779, served one month; held rank of sergeant; engaged in surrender of Fort Montgomery; October, 1777, taken prisoner, conveyed to New York City, confined until October 28 in the Old North Church, then sent on board the prison ship *Good Intent*, detained until August 10, 1778, when he was exchanged. Received a pension December 19, 1833. References: *U. S. pension rolls, Washington, D. C.; Ferneau's New York Archives, p. 401.*

ENSIGNS.

Dewey, Josiah: married Huldy Frost 1759; entered January 10, 1778, Capt. Daniel Dewey's company, Obadiah Johnson's regiment; ensign in

returns of a company from Canterbury, Conn. Reference: *Canterbury Records, I, p. 61.*

Tenbroeck, Adam: born Claverack, N. Y., July 24, 1759; died there May 30, 1826; married Lydia Maria Monson; at the age of 13 was the standard bearer in Fourth Company, Eighth Regiment, first Claverack battalion; ensign February 25, 1778, under Capt. Robert Van Renssellaer; member of Col. Goosen Van Schaick's regiment; received a grant of land for his services. References: *Tenbroeck Genealogy, pp. 160, 163; Ferneau's New York, I, 487.*

Wolcott, Roger: born, Windsor, Conn., November 10, 1737; died there January 8, 1798; married Sarah Drake; ensign in the battle of Lexington, being one who marched for the relief of Boston, 1775. Reference: *Adjutant-General's Report, Connecticut, p. 9.*

QUARTERMASTERS.

Amerman, Derick: born September 28, 1759, Newburgh, Orange County, N. Y.; died there March 4, 1826; married 1782 Mary Belknap, daughter of Maj. Isaac Belknap; quartermaster at Newburgh while the army was encamped at Snake Hill. References: *Eager's, Orange County, p. 163; Belknap Genealogy, p. 12.*

Griffin, Simon: born, Halifax, Nova Scotia, July 5, 1740; died, Wethersfield, Conn., November 6, 1820; married; sergeant and quartermaster first on the Lexington Alarm list for Wethersfield, Colonel Chester's militia regiment, under Capt. Chester Wells; marched a few days later 190 miles to New York, where he was paid off; enlisted in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Connecticut regiment, first company, under Captain Bull, then Captain Bulkley; enlisted March 1, 1777, for the war; promoted second quartermaster May 23, 1779; pension granted 1818. References: *Connecticut Adjutant-General list, pp. 25, 246, 634; Connecticut line 1781, 1783, pp. 100, 154, 156; Lexington alarm list, pp. 25, 246, 461, 666; Connecticut Military Record, 1775, 1848, p. 246; Record of Connecticut men, p. 331.*

James, Amos: born, Connecticut; died, Mortlake, now Brooklyn, Conn.; married; quartermaster and private Connecticut regiment. Reference: *Adjutant-General, Connecticut list, pp. 166, 444.*

Taft, Daniel: born, Mendon, Mass., 1751; died May 10, 1810, Woodstock, Conn.; married Rhoda Ellis; quartermaster's sergeant in Captain Read's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment in Rhode Island; on the alarm, July, 1780; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged August 8, 1780, service, fifteen days. Reference: *Massachusetts Statehouse, Boston Record.*

MINUTEMEN.

Hart, Samuel: married Amy Soper; minuteman in the First Long Island Suffolk County regiment. References: *Certificate from the University of New York State; Records in Washington, D. C.*

Martin, Mulford: died, Rahway, N. J., Jan. 28, 1788; minuteman in the Middlesex County, New Jersey, militia. Reference: *Certificate from General Stryker's list.*

Scudder, Ephraim, 1st: born, New Jersey; died there; married; private, then minuteman, in Essex County, New Jersey, militia; was on the jury

that convicted the soldier Morgan, who shot Rev. James Caldwell, and was hung on gallows in Westfield, N. J. Reference: *Official Record of Adjutant-General Stryker.*

PRIVATES.

Amerman, Albert: born, Sourland, N. J., February 9, 1733; died there September 1, 1818; married Apolonia de la Montagne, 1758; private in Captain Vroom's company, Second battalion, Somerset County, N. J.; also in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company, First battalion. References: *Adjutant-General Stryker's list, pp. 488, 489; Somerset County History, New Jersey.*

Baker, Jeremiah: died, Canisteo, N. Y., April 18, 1824; married Anna Stephens; private in Capt. Simon Spaulding's Independent Company of Wyoming, Pa.; name appears March 15, 1779. Reference: *State Library of Pennsylvania, p. 266.*

Barrett, Israel: born March 21, 1756; married Lucy Mower; served in operations against Nova Scotia in Captain Ward's company, and was taken prisoner September, 1775. References: *Shattuck's History Concord, Mass., p. 363; Old Families of Concord, p. 114.*

Candee, Nehemiah: born, Oxford Parish, April 14, 1758; died, Galway, Saratoga County, N. Y., August 17, 1834; married Content Woodruff; was with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga. Reference: *Candee Genealogy, footnote, line 1.*

Clark, Samuel: born, Lebanon, Conn., August 8, 1753; died Candor, N. Y., 1831; married Polly Kellogg; served for a brief period; on the roll of Capt. David Tilden's company, raised in Lebanon, Conn., April, 1775, and on the official list of the men who marched from Connecticut towns for the relief of Boston in the "Lexington Alarm," April, 1775. Reference: *Connecticut Adjutant-General's Report, p. 15, Town of Lebanon; Candee Genealogy, p. 31.*

Dodge, John Perkins: born, Lunenburg, Mass., July 27, 1760; died, Newburgh, Orange County, N. Y., February 4, 1830, buried there; married Jane Wood, 1787; early in 1777 (probably in February) enlisted for three years under Capt. Elijah Cloyes (written Clayes) in Colonel Hale's New Hampshire regiment; in the defeat at Ticonderoga, N. Y., and the subsequent retreat; and present at the capture of Burgoyne, October 17, 1777, which was followed by the two severe battles at Stillwater, September 19 and October 7, 1777; when discharged he was in Capt. William Russell's company, command of Col. George Reed; according to the New Hampshire state papers he enlisted from Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, N. H.; when the state was called upon for a certain number of men to go to Rhode Island in 1778 the towns were authorized to enlist from the Continental regiment for six months, and Dodge is credited it is believed to Epping, General Sullivan; was in campaign in 1778; was wounded in the leg, from which he suffered the remainder of his life. Under the first pension act, 1818, he applied for his pension in April. Reference: *His pension papers in the Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.*

Fitch, Paul: born, Rindge, N. H., 1744; died, 1818; married Mary Jaquith; entered active service as a member of Captain Stone's company of Rindge. References: *Fitch Family; Bemis's History, Marlboro, Massachusetts, 1881, p. 485.*

Hart, Samuel B.: age about 16 or 17 beginning of the war; married Patience Andrews; was a private; his widow drew a pension.

Hicks, Daniel: born in Vermont, 1753; died in Buffalo, N. Y., 1853, aged 100 years; entered the army at the age of 16 years, under General Gates; received a pension. Reference: *U. S. pension rolls.*

Hoyt, Drake: born 1717; died April, 1805; married Hannah Knapp; in Captain Noble's company, formed at Danbury, Conn.; reported for duty at Lake Champlain, in the Northern Army; served six months, full term of enlistment. References: *Danbury History, 1896, pp. 56, 57; Muster roll, Conn., p. 68, Drake Hoit's Company.*

Hubbart, Thomas: born, Waterbury, Conn., 1760; died, Annville, Pa., 1820; married Belinda Bartlett; private in Capt. Samuel Granger's company, Waterbury's brigade. References: *U. S. pension rolls, 1818; Connecticut Revolutionary Soldiers, p. 565.*

Lighthall, John: born, Holland; married Nancy Van Slyke; served during the seven years of the war; enlisted March 20, 1776; discharged April, 1783; received pension. Reference: *U. S. pension rolls.*

Lyon, Benjamin: born, Enniskillen, Ireland, 1752; married Mary ——; private, Colonel Hand's regiment of Long Island, 1776; afterwards in Capt. James Chambers's company, and took part in the famous expedition under General Arnold against Quebec, from which few returned alive; resigned May, 1779. Received a wound from which he suffered the remainder of his life.

Marks, Isaac: born, New York city, 1732; married Miriam Simons; private in Captain Van Rensselaer's company, Schermerhorn's regiment. Reference: *Ferneau's Archives, I, p. 424; Roster of the State Troops.*

Meeker, Jonathan: born, Lyons Farms, February 11, 1744; died there June 10, 1805; married Mary Ogden. When an old man he left his plow and took a light wagon to convey a soldier to Union, N. J. References: *History of Essex County, New Jersey; Lossing's Field Book, I, pp. 324, 325.*

Phillips, Jonas: born, Germany, 1736; died, Philadelphia, Pa., January 29, 1803; married Rebecca Mendez Marchado; private in Capt. John Linton's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment, militia of Philadelphia, mustered into service of the United States. References: *Penn Associators and Militia, I, p. 682.*

Potter, Phineas: born, New Haven, Conn., January 7, 1733; married Dorcas Hinman; in Capt. John Hill's company during the year 1778. References: *Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn.; Potter Family, Part V, p. 7.*

Romer, Henry: born, Westchester County, N. Y., May 11, 1755; died there November 5, 1830; married Mary Jennings; in the expedition under General Arnold that marched through Maine for the Canadian invasion; received pay for nine months' active service in New York troops; part of the time served in Capt. Ambrose Horton's company, and Colonel Holmes's regiment. Pension applied for May 28, 1827. At that time age 75 years. References: *Roberst's Revolutionary List, pp. 148, 152; Westchester County History.*

Ryckman, Abram: married Tamar Weeks; private in the Van Wyck's company, Brinckerhof's regiment. Reference: *Ferneau's Archives, p. 461.*

Standish, Zechariah: born, Plympton, Mass., May 30, 1739; died March

26, 1780; married Rebecca Wood; marched in Capt. Thomas Sampson's company, Col. Thomas Lathrop's regiment, in Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade, on the alarm to march to Bristol, R. I., leaving Plympton March 28, 1777; also in Capt. William White's company, Col. Enoch Putnam's regiment; detached from the town militia to reenforce the Continental Army for three months, agreeable to a resolve of the General Court of Massachusetts June 30, 1781, and marched to West Point and there did duty. References: *Standishes of America, pp. 18, 19, 27, 49.*

Van Valkenburgh, Peter: baptized, 1705, Albany, N. Y.; married Maria ——; was in the militia, Kinderhook district, Columbia County, N. Y. Reference: *Roberts's List, p. 92.*

Walker, Charles: born, Scituate, Mass.; died, Adams, Mass.; enlisted July 9, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Low's company, Colonel Simond's regiment; served at St. Croix; discharged July 23, 1777. (Reported Berkshire County Regiment.) Enlisted August 14, 1777, in same regiment; served at Bennington; discharged August 17, 1777. Reference: *Massachusetts archives, Boston, Mass., XXI, pp. 1, 11.*

MARTYRS AND PRISONERS.

Cutler, Abijah: born, Morristown, N. J., October 27, 1747; died August 9, 1778, of consumption, induced by the hardships of his service in the Revolutionary War. Reference: *Cutler Memorial, p. 68.*

Edgar, Thomas: born, Woodbridge, N. J., November 30, 1746; died there July 31, 1812; married Elizabeth Knapp; was arrested on the first Thursday in June, 1780, by those hostile to the American Government, conveyed to New York city and imprisoned in the sugar house; contracted chronic rheumatism, which made him lame the remainder of his life. References: *Whitehead's, N. J., p. 353; Dally's, Woodbridge, N. J., p. 278.*

Tillman, Downe Harmonson: born about 1690, at Nyack, N. Y.; died, Demarest, May 11, 1779—murdered by a party of Tories. Reference: *His tombstone.*

SERVICE RENDERED DURING THE WAR.

Baker, Gardner: born about 1761; died Sunday, September 30, 1798, at Boston; married Mary Wrighton; when about 14 years served soup to the sick soldiers at Liberty street prison and Old Dutch Church. References: *Hull Family, 1863, pp. 28 and 29. Records* in the city hall, Boston; newspaper notices in *Independent Chronicle* and in *Russell's Gazette*, October 1.

Bryant, Mrs. Hannah Carteret: born, New Jersey; died in Springfield, N. J.; suffered and died from hardships inflicted by British soldiers. References: *Barber's Historical Collections; Battle of New Jersey, pp. 191, 192; Bryant and Carteret Genealogy.*

Johnes, Rev. Timothy: born, New Jersey; died there; lived in Morristown, N. J.; gave his church for the use of the sick soldiers, ministering to their wants, and reading the burial service for the dead. Reference: *Morristown Presbyterian Church, Record I, No. 6; Lossing's Field Book.*

APPENDIX G.

SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTION BURIED IN JEFFERSON COUNTY, NEW YORK.

[Submitted by Mrs. Mabel Overton Kellogg, of 32 Massey street, Watertown, N. Y.]

WATERTOWN—BROOKSIDE CEMETERY.

Adino Goodenough: died June 26, 1843; aged 88 years. Inscription on stone says, "An officer in the Revolution."

John Harper, Lieut.: Died November 12, 1825; aged 80 years.

Tillie Richardson, capt.: Died January 14, 1852; aged 93 years. Headstone tells of services in the Revolutionary war.

WATERTOWN—ARSENAL STREET CEMETERY.

Isaac Cleveland.
Jonathan Massey.
Henry Hart: died February 1, 1835; aged 75 years.

STONE MILLS.

John Baxter.
John Collins.
Stephen Hawkins.
Eben Hill.
Adonijah Montague.
Joseph Parker.
—— Tuttle.
William Webb.

CHAMPION.

Asa Harris: died March 20, 1835; aged 73 years; served in Albany County militia, Seventeenth Regiment Regulars.

John McNett: died February, 1848; aged 90 years; served in militia under Col. John Williams.

Richard Waite: died December 8, 1831; aged 86 years; served as lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company, under Col. Peter Olaute.

HENDERSON.

Silas Rockwood: died June 26, 1843; aged 83 years. "A soldier of the Revolution," inscribed on his headstone.

Johnathan Carter: died August 6, 1817; aged 67 years.

Nathaniel Peck: died June 25, 1839; aged 77 years 10 months.

BROWNVILLE.

Oliver Bartholomew: died June 18, 1850; aged 92 years 8 months; served four years two months in American Revolution.

Nathaniel Plumb: died December 1, 1841; aged 81 years 7 months 27 days.

CAPE VINCENT.

Samuel F. Mills: "A soldier of the Revolution;" died November 5, 1857; aged 98 years.

HOUNSFIELD.

Solomon Livermore. **Charles Ripley.**

CARTHAGE.

Joseph Peck: born 1758; died 1835; aged 77 years; served four years as a private in Revolution, and was honorably discharged June 9, 1783.

ELLISBURG.

Elwood Barney. **Jesse Littlefield.**
Thomas Clark. **Samuel Mixer.**
Jedediah Hill. **Silas Sterns.**

Jonathan Fish: born, Rhode Island, September 12, 1757; died June 29, 1841.

Caleb Ellis: born August 16, 1754; died March, 1813.

WOODVILLE.

Jacob Van Wormer: born 1753; died 1825.

RURAL HILL.

Rufus Richardson: born September 11, 1760; died September 16, 1841.

WHITESVILLE (EAST RODMAN).

William Gardner, Maj.

John Peck: born in Stratford, Conn., April 2, 1747; died January 18, 1830. Corporal in Colonel Lamb's regiment, "Y" artillery, 1777, and ensign in Colonel Canfield's militia regiment at West Point, 1781.

RODMAN.

Moses Washburn: born Stafford, Conn., 1750; died Rodman, 1830.

ANTWERP VILLAGE—OLD BURIAL GROUND.

Jonathan Taylor: died April 25, 1835; aged 83 years.

CEMETERY ON ROAD TO SOMERVILLE, NEAR ANTWERP.

Asa Eggleston: died August 10, 1840; aged 77 years 5 months.

HENDERSON.

John Pettingill: born 1764; died April 23, 1854.
Ebenezer Sawyer: born 1756; died 1848.

LORRAINE.

Jonathan Lawson: born 1754; died December 6, 1807.

GIDDINGS SETTLEMENT.

David Andrus: born 1766; died August, 1801.
David Holley. **James Smith.**
John Jmith.

LERAY.

Phineas Wright: died September 1829.

MANNSVILLE.

Abizer Phillips.

PIERREPONT MANOR.

Joseph Allen: born November 14, 1758; died September 23, 1838.

GREEN SETTLEMENT.

Aaron Farr. **John Trowbridge.**
Joseph Greene. **Godfrey White.**
Charles Stone. **Oliver White.**

ADAMS RURAL CEMETERY.

Joel Brown.
Peter Doxtater: died December 1, 1842; aged 92 years.
John Meriam, of Shrewsbury, Vt.: died, in Adams, N. Y., December 14; aged 83 years.
Ammiel Penney: died February 16, 1816.
Preserved Redway: died April 25, 1832; aged 83 years.
Edward Salisbury: born, Glouster, R. I.; died March, 1829.
Westwood Wright: born in Deerfield, Mass., April 20, 1757; died April 9, 1826.

ELMWOOD CEMETERY, ADAMS.

Alpheus Dwight: died, aged 85 years.

ADAMS CENTER.

Asa Maxon.

ADAMS.

Jacob Weaver: died March 9, 1853; aged 94 years.
Ezra Smith: born at Ludbury, Mass., January 13, 1754; died February, 1834; buried at Belleville, N. Y.

Appendix H.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN LAKE AND GEAUGA COUNTIES, OHIO, WHOSE GRAVES HAVE BEEN LOCATED BY NEW CONNECTICUT CHAPTER, D. A. R., OF PAINESVILLE, OHIO.

[Reported by Mrs. Lloyd Wyman, chairman of committee.]

LAKE COUNTY.

Abel, John, Connecticut, born 1756, died 1836, Perry, Ohio: Enlisted from Sharon, Conn., June, 1777; served three months under Capt. John Pennoyer; October 1, one month with Capt. Ephriam Meriner; December, 1778, three months with Capt. Amos Chapel; July, 1779, three months under Colonel Lawrence; rank, corporal; a pensioner.

Ames, Stephen, New Hampshire, born 1748, died 1825, Kirtland, Ohio: Enlisted in 1778 for three years, or the war, from Hollis, N. H., in Colonel Cilley's regiment; rank, private; a pensioner.

Antisdel, Silas, Connecticut, born 1749, died 1817, Madison, Ohio: Was in Capt. Ebenezer Heath's company from Willington in the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775.

Bailey, Silas, Col., Massachusetts, born 1754, died 1845, Perry, Ohio: Was a private in Capt. Artemas How's company in Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; served under Capt. Jonathan Houghton, October and November, 1776; was second-lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Marion's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; was commissioned in Massachusetts militia, June 17, 1779.

Bartram, Daniel, Connecticut, born 1745, died 1817, Madison, Ohio: Enlisted as private in Captain Hull's company, Colonel Stearn's regiment, Connecticut militia. He saw active service in the defense of Danbury against the raids of the British.

Beebe, Ezra, New York, born 1737, died 1813, Perry, Ohio: He served in the First Regiment, New York Line, under Col. Goose Van Schaik, Revolutionary war.

Bidwell, William, Connecticut, born 1767, died 1831, Madison, Ohio: Enlisted in the Eighth Connecticut Regiment in 1782, under Capt. Joseph Jewett and Col. Jedediah Huntington. Protected Boston camps and took part at Roxbury.

Bissell, Benjamin, Connecticut, born 1761, died 1841, Painesville, Ohio: Enlisted from Lebanon, Conn., in Captain Bliss's company, Colonel Ledyard's regiment. In 1781, nine months with Captain Munson, Col. Zebulon Butler's Connecticut troops; rank, private; a pensioner.

Blish, Benjamin, Connecticut, born 1753, died 1825, Painesville, Ohio: Served from June 13 to August 1, 1776, in Capt. Micah Hamlen's com-

pany, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; August 1 to August 26, at Castle Island; September 29 to October 30, 1777, in Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Colonel Williams's regiment, in Rhode Island; August 1 to August 26, 1780, another alarm at the same place, under Capt. Israel Hicks and Col. Thomas Carpenter.

Branch, William, Connecticut, born 1760, died 1849, Madison, Ohio: Enlisted in 1776 under Captain Leffingwell; again, April 1, 1776, under Capt. Jedediah Hyde, Col. John Durkee's regiment. He was at Germantown, October 4, 1777; Red Bank, Monmouth, June 28, 1778; Fort Mifflin, November 17, 1777; was at Valley Forge; witnessed the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, October 29, 1781; was one of the three guards who took the body of Major Andre from the gallows; discharged, July 7, 1783, from Capt. Samuel Clift's company, Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment; received a badge of merit from General Washington for six years' faithful service; a pensioner.

Brass, Garrit, Massachusetts, born 1763, died 1837, Mentor, Ohio: Enlisted in 1781, and served as private until December 21, 1783, under Captains Banister and Smith, Colonels Newel and Vose in the Revolutionary war; a pensioner.

Brown, Oliver, Connecticut, born 1760, died 1845, Concord, Ohio: Enlisted May 26, 1777, for one year under Captain Eldridge; again July 1, 1780; was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and endured the hardships at Valley Forge; rank, private; a pensioner.

Cahoon, William, Massachusetts, born 1765, died 1828, Kirtland, Ohio: Enlisted October 11, 1781, under Capt. Samuel Sloan in the regiment of Col. Asa Barnes of Berkshire County; marched by order of General Stark to Saratoga on an alarm.

Call, Joseph, born Vermont, died Madison, Ohio: Was in Capt. John Benjamin's company of militia, under Col. Joseph Marsh, from August 16 to October 4, 1777; served in various alarms in the State of Vermont; was employed to watch and guard suspected persons as enemies of the United States of America.

Campbell, John, born 1759, Willoughby, Ohio: Served in the New York State troops; was a pensioner and lived in Lake County in 1840.

Card, William, Massachusetts, born 1753, died 1820, Willoughby, Ohio: Was master of the schooner *Phoenix* bound for Cape François; service in the Revolutionary war.

Carpenter, Ezra, Massachusetts, born 1764, died 1849, Kirtland, Ohio: Served at an alarm in Rhode Island December 8, 1781, under Capt. Jacob Ide, commanded by Colonel Daggett.

Carter, Jabez, Massachusetts, born 1750, died 1836, Kirtland, Ohio: Was in Capt. John Walton's company, Col. David Green's regiment; was in Lexington alarm; discharged March 10, 1780.

Colson, Christopher, Massachusetts, born 1765, died Willoughby, Ohio: Enlisted July 9, 1781, served as fifer throughout the war; served in Capt. Peter Claye's and Capt. J. K. Smith's companies, commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, Sixth Massachusetts Regiment; a pensioner.

Cleveland, Tracy, Connecticut, born 1749, died 1836, Kirtland, Ohio: Was private in Captain Bacon's company, Sixth Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade;

Col. John Chester commanding the battalion in 1776; stationed at Flatbush Pass on Long Island; was in the battles of White Plains and Trenton; a pensioner.

Craine, Roger, Connecticut, born 1762, died 1841, Mentor, Ohio: Enlisted at Medway, Mass., May, 1781, and served as private until December, 1783, under Capt. John Fuller, and Colonel Shepherd; was at the battle of White Plains; a pensioner.

Crandall, Amariah, Connecticut, born 1759; died 1861, Madison, Ohio: Enlisted at Stonington April 1, 1779, for one year, under Captain Sheffield; again in June, 1780, for two months, with Capt. Elijah Palmer, Lieutenant-Colonel Richards; was taken prisoner by the British and placed on the prison ship *Halifax;* a pensioner; was 101 years 9 months and 16 days old when he died January 18, 1861.

Crary, Cristopher, Connecticut, born 1759, died 1848, Kirtland, Ohio: In the marine service; twice taken prisoner; was on the British prison ship *Jersey*, but was liberated.

Eddy, William R., Massachusetts, born 1760, died 1841, Concord, Ohio: Served in Capt. John Wood's company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment; a pensioner.

Ellis, Lemuel, Massachusetts, born 1764, died 1859, Perry, Ohio: From December 11 to December 30, 1776, served under Capt. Ebenezer Battle and Col. William MacIntosh; later he was with Colonel Wild at Castle Island.

Emery, Capt. John, Massachusetts, born 1758, died 1831, Unionville, Ohio: Served many enlistments throughout the Revolutionary war, ranking as captain at time of discharge.

Emms, Joshua, Massachusetts, born 1751, died 1845, Perry, Ohio: He served in the Continental Line as corporal in Capt. Solomon Higgins' company, enlisting July 13, 1775; discharged September, 1776; was in Boston when the tea was destroyed in Boston Harbor; a pensioner.

Emerson, Joseph, Massachusetts, born 1754, died 1850, Madison, Ohio: Enlisted April 16, 1775, for eight months, with Capt. James Sawyer and Colonel Frye; was engaged at the battle of Bunker Hill; enlisted again July, 1777, under Capt. Aaron Osgood and Colonel Lyman; a pensioner.

Evans, Ora, Massachusetts, born 1760, died 1845, Madison, Ohio: Served as minuteman for Massachusetts; was in Lexington alarm.

Ferguson, John, New York, born 1747, died 1841, Willoughby, Ohio: On the Revolutionary war records he first appears on a muster roll of Capt. Job Wright's company, Colonel Van Schaik's regiment, December 17, 1776; again in Col. Morris Graham's regiment, militia, 1778; he was captain of militia; a pensioner.

Fobes, Lemuel, Massachusetts, born 1754, died 1835, Painesville, Ohio: Was in the Lexington alarm; also in the battle of Bennington; he was a pensioner.

Ford, Andrew, Massachusetts, born 1752, died 1837, Madison, Ohio: Served in the Lexington alarm in Lieut. Joseph Warner's company; was in the battle of Bennington; also in the expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga; a pensioner.

Fox, Israel, Connecticut, born 1755, died in Mentor, Ohio: Enlisted in 1776, for three months, with Captain Hale and Colonel Woodbridge; again for three months in 1779; June, 1780, he enlisted for six months with Captain Phelps; he witnessed the execution of Major André; a pensioner.

French, Seba, Massachusetts, born 1761, died 1836, Painesville, Ohio: Served as private in Capt. Joseph Franklin's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, of Massachusetts; was in an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.; a pensioner.

French, Nathan, Massachusetts, born 1760, died 1847, Leroy, Ohio: Enlisted July 20, 1777, and served until August 7, 1780; he was a pensioner.

Fuller, Joseph, Massachusetts, born 1758, died 1846, Madison, Ohio: Enlisted in Fourth Massachusetts regiment, and served through the seven-years' war as private, corporal, and sergeant in Captain Keep's company, Col. William Shepard's regiment. He received his pension as sergeant.

Green, Joseph, born 1767, died 1853, Madison, Ohio: He enlisted at Muncy, Northumberland County, Pa., in August, 1779, to serve at Fort Brady, in Muncy, under Capt. Samuel Brady; in May, 1782, enlisted in a company of rangers, commanded by Capt. Thomas Robinson and Col. Samuel Hunter; a pensioner.

Hanks, Elijah, Connecticut, born 1761, died 1839, Madison, Ohio: Enlisted March 10, 1778, in Captain Allen's company, Third Connecticut Regiment, of which Samuel Wylly was colonel; served eight months; a pensioner.

Harmon, Oliver, Vermont, born 1756, died 1843, Kirtland, Ohio: Was one of the "Green Mountain Boys" of Vermont, serving in Captain Williams' company, Col. Thomas Lee's regiment of militia; enlisted October 21, 1781; a pensioner.

Harper, Alexander, col., New York, born 1744, died 1798, Unionville, Ohio: In 1777 he received a commission as captain in a company of rangers commanded by Col. John Harper; was afterwards promoted to the rank of colonel, and served with distinction in the Revolutionary war; his is the earliest authentic grave in the Western Reserve.

Hayden, Samuel, Connecticut, born 1749, died 1838, Concord, Ohio: Enlisted at Goshen in 1775, for nine months, with Captain Sedgewick and Colonel Hinman; August 12, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Benedict's company, Lieut. Col. John Mead's regiment; was at the battle of Ticonderoga; a pensioner.

Hill, Amasa, New York, born 1763, died 1847, Madison, Ohio: Enlisted from Spencertown, March, 1780, for nine months, in Capt. Walter Vrooman's company, Col. John Harper's regiment; was at battle of Cherry Valley; a pensioner.

Hodges, Simeon, Massachusetts, born 1768, died 1838, Mentor, Ohio: He was with Capt. Isaac Hodges in Col. John Daggett's regiment in an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

Holcomb, Joel, Connecticut, born 1760, died 1847, Leroy, Ohio: He enlisted for eight months, from April 26 to December 31, 1778, under Col. Samuel Wylly; a pensioner.

Hollister, Asahel, Connecticut, born 1763, died 1839, Kirtland, Ohio: Was in Capt. Elijah Wright's company, Col. Roger Enos's regiment, stationed on the Hudson River, at West Point, in 1778. A pensioner.

Huntoon, Thomas, New Hampshire, born 1753, died 1831, Concord, Ohio: Enlisted June 12, 1775, in Captain Tilton's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment; later in Capt. John Calfe's company, Col. T. Bartlett's regiment, New Hampshire troops.

Jones, Elkanah, Connecticut, 1761–1849, Painesville, Ohio: Enlisted in the fall of 1776 for three months, under Capt. Elijah Wright and Col. Roger Enos; in 1777 he was with Capt. John Skinner and Col. Robert Lattimore; 1779 with Lieut. Noah Day for two months. In May, 1781, he enlisted for six months in Lieut. Josiah Burnham's company, Col. William Ledyard's regiment. He was a pensioner.

Jones, Benaiah, Connecticut, 1755–1839, Painesville, Ohio: Served on Washington's bodyguard during the Revolutionary war.

Joy, Ebenezer, Connecticut, 1764–1831, Perry, Ohio: Served four enlistments dating December, 1778; May, 1779; July, 1780; and March, 1781; length of service, twenty-two months, under Captains Nichols, Houton, Abel Stevens, and John Benjamin; Colonels McClellan, Bartlett, Nichols, and Wait, of Connecticut. He was a pensioner.

Kimball, Abel, New Hampshire, 1762–1841, Madison, Ohio: Served in Colonel Mooney's regiment; also in Col. Enoch Hale's until February, 1780. He was also an ensign, and afterwards a captain of militia. A pensioner.

Markell, Peter, New York, 1765–1837, Kirtland, Ohio: Enlisted from Palatine, Montgomery County, N. Y., in April, 1781; discharged in November, 1782. Was in the battle of Johnstown, under Captain Cook and Colonel Clock. A pensioner.

Martin, Isaac, Connecticut, 1757–1832, Madison, Ohio: Served in the First Regiment of General Wooster, under Capt. James Arnold of the Ninth company, on the first call for troops. This regiment marched for the protection of New York, and later to Lakes George and Champlain. He received a pension.

Messenger, Isaac, Connecticut, 1748–1839, Concord, Ohio: Served in Capt. Amasa Hill's company, Col. Roger Enos's regiment, arriving in camp July 4, 1778. He was with Washington at West Point and helped to erect the fortifications there.

Mixer, Phineas, Massachusetts, 1756–1821, Madison, Ohio: Enlisted September 20, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Bonney's company. Discharged October 14, 1777.

Moore, John, 3d, New York, 1752–1843, Kirtland, Ohio: Enlisted from Schenectady, N. Y., in the Eighth company, Third Regiment, with Capt. Leonard Blucher and Colonel Gansevoort, on June 1, 1777; again on June 1, 1782, in the First Regiment under Col. Goose Van Schaick. Discharged at New Windsor. A pensioner.

Morley, Thomas, Connecticut, 1758–1844, Kirtland, Ohio: Enlisted January, 1776, under Captain Wells and Colonel Cook, serving until January 1777; again in August, 1777, two months in same regiment under Captain Bidwell; again July, 1779, for two months' service. Was in the battle of Stillwater. A pensioner.

Morley Ezekiel, Massachusetts, 1759–1852, Kirtland, Ohio: Served as private in Capt. Joseph Williams's company, known as the First company,

Third Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton. Enlisted January 10, 1777, for three years; was discharged January 10, 1780. He was a pensioner.

Morse, Benj., Maj., Connecticut, 1755–1813, Unionville, Ohio: Served in the Third regiment with Col. Israel Putnam in Capt. Obadiah Johnson's Fifth company. Was at Bunker Hill; also with the Quebec expedition.

Nichols, Jonas, New York, 1758–1843, Perry, Ohio: A citizen of Vermont; enlisted in Col. William Malcomb's regiment in the New York Line.

Norwood, Stephen, Massachusetts, 1763–1842, Perry, Ohio: Served in the Revolutionary war for eight months in Boston.

Paine, Edward, Capt., Connecticut, born 1746, died 1841, Painesville, Ohio: In June, 1776, he became first lieutenant in Captain Brig's company, and was with the company at the time of its retreat from New York to White Plains; in 1777 was lieutenant of the Fifth company, Nineteenth Regiment, Connecticut militia, and later was captain of the same company until the close of the war; later was brigadier-general of militia in New York. Was a pensioner.

Paine, Eleazer, Connecticut, born 1764, died 1804, Painesville, Ohio: Enlisted as drummer in Captain Bett's company, Second Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler, July 5, 1780; was discharged December 9, 1780.

Parks, Amaziah, Connecticut, born 1758, died 1838, Painesville, Ohio: Enlisted September 1, 1776, with Capt. John Dixon and Colonel Douglas; again in 1777 with same officers; in March, 1780, with Capt. Jonathan Thompson; in 1780 under Capt. Titus Bailey; and again in September, 1781, with Captain Bennett and Colonel Bailey; he was in the battle of White Plains. Was a pensioner.

Pitcher, Benjamin, New York, born 1767, died 1849, Kirtland, Ohio: Served in the Third Regiment, Dutchess County militia, during the year 1782, under Col. John Field, of New York.

Reynolds, John, Connecticut, born 1760, died 1840, Mentor, Ohio: Enlisted from Norwich, Conn., in the Lexington Alarm; was also in Bigelow's artillery; March 7, 1777, was a musician in the Fourth Connecticut Regiment; was a sergeant in Captain Horton's company. A pensioner.

Rogers, Samuel, Col., New Hampshire, born 1766, died 1850, Concord, Ohio: Was in Capt. Samuel Richard's company, Colonel Stark's regiment, of New Hampshire, for which he received a pension; was also lieutenant in the war of 1812; received the title of colonel from the militia.

Rosa, Isaac, New York, born 1767, died 1841, Painesville, Ohio: Served in the militia of New York, under Col. Abraham Culyer, in the Revolutionary war.

Sessions, Anson, Connecticut, born 1770, died 1827, Painesville, Ohio: Was with General Wayne on the Maumee, August 21, 1794; served three years as a soldier on the frontier, which, on account of the part taken by Great Britain, was called a continuation of the Revolution; 160 acres of land was given his widow for his services in 1851.

Skinner, Abraham, Connecticut, born 1755, died 1826, Painesville, Ohio: Went from East Windsor, Connecticut, for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, in Capt. Amasa Loomis's company; enlisted

April 24, 1778, in Captain Harrison's company for eight months, Col. John Durke commanding Fourth Regiment, Connecticut Line.

Simmons, Peleg, Connecticut, born 1767, died 1854, Willoughby, Ohio: Served his country on a war vessel which was used to protect the coast. He received a pension.

Smead, Samuel, Massachusetts, born 1748, died 1842, Madison, Ohio: Enlisted from Deerfield in April, 1775, as private under Capt. Joseph Lock; another enlistment in December, 1775, under Captain Leonard and Colonel Woodbridge; in August, 1776, three months with Capt. Samuel Taylor; in August, 1777, was sergeant under Captain Sheldon. He was a pensioner.

Smith, John, Massachusetts, born 1752, died 1836, Painesville, Ohio: Served in the Massachusetts Continentals and received his pension in 1818 with an increase in 1832.

Sperry, Elijah, was lieutenant in Captain Osborne's company of artificers, Colonel Baldwin's Connecticut Regiment; a pensioner.

Sperry, Marauchie Van Orden, New York, wife of Elijah Sperry, born 1754, died 1845, Kirtland, Ohio: She was present at the capture of Burgoyne and "assisted the suffering Americans on that day."

Sweet, Caleb, New York, born ——, died 1828, Perry, Ohio: Served in the Fourth Regiment, Albany County militia, in the Revolutionary war.

Sweet, Joshua, Massachusetts, born 1764, died 1840, Madison, Ohio: Enlisted in the Continental Army in 1781 for three years and is credited with service in Captain Smith's company, Third Regiment, in July, 1781; he served until December, 1783, under Captains Lee and Thomas Hunt, with Lieut. Col. William Hull; a pensioner.

Tyler, Jacob, Connecticut, born 1762, died 1847, Mentor, Ohio: Enlisted from New Haven in the spring of 1779 for three months, under Captain Mix and Colonel Sabin; in 1781, six months with Capt. Enoch Staples; six months in 1782 with same captain; later he served as sergeant in Capt. Aaron Foot's company, Colonel Hooker's regiment, Connecticut militia; stationed on the coast as guard; a pensioner.

Turney, Asa, Connecticut, born 1759, died 1833, Madison, Ohio: Was in the Revolutionary war under General Arnold; was in the battle of Danbury, Connecticut, when that town was burned by the British; he served throughout the war; a pensioner.

Vrooman, Bartholomew, New York, born 1761, died 1839, Concord, Ohio: Enlisted from Schoharie in August, 1776, for one year in Capt. Ephraim Vrooman's company, Col. Peter Vrooman's regiment; in May, 1778, for nine months with Captain Pair and Colonel Morgan; in 1779 he joined the militia as a guard to the inhabitants while they worked in the fields; was captured by the British and Indians and kept in Montreal a year; served with Captain Hagar to the end of the war; a pensioner.

Waite, William, Connecticut, born 1765, died 1844, Willoughby, Ohio: Enlisted May 26, 1780, under Col. William Douglas, of the Connecticut Line, Revolutionary war.

Wilson, Ebenezer, Massachusetts, born 1745, died ——, Mentor, Ohio: Enlisted December 8, 1775, to serve in an alarm in Rhode Island, in Capt. Robert Crosman's company, Col. George William's regiment.

Wirt, Martin, Pennsylvania, born 1760, died 1815, Willoughby, Ohio: Enlisted in 1775 as a teamster in the Revolutionary war; was at the battle of Brandywine.

Woodworth, Ezekiel, Massachusetts, born 1759, died 1839, Unionville, Ohio: Served as private in Capt. Charles Colton's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, from 1777 to 1780; enlisted from Hampden County, Mass.; was a pensioner.

Woodworth, James, Connecticut, born 1766, died 1859, Painesville, Ohio: "Was ensign of the fourth company or train band, in the Twelfth Regiment in this State" (Connecticut).

Wyman, William, Vermont, born 1765, died 1842, Perry, Ohio: Enlisted from Putney, Vt., in January, 1781, serving ten months as a private in Josiah Fish's company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's regiment; this regiment was stationed at Castleton, Vt., and commanded by General Enos; in November, 1781, he volunteered as private in Capt. William Hutchins's company, and served again two months at Castleton; he was in several raids with Tories and Indians; he received a pension.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN GEAUGA COUNTY, OHIO.

[Reported by Mrs. Lloyd Wyman, Painesville, Ohio.]

Alden, David, Massachussets, Middlefield.
Alford, Benedict, died 1838, aged 82, Troy.
Barnes, Moses, New York, Thompson.
Bradley, Thaddeus, Connecticut, 1756–1840, Burton.
Benton, Zadock, New Jersey, died 1835, Chardon.
Bridgman, Elisha, Massachusetts, Huntsburg.
Carlton, Darius, Huntsburg.
Carter, Jason, Troy.
Carter, Jonas, Massachusetts, Parkman.
Cheesman, Isaac, Hambden.
Church, Philemon, Connecticut, Huntsburg.
Clark, Ephraim, Connecticut, Burton.
Clark, Isaac, Connecticut, Claridon.
Cleaveland, Samuel, Massachusetts, Chardon.
Cook, Marimon, Connecticut, born 1761, Burton.
Curtiss, Reuben, Parkman.
Damon, Abraham, Massachusetts, Hambden.
Davenport, Squire, Hambden.
Donaldson, Samuel, Middlefield.
Durand, Andrew, Connecticut, Burton.
Egleston, Eliab, New York, Auburn.
Elliott, John, Massachusetts, Hambden.
Fellows, Parker, Massachusetts, Chester.
Ford, Nathan, Connecticut, Claridon.
Fowler, Caleb, Connecticut, 1755–1822, Burton.
Gilson, Daniel, Massachusetts, 1761–1845, Middlefield.
Gordon, Nathan, Newbury.
Hayes, Seth, Massachusetts, Burton.
Herrick, Libeus, Connecticut, Burton.

Hopkins, Capt. Ebenezer, Vermont, 1761–1838, Troy.
Hosmer, Zachariah, Parkman.
Hickox, Nathaniel, Connecticut, Hambden.
Hutchins, Moses, Massachusetts, Middlefield.
Johnson, Benjamin, Connecticut, 1761–1825, Burton.
Johnson, Jonathan, Russell.
Kentfield, Ebenezer, Massachusetts, Hambden.
Kidder, Reuben, Massachusetts, Claridon.
King, Benjamin, Connecticut, Hambden.
Loveland, Frederick, Massachusetts, Newbury.
Mastick, Benjamin, Claridon.
Morgan, Daniel, Hambden.
Northrop, Stephen, Munson.
Parks, Nathan, Massachusetts, Burton.
Pease, Isaac, Connecticut, Hambden.
Phelps, Ira, 1763–1848, Troy.
Phelps, Seth, New York, died 1826, Parkman.
Pomeroy, Ichabod, Massachusetts, Hambden.
Pomeroy, Daniel, Connecticut, Thompson.
Pool, Jephthah, 1751–1838, Troy.
Potter, Borden, 1764–1846, Troy.
Quiggle, Peter, Hambden.
Rider, Benjamin, Massachusetts, Chardon.
Russell, Gideon, Connecticut, Russell.
Russell, Samuel, Massachusetts, Middlefield.
Smith, David, Connecticut, 1763–1852, Auburn.
Smith, Josiah, Claridon.
Starr, Samuel M., Connecticut, Hambden.
Stocking, Reuben, Hambden.
Thompson, Lieut. Isaac, Pennsylvania, 1751–1823, Middlefield.
Trask, Retire, Pennsylvania, Thompson.
Wells, Timothy, Connecticut, died 1820, Claridon.
Wilson, Israel, Montville.
Wilcox, Elnathan, Huntsburg.
Witter, Joseph, Massachusetts, Bainbridge.

Appendix I.

Ox Bow, Newbury, Vt.

[Submitted by Mrs. Gay W. Felton, secretary of Ox Bow Chapter. References are from Wells's History of Newbury, Vt.]

The oldest burial ground in this town, and one of the very oldest in this State, is the Ox Bow Cemetery, which has been in continuous use since 1763.

It is probable that, with one or two possible exceptions, no burial ground east of the Green Mountains in this State contains the dust of an equal number of Revolutionary soldiers. The late Col. Jacob Kent believed that about 75 were buried there. His estimate is probably under rather than over the real number.

The following are the names of Revolutionary soldiers whose graves have been thus far identified:

1. **Bancroft Abbott**: born in Concord, N. H., June 4, 1757; served in the Revolutionary war, in Bedel's regiment, and in local service. He died October 29, 1829.—*Page 421.*

2. **Nathan Avery**: born in Groton, Conn., March 31, 1759; enlisted in March, 1776, for nine months, under Capt. Edward Mott, and was in the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776. He also served three months at Fort Trumbull. He was one of the garrison at Fort Griswold when it was captured and most of the men were massacred, he being one of the few who escaped unhurt. He came to Newbury in 1796. He died January 16, 1841.—*Page 431.*

3. **John Barnett**: served in Captain Remal's company, in Capt. Simeon Stevens's company, 1777, one year, and in Capt. John G. Bayley's company, 1779.—*Page 460.*

4. **Frye Bayley**, col.: was born in Newbury, Mass., January 1, 1749. He came to Newbury, Vt., when 14 years of age, and was made a grantee of the town. In 1776 he joined the army as an ensign. In October, 1777, he commanded a company which went out from Newbury to Saratoga, which rendered valuable service, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was captain of a company attached to Col. Peter Olcott's regiment in guarding and scouting until May, 1781. Captain also of a company under Col. Robert Johnston from that date until the end of the war in similar duty. He was a very prominent man, with a very extensive acquaintance. The services rendered, and the hardships undergone by him in the service of the country were excelled by very few in the Coös region. He died January 11, 1827.—*Pages 448–449.*

5. **Jacob Bayley**, capt.: was born October 3, 1755; served in the Revolutionary war; was quartermaster in Colonel Bedel's regiment. He also served in several alarms, and was aid to his father. He died in Newbury, June 28, 1837. His widow received a pension of $600 a year.—*Page 442.*

6. **Jacob Bayley**, gen.: born at Newbury, Mass., July 19, 1726; was lieutenant in the French and Indian war; was soon chosen captain; was appointed lieutenant-colonel in Goff's regiment; then colonel; and was present at the siege and surrender of Montreal.

He was a man of great talents, and his usefulness to the American cause was very great. Some of the positions of trust held by him were: Member of convention to draft the constitution of the State, at Windsor, July 2–8, 1777; member of council of safety appointed at this convention, July, 1777; member of first council in 1778; agent to Continental Congress, 1777; member of the council, 1778–79, 1784–1794; member of constitutional convention, 1773–1793; member of court of confiscation, March, 1778; commissary-general of the northern department, under appointment from Washington, 1777. "These positions," says Joshua Coffin, in his *History of Newbury, Mass.*, "involved great responsibilities and subjected him to danger, difficulties, and sacrifices of an extraordinary character, and many anecdotes might be related of his exploits, hairbreadth escapes, encounters with the enemy, Indians and Tories, his constant vigilance to escape the scouts sent from Canada to take him, for whom a reward of 500 guineas had been offered, dead or alive. He has been well called 'the father of Newbury,' and his services to the town and church can hardly be overestimated." He died March 1, 1815.—*Pages 434–436.*

7. **James Bayley**: was born October 1, 1757. He served in the Revolutionary war, and was taken prisoner on the evening of June 15, 1782, by the party which had just failed in their attempt to capture his father. He was carried to Canada, bareheaded and barefooted, and held a prisoner for several months. He died April 19, 1784.—*Page 445.*

8. **John G. Bayley**, capt.: commanded a company in Col. Peter Olcott's regiment from April, 1777, to May, 1779. He commanded a company in 1780, and seems to have had the general oversight of affairs in the absences of General Bayley, and was several times sent by him a bearer of important messages. He was town representative, 1781-1785. He died in the winter of 1816–17.—*Pages 449–450.*

9. **Joshua Bayley**, maj.: was born at Hampstead, N. H. He served during several campaigns in the Revolutionary war, in which he attained the rank of major; was colonel in the militia. He was town representative (Newbury, Vt.), 1791–1794; 1802–3; 1804–1809. He died July 3, 1841. Buried in Newbury.—*Page 438.*

10. **Peletiah Bliss**: born April 3, 1749; was minuteman in 1775; served in the Revolutionary war as private in Capt. Simeon Stevens's company, of Olcott's regiment, 1779–1781; in the same, under Colonel Bedel, May 4–November 10, 1778; in Capt. John G. Bayley's rangers, 1777–1779; in Capt. Frye Bayley's company, guarding and scouting, 1781, till the end of the war. He died in 1797 or 1798.—*Page 466.*

11. **Thomas Brock**: born about 1745; served in the Revolutionary war; was corporal in Capt. Frye Bayley's company, which went to Saratoga, September 23–October 27, 1777; private in Capt. John G. Bayley's company, guarding and scouting twenty-nine days, in 1777–78; in Capt. Samuel Young's company, Bedel's regiment, 1779; in Capt. Frye Bayley's

company, guarding and scouting eleven days, 1781–82. He died June 10, 1811.—*Page 473.*

12. **Joel Carbee,** a Revolutionary soldier, served as private in Colonel McIntosh's regiment (from Massachusetts) at Roxbury and Boston in 1778; also enlisted for three years March 29, 1781, and served till the end of the war.—*Page 489.*

13. **Abiel Chamberlin:** Born November 22, 1739; was a grantee of Newbury. He served in the Revolutionary war in Capt. Thomas Johnson's company of minutemen, 1775; in Capt. John G. Bayley's company, guarding and scouting and other service. He is called "lieutenant" on his gravestone. He died May 14, 1787.—*Page 506.*

14. **Benjamin Chamberlin:** Born in Northfield, Mass., December 15, 1747; came to Newbury with his parents; served a short time in the Revolutionary war. He died June 11, 1832 or 1833.—*Page 509.*

15. **Joseph Chamberlin:** Born in Northfield, Mass., March 18, 1738; was a soldier in the French and Indian war, under Capt. John Catlin, 1757–58; in Coös in 1760; came to Newbury, 1762; grantee of town; ensign, 1775, in Capt. Thomas Johnson's company of minutemen; second lieutenant, 1777–1779, in Capt. Frye Bayley's company, guarding and scouting; was with that company at Pawlet, August 16–October 1, 1777; 1779–1781, first lieutenant in Capt. Simeon Stevens's company, Olcott's regiment; private in Capt. Frye Bayley's company "in sundry alarms" to the end of the war. He appears to have been a very prominent man in the town and held many positions of trust. He died September 6, 1815.—*Page 501.*

16. **Moses Chamberlin:** Served in the Revolutionary war.—*Page 282.*

17. **Remembrance Chamberlin:** Born December 19, 1747; served in the Revolutionary war in several campaigns, and was made first lieutenant by Governor Chittenden. He was made successively captain, major, and colonel in the militia.—*Page 512.*

18. **Richard Chamberlin:** Born at Oxford, Mass., July 9, 1714; came to Newbury in June, 1762; he was in a company of minutemen in 1775; he seems to have been a man of substance, and held in high esteem. He died in 1784.—*Page 501.*

19. **Asa Coburn:** Born 1755; served in the Revolutionary war, and was known as Captain Coburn. He died December 2, 1841.—*Page 519.*

20. **William Doe:** Born in Deerfield, November 11, 1760; served in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, of Stark's regiment, from April 23 to September 9, 1775. This company served at Bunker Hill. He was also fifer in Capt. James Stevens's company from July 27, 1777, to January 9, 1778. He came to Newbury in the fall or winter of 1789–90. He died January 21, 1828.—*Page 529.*

21. **John Eaton** served in the Revolutionary war.—*Page 282.*

22. **Abner Fowler** served in the Revolutionary war.—*Pages 282–549.*

23. **Jacob Fowler** served in the Revolutionary war; called "Lieutenant."—*Pages 282–549.*

24. **Jonathan Goodwin** served in Capt. John G. Bayley's company, guarding and scouting in the Revolutionary war, and perhaps in other service.—*Page 559.*

25. **Jonathan Hadley** served in the Revolutionary war.—*Page 282.*

26. **Nehemiah Hadley** and

27. **Sylvanus Heath**, one of the first settlers of this town, came here from Sandwich, Mass., in 1762. He did local service in the Revolutionary war, and held town offices. He died February 26, 1787.—*Page 573.*

28. **Joab Hoisington** was born in Southington, Conn., September 9, 1736. He was an active and zealous patriot, donating largely his time and means to raising men for military purposes at the opening of the Revolutionary war. On November 21, 1775, he was elected colonel of the "Upper" Vermont regiment, and confirmed January 4, 1776. He devoted all his time to the duties of his command, and was exceedingly active in the field until his appointment as major of the "Vermont Rangers," July 24, 1776, a regiment which he was to recruit and organize. This he did in a few short weeks, and in September took post at Newbury, that he might be able to watch the movements of the Indians and Tories and guard the Northern frontier from their incursions. He was stricken with smallpox and died February 28, 1777, near the camp, and was buried in the cemetery at the Ox-Bow.—*Page 578.*

29. **Lemuel Holmes**, capt.: born about 1737; was lieutenant in the war of Independence, in a company of rangers, from January 1, 1776, and was promoted for bravery to be captain, by special order of General Washington, September 1, 1776. He was captured at Fort Washington, November 16, in the same year and kept prisoner until September 20, 1778. He came to Newbury about 1814, and died November 2, 1822. He was buried at the Ox-Bow, where his gravestone may still be seen.—*Page 578.*

30. **Robert Johnston**, col., was born September 3, 1738, at Haverhill, Mass. He served in Capt. Thomas Johnston's company of minute men in 1775, also in Peter Olcott's regiment in 1776. He was in Capt. Thomas Johnston's company, guarding and scouting, fifty-seven days. In October, 1778, he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the Fourth Regiment, and is later spoken of as colonel. He was also recruiting officer and his house was the rendezvous several times for troops. He was one of the representatives from Newbury to the constitutional convention at Windsor, June 4, 1777. He died February 29, 1824.—*Page 597.*

31. **Thomas Johnson**, col.: born in Haverhill, Mass., March 22, 1742; came to Haverhill, of which he was a grantee, 1762, but settled in Newbury, on the Ox-Bow. He was captain in the militia, and of a company of minute men organized in May, 1775, and reorganized in October. He was also captain of an independent company which marched to Ticonderoga in 1777, in which campaign he acted as aid to General Lincoln. Placed in charge of prisoners after the surrender. Captured February 18, 1781, in Peacham; taken to Canada; returned in October. After the war he became owner of great tracts of land in Newbury and elsewhere. Town representative, 1786–90, 1795, 1797, 1800, 1801. He died in Newbury, January 4, 1819.—*Page 589.*

32. **Jacob Kent**, col., pioneer of Newbury, and soldier in the French and Indian and Revolutionary wars, was born at Chebaceo, since called Essex, Mass., June 12, 1726. He came to this region in 1760. In 1764 he was commissioned by Benning Wentworth (governor of New Hampshire) "to

be captain of an independent company of militia, which company is to consist of all the inhabitants by law obliged to attend military duty in the towns of Haverhill and Newbury, in this province, respectively." This company expanded into a regiment which had existence from about 1775 to the time when the militia of the State ceased to perform active duty, about 1845. Jacob Kent was the first colonel of this regiment and commanded it at Saratoga at Burgoyne's surrender, October 17, 1777. Colonel Kent died December 13, 1812.—*Pages 603–604.*

33. **Jacob Kent, jr.:** born October 17, 1764; served a short time of guarding and scouting in the Revolutionary war. He was colonel in the militia and prominent in town affairs. He died February 23, 1852.—*Page 604.*

34. **Nehemiah Lovewell:** born July 1, 1752, came to Newbury with his parents; was one of the three young men who started at once for the seat of war when the news of the battle of Lexington reached Newbury, and served at Bunker Hill, in Walker's company, of Reed's regiment. In November, 1775, he marched to Boston as sergeant in a company of 16 or 18 men, who assisted in fortifying Dorchester Heights. In March, 1777, he was commissioned lieutenant in Burton's company, of Herrick's regiment of rangers, which marched to Manchester and Bennington, and joined the army under Stark, but was ordered to scout and range the woods near Lake George; rejoined Stark, and was in the battles near Saratoga; served eight months. In 1778 appointed a corporal in Bedel's regiment, and was sent to Canada with Capt. Frye Bayley and John Powell, of Strafford, to escort some officers. They were thrown into prison and held a year, when they were exchanged. In 1781 he was commissioned a captain by Governor Chittenden and served in the regiment of which Samuel Fletcher was lieutenant-colonel. He died July 14, 1801.—*Page 623.*

35. **Peter Martin:** born in Andover, Mass., February 22, 1759; Revolutionary soldier; served 8 months at the beginning of the war; was at Bunker Hill and at the surrender of Burgoyne; enlisted in 1777 for 3 years in Capt. Benj. Varnum's company, and discharged March, 1780, at Morristown, N. J.; was at Valley Forge and West Point; reenlisted and was at Yorktown, Va., and saw the surrender of Cornwallis; in Washington's body guard at one time; he died June 23, 1820.—*Page 624.*

36. **Thomas Mellen:** born in Londonderry, N. H.; served in the "Lexington Alarm;" served also in the battle of Bunker Hill, being stationed at a very dangerous part of the rail fence; he also served in other campaigns, and in the battle of Bennington; he came to Newbury soon after the war and lived at the Ox-Bow for some time; he died January 21, 1853.—*Page 633.*

37. **John Mills** came early to Coos, and was a grantee of Haverhill, but settled in Newbury; he served as scout in Capt. John G. Bayley's company in the Revolutionary war.—*Page 639.*

38. **John Mills, jr.,** served as scout in Capt. John G. Bayley's company in the Revolutionary war.—*Page 639.*

39. **William Peach:** born in 1748; was a Revolutionary soldier; from July 15, 1775, to January 1, 1777, he belonged to the seacoast defense service, in the company at the fort in Marblehead commanded succes-

sively by Capts. William Hooper and Edward Fettyplace. In August, 1778, a Marblehead company, to which he belonged, marched to Rhode Island and joined the army under General Sullivan. William Peach was one of the soldiers engaged in transporting bread in small boats for the army at Tiveston who was fired upon by the British, and some of the bullets were found lodged in the bread. He came to Newbury as early as 1788. He died August 31, 1837.—*Pages 653–654.*

40. **Gideon Smith**, dr., the first physician and one of the first settlers of Newbury, came here before June, 1764, from Westminster, Mass., and was in practice here many years. He served in the Revolutionary war. He died April 22, 1799.—*Page 692.*

41. **Simeon Stevens:** born 1736; served with several brothers in the old French war, and was one of the first settlers of this town, coming here in the year 1762. He was a grantee of both Haverhill and Newbury. He was lieutenant in the first company of minute men organized here, who were in service twenty days. Captain also of a company in Bedel's regiment "Raised for the defense of the frontier," from April 1, 1778, to November 30, 1779. He died July 6, 1788.—*Page 697.*

42. **William Wallace**, col., was born near Glasgow in Scotland. He was colonel in the militia. He was frequently dispatched by Gen. Jacob Bayley on important missions, and himself served as a private in Capt. Frye Bayley's company, which went to Saratoga in 1777.—*Page 722.*

43. **Peletiah Watson** served in the Revolutionary war.—*Page 282.*

POSTSCRIPT.

The catalogue of "Real Daughters," pages 93–150 in our fourth report, was prefaced by a statement regarding the difficulty in securing accurate dates of birth and death of such "daughters" and of their parents. In such a list some errors were almost unavoidable, and the request was made that any found might be called to the attention of the compiler for correction in the next report. In response to this request, a few mistakes have been noted. They were due in part, perhaps, to the copyist, and some possibly to the "total depravity of inanimate things" as represented by cold type. The corrections are submitted herewith.

ERRATA FOR FOURTH REPORT.

Page 95: **Barnes, Mrs. Julia A. Murray,** National No. 29738, resident of Santa Rosa, Cal., daughter of Daniel Murray (who died August 5, 1820) and Rachel Horner, was born August 5, 1817, not 1776.

Page 104: **Cooley, Miss Mary S.,** National No. 11041, resident of West Springfield, Mass., born May 3, 1816, is the daughter of Roger Cooley, jr., who died in 1843, not 1802.

Page 107: **Dudley, Mrs. Mary Birch,** National No. 40455, resident of Plattsburg, Mo., daughter of Thomas Erskine Birch (born January 5, 1756; died January 31, 1821), was born in 1818, not 1756.

Page 110: **Flint, Mrs. Samantha Morrison,** National No. 32241, residing at 120 Tenth street, Toledo, Ohio, daughter of William and Margret Morrison, was born February 28, 1837, not 1835, and her father was born March, 1745, not 1838. He died August 5, 1845.

Page 124: **Manson, Miss Hannah Lincoln,** National No. 9076, a resident of 46 Concord avenue, Cambridge, Mass., daughter of Nehemiah Jenkins (born 1761, died November 19, 1832) and Mary Jenkins, was born March, 1830, not 1330.

Page 127: **Mosher, Mrs. Electa Fosdick Carrington,** National No. 13850, resident of 155 North High street, Janesville, Wis., daughter of René and William Fosdick, jr. (born April 27, 1762, died February 6, 1851), was born at Hartford, Washington County, N. Y., March 23, 1810, not September 16, 1896. She died at Minneapolis, Minn., September 16, 1896.

Page 141: **Story, Mrs. Mary Thompson,** National No. 35757, resident of Newnan, Ga., born November, 1807, died October 2, 1902, was the daughter of Andrew Thompson and Mary McBride. He was born 1772, not 1792.

Page 145: **Walker, Mrs. Clara B. Harwood,** National No. 11042, resident of Greenwich, Hampshire County, Mass., born June 16, 1812, was the daughter of Peter Harwood and Eliza Airmet. He was born in 1765, not in 1740, and died in 1836, not 1805.

Page 146: **Wallace, Mrs. Sallie McGee,** National No. 27127, daughter of G. W. McGee and Jane Brock, was born July 18, 1803. Her father died in 1821, not 1781.

INDEX.

Prepared by Mrs. CHARLES CARLYLE DARWIN (Gertrude Bascom).

[Names of Georgia soldiers of the Revolution, found on pages 326-350, and those of the Georgia soldiers in Col. John Stewart's regiment, pages 252-254, being already in alphabetic order and not occurring elsewhere in the report, are not included in this index. The names of the counties whence they came or where they settled are, however, included, and an attempt has been made to index every proper name and every subject treated in the rest of the report. Some Christian names which were lacking in the text of the report have been supplied from records at the headquarters.]

A.

Page.

Abbott, Abigail (Mrs. William Wolcott), wife of Revolutionary patriot 91
Abbott, Bancroft, Revolutionary soldier 389
Abbott, James, captain, Revolutionary officer 232
Abbott, John, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Tolland, Conn 126
Abbott, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Vermont 287
Abbott, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 202
Abbott, Seth, Revolutionary soldier 289
Abel, John, corporal, Revolutionary soldier 380
Abercrombie, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Abi Humaston Chapter, Connecticut 68, 89, 132
Abiah Folger Franklin Chapter, Massachusetts 168
Abigail Adams Chapter, Iowa 71, 157, 159
Abigail Adams Chapter, Massachusetts 169
Abigail Phelps Chapter, Connecticut 68, 90, 132
Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter, Connecticut 68, 91, 132
Acker, George, Revolutionary soldier 247
Ackers, William, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Adam, servant, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Adams, Abel, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass (plate 47) 177
Adams, Charles Francis, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 318, 319, 322, 324
Adams, Charles Francis, jr., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 324
Adams, Edward 287
Adams, Helen Redington (Mrs. Henry Herschel), chapter regent 120
Adams, Henry H., colonel 124
Adams, John, President of the United States 99, 122, 134, 161, 183
Adams, John Quincy, President of the United States 122, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Adams, Lucretia, wife of Revolutionary soldier 372

Page.
Adams, Mary Louisa (Mrs. Charles Francis), one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 318, 319, 322, 324
Adams, Mary Ogden (Mrs. Charles Francis, jr.), one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 319, 320, 323
Adams, Samuel 99, 297
Adams, Mass 376
Adams, N. Y 226, 379
Adams (N. Y.) Free Library 226
Adams Center, N. Y 379
Adams Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution 183
Addison, Vt 292
Addison County (Vt.), history of 292
Addresses of Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, president general .. 49–53, 63–64
Adkins, William, private, Georgia soldier 351
Aimes, Louis 220
Airmet, Eliza (Mrs. Peter Harwood), wife of Revolutionary soldier .. 395
Akers, Alice Pickett (Mrs. Albert) 23
Akron, Ohio 250
Alabama, battle ship 84
Alabama Chapters, work of 68, 81–85
Alabama Historical Society 82
Alaska 246, 266
Albany, Ga 145
Albany, N. Y 227, 238, 370
Albany (N. Y.) county militia 230, 377
Albemarle Chapter, Virginia 75, 301, 304
Alden, David, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 387
Alden, John, of the *Mayflower* 99, 116
Alexander, Asa, private, Georgia soldier 351
Alexander, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 262
Alexander, Sallie Kennedy (Mrs. Thomas), incorporator 13
Alexandria, Va 159, 177, 191, 303
Alford, Benedict, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 387
Alger, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) .. 177
Algonquin Chapter, Michigan 191
Alhambra American alcove in Manila library 198
Allbright, John, Revolutionary soldier 247
Allegany County, N. Y 225
Allen, Betty, chapter heroine 171
Allen, Daniel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 383
Allen, Ethan 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 298, 374
Allen, Eunice (Mrs. Elias Bascom), wife of Revolutionary soldier .. 294
Allen, Mrs. Harriet, "real daughter" 195
Allen, Ida Butler (Mrs. Willis C.) 195
Allen, Ira, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 295
Allen, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier, buried at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y 226, 379
Allen, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier, buried at South Attleboro, Mass 170, 355

Page.
Allen, Josiah, corporal, Revolutionary soldier, buried near Pembroke, N. H. 202
Allen, Miss Lucy B. 178
Allen, Mildred Leach (Mrs. Abraham), state vice-regent, Nebraska. 19
Allentown, Pa. 256, 265
Allentown (Pa.) College for Women 256
Allenstown, N. H. 202
Allison, Archibald, Revolutionary soldier 257
Allison, Matthew, Revolutionary soldier 257
Allston, Mass. 190
Almond, N. Y. 233
Alton, Ill 80
Alvord, Thomas Gould, Revolutionary soldier 246
Amendments to by-laws of the society 43
Amendments to the constitution of the society 35, 36
Ament, Elizabeth Baldwin (Mrs. W. Shelby), state vice-regent, Colorado 18
American Bible Society 210
American Chapter, District of Columbia 134
American Monthly Magazine 44, 45, 58, 67, 152, 183, 195, 216, 236, 264, 280, 286
American Security and Trust Co 68
Amerman, Albert, Revolutionary soldier 374
Amerman, Derick, quartermaster, Revolutionary soldier 373
Ames, Ruth 71, 167
Ames, Stephen, private, Revolutionary soldier 380
Ames, William, captain, Georgia soldier 352
Amherst, Mass 180
Amherst (Mass.) College 315
Amherst (Mass.) Historical Society 180
Amherst, N. H. 203
Ammon, Edith Darlington (Mrs. Samuel) 24, 256
Amor Patriæ Chapter, Illinois 146
Amwell, N. J 240
Amy, Roger, Revolutionary soldier 289
Anamosa, Iowa 157, 158
Anderson, David, Revolutionary soldier 299
Anderson, Patrick, major, Revolutionary soldier 260
Anderson, Robert A., founder of Anderson, S. C 282
Anderson, Thomas M., general 315
Anderson, South Carolina 282
Anderson burying ground, Schuylkill Township, Pa. 260
Andover, Mass. 202, 393
André, John, major, British officer 105, 112, 381, 383
Andrew Jackson Chapter, Alabama 82
Andrew Pickens Chapter, Edgefield, S. C. (disbanded) 80
Andrews, Alfred, author 367
Andrews, Charles B., justice 114
Andrews, Elizur, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier 104

Page.
Andrews, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 104
Andrews, Obadiah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 104
Andrews, Patience (Mrs. Samuel B. Hart), wife of Revolutionary soldier 375
Andrews, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 104
Andrews, Timothy, Revolutionary soldier 247
Andrus, David, Revolutionary soldier 379
Andrus, Eldad, Revolutionary soldier 289
Ann Adams Tufts Chapter, Massachusetts 169
Ann Arbor Chapter, Michigan 71, 191
Ann Rogers Clark Chapter, Indiana 71, 154, 156
Ann Story Chapter, Vermont 75, 286, 301
Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, Connecticut 68, 92, 132
Annabel, Ebenezer, Revolutionary sailor 191
Annals of Buffalo Valley, Pennsylvania 273, 274
Annals of Winchester, Conn 375
Anne Brewster Fanning Chapter, Connecticut 68, 94, 133
Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter, Connecticut 69, 94, 95, 133
Anniston, Ala 82
Annual dues of the society 34, 35, 40, 44, 45, 67
Annville, Pa 375
Ansonia (Conn.) public library 97
Anthony Wayne Chapter, Minnesota 192
Antisdel, Silas, Revolutionary soldier 380
Antwerp Village, N. Y 378
Appleton, ——, general 185
Applications for membership in the society 40, 43
Arbor Day 114, 129
Archer, Benjamin, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier 200
Archer, Helen L., chapter regent 129
Architecture, committee on 61
Arizona Chapters, work of 68, 85
Arkansas graves of Revolutionary soldiers 86, 87
Arkansas members, work of 85, 86
Arkansas Valley Chapter, Colorado 79, 88
Arkport, N. Y 233
Arlington, Vt 287
Armitage, Caleb, captain, Revolutionary soldier 272
Armstrong, James, of Ireland 262
Armstrong, James, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Armstrong, John, general, Revolutionary soldier 262
Army and Navy Chapter, District of Columbia 134
Army of the Philippines, society of the 157
Army Relief Association 221
Arnold, Benedict, general 105, 115, 143, 242, 268, 289, 295, 375, 386
Arnold, James, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 284
Arnold, Jonathan, surgeon, Revolutionary patriot 300
Arnold, Thomas, major, Revolutionary soldier 279
Arsenal Street Cemetery, Watertown, N. Y 377

Page.
Ascutney Chapter, Vermont 285
Ashhurst, William, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Ashuelot Chapter, New Hampshire 200, 201
Ashville, N. Y 230
Askey, Thomas, captain, Revolutionary soldier 257
Aspinwall, Thomas, lieutenant-colonel, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Aspinwall, William, surgeon, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Assets of Permanent or Memorial Continental Hall fund 76
Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities 302
Astenrogen Chapter, New York 72, 222, 248
Athens, Ala 83
Athens, Ga 138
Athens, Pa 274, 275
Athens, Vt 154
Atkinson, Isaac, private, Revolutionary soldier, New Jersey 361
Atlanta, Ga 18, 137, 139, 140, 142, 144, 314, 350, 352, 354
Atlanta Chapter, Georgia 70, 137, 146, 354
Atlantic City, N. J 218
Attleboro, Mass 169, 170, 171, 280, 355, 356, 357, 358
Attleboro Chapter, Massachusetts 169
Atwater, Heman, Revolutionary soldier 104
Atwater, N. Y 247
Atwater Mills, Southington, Conn 104
Auburn, Ala 83
Auburn, N. Y 243
Auburn, Ohio 387, 388
Auditing committee 21, 37, 38
Audubon Society 279
Augusta, Ga 138
Augusta (Ga.) Chapter 70, 138, 146
Augusta, Me 19
Austin, Apollas, Revolutionary soldier 294
Austin, Caleb, captain, Revolutionary soldier 126
Austin, Tex 284
Autin, John A., Revolutionary soldier 211
Autrey, Alexander, captain, Georgia soldier 351
Avered, Hannah (Mrs. Josiah), Revolutionary heroine 102
Avered, Josiah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 102
Avery, Catherine Hitchcock Tilden (Mrs. Elroy M.), editor of *American Monthly Magazine* 22, 44, 58
Avery, Charles 72, 248
Avery, Clara A 72
Avery, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 389
Aycock, Charles B., governor of North Carolina 249
Aycock, Richard, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Ayer, Mary Eliza Farwell (Mrs. James B.) 190
Ayres, Thomas, private, Georgia soldier 351

B.

Page.
Backus, Truman Jay, president Packer Collegiate Institute 245
Bacon, Asa, captain, Revolutionary soldier 381
Bacon, Ellen D. Bartlett (Mrs. George W.), state regent, Washington 20, 21, 24, 304
Bagley, Asher, Revolutionary soldier 86
Bailey, Abigail (Mrs. Moses Little), wife of Revolutionary soldier.. 364
Bailey, Anna Warner (Mrs. Elijah), Revolutionary heroine..... 92, 93
Bailey, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier..... 92
Bailey, or Bayley, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier..... 293, 385
Bailey, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Bailey, Silas, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 380
Bailey, Titus, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut..... 385
Bainbridge, William, commodore, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site..... 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Bainbridge, Ohio 388
Baker, ——, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, buried Cressap's Bottom, W. Va 306
Baker, ——, general, Revolutionary soldier, buried St. Michael's churchyard, Philadelphia, Pa..... 272
Baker, Alice, author 189
Baker, Anna Stephens (Mrs. Jeremiah), wife of Revolutionary soldier 374
Baker, Gardner, Revolutionary soldier..... 376
Baker, Jeremiah, Revolutionary soldier 374
Baker, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier..... 232
Bala, Pennsylvania 266
Balch, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier..... 200
Balch, Caleb, Revolutionary soldier..... 200
Balch, Cyrus, Revolutionary soldier 200
Balch, John, Revolutionary soldier 200
Balch, John, jr., Revolutionary soldier..... 200
Baldwin, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier..... 122
Baldwin, Israel, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 122
Baldwin, James, Revolutionary soldier..... 115
Baldwin, Jeduthan, lieutenant-colonel, Revolutionary soldier 386
Baldwin, Loammi, lieutenant-colonel, Revolutionary soldier..... 366
Baldwin, Nathaniel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 359
Baldwin, Pamelia Cook (Mrs. David H.)..... 222
Baldwin, Theophilus, Revolutionary soldier..... 122
Baldwin County, Ga.. 326, 329, 330, 332, 333, 335, 337, 341, 342, 344, 345, 347
Ball, John, Revolutionary soldier..... 163
Ball, Mary (Mrs. Augustine), mother of George Washington 182, 248
Ballenger, Benjamin, Associator, New Jersey..... 363
Baltimore, Md..... 17, 19
Baltimore Chapter, Maryland 71, 167, 168
Bancroft, Annie Evans, chapter historian, D. R..... 190
Bangor, Me 165

Page.
Banister, Seth, captain, Revolutionary soldier 381
Bankhead, Tallulah James Brockman (Mrs. John Hollis), state vice-regent, Alabama 18
Bannister, Christopher, captain, Revolutionary soldier 369
Bantam, Conn 115
Baraud, Jeanne (Mrs. Elie Boudinot) 208
Barber, John Warner, historical collections 376
Barber, Julia Louise Langdon (Mrs. Amzi Lorenzo), national vice-president, Children of the American Revolution 311, 315
Barber, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 273
Barber, Uriah, Revolutionary soldier 251
Barber, William, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 292
Barce, Hezekiah 115
Barker, Barnabas, Revolutionary soldier 300
Barker, Charles F., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 323
Barker, Mrs. Deborah 173
Barker, Eliza, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Barker, George H., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Barker, George M., one of the owners of Memerial Continental Hall site 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Barker, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 300
Barker, Levi, Revolutionary soldier 241
Barker, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 300
Barlow, Joel, poet 99
Barnard College, New York 239
Barnes, Asa, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 296, 381
Barnes, Carrie E. Richardson (Mrs. Lewis Edgar) 59
Barnes, Mrs. Christian 173
Barnes, Mrs. Julia A., "real daughter" 395
Barnes, Moses, of New York, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio. 387
Barnes, William, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Barnes, William Woodruff, Revolutionary soldier 247
Barnett, John, Revolutionary soldier 389
Barney, Elwood, Revolutionary soldier 378
Barnhart, Philip, Revolutionary soldier 257
Barnitz, Jacob, captain, Revolutionary soldier 278
Barnum, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 296
Barnum, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 296
Baron Steuben Chapter, New York 222
Barracks Association of Trenton, N. J 208
Barrett, Israel, Revolutionary soldier 374
Barrett, James, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 182
Barron, William, captain, Revolutionary soldier 202
Barrows, Aaron, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 170, 358
Barrows, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 170, 356
Barrows, Eleazer, Revolutionary soldier 288

Page.
Barrows, Simon, Revolutionary soldier 170, 355
Barry, John, commodore 271
Bartholomew, Oliver, Revolutionary soldier 377
Bartlett, Belinda (Mrs. Thomas Hubbart), wife of Revolutionary soldier 375
Bartlett, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Bartlett, John Russell, author 368
Bartlett, Thomas, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, New Hampshire . 384
Barto, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 299
Barton, Clara, president American National Red Cross; incorporator and honorary vice-president general D. A. R 13, 25
Bartram, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 380
Baruch, Simona, C. A. R 73, 249, 317
Bascom, Elias, Revolutionary soldier 294
Bascom, Ezekiel 294
Baskingridge, N. Y 233, 366, 369
Bassett, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 246
Bassett, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 200
Batavia, N. Y 226
Batchelder, John E 204
Batcheller, Exa Ella (E. Ellen), chairman of committee on this report and state regent New Jersey 5, 19, 22, 24, 207, 218, 220
Batcheller, Tryphosa Duncan Bates (Mrs. Francis), chapter regent .. 169
Bath, N. Y 222
Bathurst, Lawrence, Revolutionary soldier 257
Battle, Ebenezer, captain, Revolutionary soldier 382
Baxter, John, Revolutionary soldier 377
Baxter square, Louisville, Ky 163
Bay State Chapter, Massachusetts 182
Bayley, Frye, captain, Revolutionary soldier 393, 394
Bayley, Frye, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 389, 390, 391
Bayley, Jacob, captain, Revolutionary soldier 389
Bayley, Jacob, general, Revolutionary soldier 390, 394
Bayley, James, Revolutionary soldier 390
Bayley, or Bailey, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 293, 385
Bayley, John G., captain of Rangers, Revolutionary soldier 389, 390, 391, 393
Bayley, Joshua, major, Revolutionary soldier 390
Beach, Gursham, Revolutionary soldier 290
Beach, Jedediah, deacon, Revolutionary soldier 228
Beach, Samuel, major, Revolutionary soldier 297, 298
Beale, Mrs. Lucy Preston, honorary vice-president general 25
Becker, John, Revolutionary soldier 274
Becket, Mass 297
Beckett, Charles F., prize essayist 267
Beckham, S'm'n, Georgia soldier 351
Bedell, or Bedel, Timothy, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 372, 389, 390, 393, 394

Page.
Bedell, Edward, Revolutionary soldier 197
Bedle, Althea Randolph (Mrs. Joseph), vice-president general 17, 21, 22, 23, 61, 65, 72, 220, 222, 237
Beebe, Bezaleel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 113, 115
Beebe, Ezra, Revolutionary soldier 380
Beeman, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 295
Belding, Lizzie S. Merrick (Mrs. Alvah N.), chapter regent 124
Belknap, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Warren), wife of Revolutionary soldier 366
Belknap, George E., rear-admiral 172
Belknap, Isaac, jr., general 366
Belknap, Isaac, sr., major, Revolutionary soldier 365, 373
Belknap, Mary (Mrs. Derick Amerman), wife of Revolutionary soldier 373
Belknap County, N. H 203
Belknap genealogy, book 366, 373
Bell, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 240
Bell, Harvey, Revolutionary soldier 289
Bell, John Briggs 182
Bellamy, Mrs. Ellen Washington 70, 146
Bellefonte Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 257, 278
Belleville, N. J 371
Belleville, N. Y 379
Bellevue Chapter, Vermont 75, 286, 301
Bellinger, John, major, Revolutionary soldier 241
Bellows, Isaac, reverend, Revolutionary soldier 247
Belmont, N. Y 225
Belmont County, Ohio 306
Beloit Chapter, Wisconsin 306
Bemis, Charles A., historian 374
Bemis Heights, battle of 245
Bemis Heights Society, C. A. R., New York 72, 248, 317
Benedict, Daniel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 383
Benedict, Hannah (Mrs. John Carter) wife of Revolutionary soldier 102, 103
Benedict, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 299
Benedict, Noble, captain, Revolutionary officer 230
Benedict, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, died at Ashville, N. Y 230
Benedict, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, buried Manchester Center, Vt 299
Benedict, Thomas, jr 102
Benedict, Zachariah, Revolutionary soldier 289
Benjamin, Carolyn Gilbert (Mrs. Marcus), national recording secretary, Children of the American Revolution 311, 315
Benjamin, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 381, 384
Benjamin Prescott Chapter, New York 72, 223, 248
Benner, Philip, general, Revolutionary soldier 257
Bennett, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 385
Bennett, David, Revolutionary soldier 232
Bennett, Ephraim, sr., Revolutionary soldier 232

Page.
Bennett, Reuben, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Bennett, S. B., author 232
Bennington, Vt 148, 185, 202, 234, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 296, 359, 369, 376, 382, 393
Bennington Chapter, Vermont 75, 286, 301
Benson, Seth, Revolutionary soldier 293
Benson, Vt 291, 292
Benton, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 126
Benton, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 126
Benton, Zadock, Revolutionary soldier, of New Jersey, buried in Ohio 387
Benton County, Ark 86
Berks County, Pa 261, 274
Berks County Chapter, Pennsylvania 258
Berkshire, Mass 296
Berkshire County, Mass 147, 292, 370, 376, 381
Berlin, Conn 97
Berrihill, Merander, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Berwick, Me 205
Bethlehem, Pa 256
Betsey Ross Chapter, Massachusetts 171
Betsey Ross House, Philadelphia, Pa 191
Betsey Ross Memorial Association 151, 303
Bettison, Naboth, Revolutionary soldier 200
Betts, Stephen, captain, Revolutionary soldier 385
Betty Allen Chapter, Massachusetts 171
Betty Washington Chapter, Kansas 159
Betty Washington Lewis Chapter, Virginia 302
Beverly Manor Chapter, Virginia 302
Bevier, Abigail (Mrs. Joseph Hasbrouck), wife of Revolutionary soldier 364
Bevier, Adries, captain, Revolutionary soldier 369
Bibb County, Ga 141, 329, 330, 331, 337, 338, 340, 341, 343, 349
Bicknell, Hannah (Mrs. Samuel Cobb), wife of Revolutionary patriot 371
Biddeford, Me 19, 166
Biddeford Pool, Me 166
Bidwell, Thomas, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 384
Bidwell, William, Revolutionary soldier 380
Bierly, Anthony, Revolutionary soldier 257
Big Spring, Pa 263
Billings, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 200
Billings, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 281
Bingham, Jeremiah, Revolutionary soldier 289
Bingham, Johnson, Revolutionary soldier 247
Binghamton, N. Y 247
Birch, Thomas Erskine, Revolutionary soldier 395
Birmingham, Ala 18, 81, 82, 84
Birmingham, Pa 261

Page.
Bisbee, Asaph, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47). 177
Bishop, Zephaniah, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier 170, 357
Bishop, Zephaniah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 170, 357
Bissell, Benjamin, private, Revolutionary soldier, of Lebanon, Conn 115, 380
Bissell, Benjamin, jr 115
Bissell, Hezekiah, ensign, lieutenant, and captain, Revolutionary soldier 123
Bissell, Sabra Trumbull (Mrs. Hezekiah), wife of Revolutionary soldier 123
Black, Lemuel, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Black, Louisa Dawson, chapter regent 278
Black, William, Revolutionary soldier 86
Black Hawk, Indian chief 113
Blackburn University, Illinois 151
Blackford, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 211
Blackford, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 211
Blackler, William, captain, Revolutionary soldier 366
Blaine, Ephraim, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 262
Blair, Janette 229
Blake, Asahel, Revolutionary soldier 200
Blake, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 247
Blake, Elija, Revolutionary soldier 200
Blake, John P., Revolutionary soldier 200
Blake, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 200
Blake, Nathan, jr., Revolutionary soldier 200
Blake, Obadiah, jr., Revolutionary soldier 200
Blake, Royal, Revolutionary soldier 200
Blanchard, Hannah (Mrs. Samuel Fisher, jr.), wife of Revolutionary soldier 367
Blanchard, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Blanding, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 170, 355
Blanding, Noah, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 170, 356
Blaney, David H 177
Blish, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 380
Bliss, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 380
Bliss, Peletiah, Revolutionary soldier 390
Blockley, Pa 266
Blodgett, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 246
Blodgett, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 289
Blood, Ephraim, Revolutionary soldier 293
Bloomington, Ill 17, 151
Blount, Lucie E. (Mrs. Henry), incorporator 13, 24
Blucher, Leonard, captain, Revolutionary soldier, New York 384
Blue Coat School, London, England 242
Blue Hens Chickens Society, C. A. R., Delaware 314, 316
Blue Ridge Chapter, Virginia 302
Blue Ridge Mountains 140

Page.
Blundin, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47). 177
Blunt, Stanhope English, major 148,149
Boardman, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 122
Boardman, Jeheil, Revolutionary soldier 240
Bogardus, Everardus, reverend 235
Boggs, John, Revolutionary soldier 257
Boileau, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 257
Boles (or Bowles), Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 197
Bolkom, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 170, 358
Bolkom, William, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 170, 357
Bolton, Conn 240, 372
Bond, Henry, historian 368
Bond, Thomas, Dr., Revolutionary soldier 271
Bond required for treasurer general 39
Bond's Bridge, N. Y 233
Bonney, Benjamin, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut ... 384
Bonny Kate Chapter, Tennessee 75
Book plate for Ohio alcove in Manila library 250
Books sent to soldiers 100, 163, 185, 223, 229, 239, 246, 248, 253, 270
Books written by D. A. R 159, 174, 180
Boone, Daniel 164
Boone, Iowa 157
Boone County, Mo 197
Boston, Mass 19, 59, 104, 105, 169, 171, 172, 178, 181, 183, 184, 189, 190, 238, 357, 364, 368, 370, 372, 373, 376, 380, 382, 385, 391, 393
Boston Mountains, Arkansas 86
Boston Tea Party Chapter, Massachusetts 71, 172, 190
Bostwick, Elisha, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 122
Bottum, Roswell, historian 293
Boudinot, Elias, general, Revolutionary soldier 208, 209, 210
Boudinot, Elie, Huguenot immigrant 208
Boudinot, Hannah Stockton (Mrs. Elias), wife of Revolutionary soldier 208
Boudinot Chapter, New Jersey 208
Bound Brook, N. J 19, 84, 210, 211
Bourbon County, Ky 163
Bourn, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 299
Bourne, James, Revolutionary soldier 163
Bourne, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 355
Boutwell, George S 183
Boutwell, Georgiana 183
Bowditch, Elizabeth Church Tompkins (Mrs. Alexander Granville). 59
Bower, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 257
Bowers, John 127
Bowers, John, reverend 128
Bowman, George Ernest 181
Boyd, Andrew, colonel, soldier of the Revolution 260
Boyd, Anna Elizabeth (Mrs. Joseph Cowen) ..... 2..
Boyd, Mrs. Elizabeth 165

Page.
Boyd, George, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Boyd, John, historian 375
Boyd, Nellie A. Tiffany (Mrs. Frank R.) 188
Boyd, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 197
Boyer, Peter, captain, Revolutionary soldier 211
Boylston, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Boylston, Mary, Revolutionary heroine, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Boynton, Helen Mason (Mrs. Henry V.), incorporator 13, 24
Braddock's defeat 263
Bradford, William, attorney-general under Washington 210
Bradford, William, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, buried at Germantown, Pa 272, 375
Bradford, William, governor of Plymouth colony, Mass 116
Bradford, Conn 364
Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton, Pa 260
Bradley, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 86
Bradley, Mrs. Lydia Moss, "real daughter" 152
Bradley, Philip Burr, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 230
Bradley, Thaddeus, Revolutionary soldier, of Connecticut, buried in Ohio 387
Bradley, William, Revolutionary soldier 200
Bradley Home for Aged Women, Peoria, Ill 152
Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Ill 152
Brady, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier, buried West Liberty, W. Va 306
Brady, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier, served at Fort Brady, Pa 383
Brainard, Martha (Mrs. Joseph Spencer), wife of Revolutionary soldier 119
Bramhall, Anna T. (Mrs. William L.), one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 320
Bramhall, William L., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 320
Branch, William, Revolutionary soldier 381
Brand, Judith Bailey (Mrs. Moses Wheeler, sr.), wife of Revolutionary soldier 368
Brand, W. A., lieutenant of the G. A. R 274
Brandon, Vt 291, 297, 298
Brandywine, battle of 104, 148, 261, 262, 263, 365, 381, 387
Brandywine Manor, Pa 259, 365
Branford, Conn 105, 365
Brass, Garrit, Revolutionary soldier 381
Brass, Mrs. Julia Watkins, "real daughter" 147
Brattleboro, Vt 20, 187
Brattleboro Chapter, Vermont 75, 286, 287, 301
Brau, Joseph, private, Revolutionary soldier 360, 361

Page.
Braucher, Christian, Revolutionary soldier 273
Brayton, Emma Sanford (Mrs. James P.), state vice-regent, Michigan 19
Brazier, Marion Howard 178, 184, 188
Breaking ground for Memorial Continental Hall 62–66, 276, 317
Breckinridge, Katherine C. (Mrs. Clifton R.), incorporator 14
Brent, Daniel Carroll, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 323
Brereton, Edwin Porter, of the C. A. R. 70, 133, 317
Brett, Carrie Spafford (Mrs. F. E.), chapter regent 153
Brewer, Archibald, Revolutionary soldier 284
Brewer, Samuel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 294
Brewer, William H 110
Brewster, Nathaniel 127
Brewster, Samuel 245
Brewster, Sarah Ludlow (Mrs. Nathaniel), chapter heroine 127
Brewster, Elder William 94, 127, 245
Brice, Arthur T., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 322
Bridgeport, Conn 18, 115, 369
Bridgeport (Conn.) library 116
Bridgeport Society C. A. R., Connecticut 70, 133, 317
Bridges, Prior, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Bridgewater Center, Michigan 191
Bridgman, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier, of Massachusetts, buried in Ohio 387
Brig, ——, captain (probably should be Birge, Jonathan), Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 385
Briggs, Allen, captain, Revolutionary soldier 299
Briggs, Damis, Revolutionary soldier 170
Briggs, Darius, Revolutionary soldier 357
Briggs, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 200
Brigham, Mrs. Susan S., "real daughter" 183
Brimfield, Mass 290
Brinckerhoff, Abraham, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 375
Brink, Benjamin Myer, author 246
Brintwall, Dorothy 96
Bristol, Conn 107
Bristol, R. I. 279, 376
Bristol Chapter, Rhode Island 279
Brittain, Asa, Revolutionary soldier 200
Broad Seal Chapter, New Jersey 210
Brock, Jane (Mrs. G. W. McGee), wife of Revolutionary soldier 395
Brock, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 390
Brockport, N. Y 239
Brockton, Mass 174, 175
Broderick, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Brokaw, Bergen, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier 211

Page.
Brokaw, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 211
Bronson Chapter, Vermont 287
Bronx Chapter, New York 159, 223
Brook, Uriah, Revolutionary soldier 197
Brook County, W. Va 306
Brookboro County, Fermanagh, Ireland 262
Brookline, Mass 17, 177, 366
Brooklyn, Conn 373
Brooklyn, N. Y 20, 59, 106, 226, 238, 248, 365, 372
Brooks, Cornelius, Revolutionary soldier 240
Brooks, James, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, N. Y 377
Brookville Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 258, 278
Broome County, N. Y 247
"Brother Jonathan" 99
Brown, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 241
Brown, ——, ensign, Revolutionary soldier 368
Brown, Alice L. (Mrs. Thomas H.), state regent, Wisconsin 20, 21, 24
Brown, Daniel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 296
Brown, David, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 246
Brown, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 232
Brown, George W., of Lawrence, Kans 160
Brown, Hannah (Mrs. Joseph Spencer), wife of Revolutionary soldier 119
Brown, Mrs. Henry B., national vice-president Children of the American Revolution 311
Brown, James, Revolutionary soldier 247
Brown, James, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Brown, Mrs. Jerusha, "real daughter" 194
Brown, Joel, Revolutionary soldier 379
Brown, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 292, 297
Brown, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier of Keene, N. H 200
Brown, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Brown, Matthew, Revolutionary soldier 274
Brown, Nathan, captain, Revolutionary soldier 202
Brown, Oliver, Revolutionary soldier 381
Brown, Samuel, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 88
Brown, Thomas, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Brown, Thomas, private, Revolutionary soldier, New Jersey 360, 361
Brown, William, Revolutionary soldier 359
Browning, Robert, poet 113
Brownville, N. Y 377
Bruce, David, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Brugère, ——, French general 56
Brunswick, N. J 240
Bruyn, Catherine (Mrs. Abraham Hasbrouck), wife of Revolutionary soldier 364
Bryan, Bennete Earlougher (Mrs. B. P.) 24

Page.
Bryan, John, Revolutionary soldier 113
Bryan, Jonathan, chapter hero 139
Bryan County, Ga 334, 336, 348
Bryan Station Chapter, Kentucky 71, 162, 164
Bryant, Hannah Carteret, Revolutionary heroine 376
Bryant and Carteret genealogy 376
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania 256
Buckhannon, W. Va 80, 305
Buckner, Delia Clayborne (Mrs. Simon B.), incorporator 14
Buel, Elizabeth Barney (Mrs. John L.), chapter regent 69, 133
Buel, Henry W., doctor 115
Buel, John, first settler of Litchfield, Conn 113
Buel, Peter, ensign, Revolutionary soldier 113
Buenavista, Ohio 251
Buff and Blue Chapter, New Jersey 210
Buffalo, N. Y 223, 224, 225, 316, 375
Buffalo Chapter, New York 72, 223, 248
Buffalo Cross Roads Cemetery, Pennsylvania 273
Buford, Grace Bowers (Mrs. Thomas J.) 148, 149
Bugg, Ed., private, Georgia soldier 351
Bugg, Jere, private, Georgia soldier 351
Bulkley, Edward, captain, Revolutionary soldier 373
Bulkley, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 299
Bull, Caleb, captain, Revolutionary soldier 373
Bull, Caleb, jr., captain, Revolutionary soldier 366
Bull, Frederic, artillery captain, Revolutionary soldier 370
Bull, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier, buried Manchester Center, Vt. 299
Bull, Thomas, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, buried Warwick township, Pa 260
Bullard, Seth, colonel-major, Revolutionary soldier 367
Bullis, Charles, Revolutionary soldier 299
Bullis, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 299
Bulloch, Agnes McGrew, prize essayist 316
Bullock County, Ga 334, 337, 339, 344, 345, 348, 350
Bump, Salathiel, Revolutionary soldier 290
Bunee, Eliz. Easton (Mrs. Caleb Bull, jr.), wife of Revolutionary soldier 366
Bunker, Richard, Revolutionary soldier 180
Bunker Hill, Ill 151
Bunker Hill (Massachusetts), battle of 88, 105, 202, 280, 288, 291, 364, 368, 382, 385, 391, 393
Bunker Hill Chapter, Massachusetts 172
Buntin, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 359
Buntin Chapter, New Hampshire 202, 207, 359
Burbeck, William, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 176
Burdett, Cornelia C. Lathrop (Mrs. Jesse), chapter regent 287
Burgess, Sarah (Mrs. Joshua Hall), wife of Revolutionary soldier .. 367
Burgoyne, John, British commander 175, 232, 238, 289, 290, 294, 296, 368, 374, 389, 393

Page.
Burk, Charles, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Burk, John, captain 294
Burke, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 386
Burke County, Ga 327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 343, 344, 345, 346, 348, 349
Burks, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 197
Burlington, Iowa 159
Burlington, N. J 210
Burlington, Vt 291
Burlington County, N. J 211
Burnes, Ann, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site. 318, 319, 322, 323, 324
Burnes, David, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site. 66, 318
Burnes, Marcia. (*See* Van Ness, Marcia Burnes.)
Burnett, Swan Moses, doctor 135
Burnham, Elizabeth Patterson (Mrs. Henry Eben), vice-president general 17, 23
Burnham, Josiah, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 384
Burr, Aaron 99
Burr, Eunice Dennie (Mrs. Thaddeus), Revolutionary heroine 98, 99
Burr, Peter, chief justice 98
Burr, Thaddeus 98
Burrows, Frances Peck (Mrs. Julius Cæsar), incorporator 14, 24
Burrows, Hubbard B., Revolutionary soldier 268
Burt, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 251
Burton, Elisha, captain, Revolutionary officer 240
Burton, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47). 177
Burton, Jonathan?, captain, Revolutionary soldier 393
Burton, Ohio 387, 388
Bush, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 297
Bushell, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Busti, N. Y 230
Butler, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47). 177
Butler, Maria Pickens (Mrs. Matthew C.), honorary vice-president general 25
Butler, Nicholas Murray, president Columbia University 240
Butler, Silas, Revolutionary soldier 180
Butler, Zebulon, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 366, 380, 381, 385
Butler County, Ohio 251
Butte, Mont 19, 198
Butterfield, Timothy, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier 372
Butts County, Ga 335, 344
By-laws of the society 37–43

C.

C. A. R. (*See* Children of the American Revolution.)
Cabell, Mary Virginia Ellet (Mrs. William D.), honorary president general presiding and incorporator 13, 25
Cadwalder, John, general, Revolutionary soldier 271

Page.
Cadwell, Patience 182
Caesar Rodney Chapter, Delaware 70
Cahoon, William, Revolutionary soldier 381
Caldwell, James, reverend, "fighting parson" 208, 374
Caldwell, James E., & Co 44
Calendar, Miss M. C 181
Calfe, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 384
Calhoun, Neb 199
California chapters, work of 68, 87
Call, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 381
Callaway County, Mo 197
Callendar, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 263
Callender, Amos, Revolutionary soldier 295, 296
Callender, Noah, major, Revolutionary soldier 296
Cambon, M. Jules, ambassador of France 56
Cambridge, Mass 88, 175, 177, 178, 184, 367, 369, 395
Cambridge, N. Y 241
Camden, N. J 219
Camden, N. Y 225
Camden Chapter, New York 72, 225, 248
Camden County, Ga 326, 342, 349
Camelle, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 360
Cameron, Mary Baker (Mrs. Angus) 23
Camp Middlebrook Chapter, New Jersey 72, 210, 222
Campbell, George, associator, New Jersey 363
Campbell, John, Revolutionary soldier 381
Campbell, Robert, private, Revolutionary soldier 361
Campbell Chapter, Tennessee 75
Canaan, Conn 290, 291
Canaan, N. Y 288
Canada Corners Cemetery, Compton, Ill 148
Canadohta Chapter, Pennsylvania 259
Candee, Nehemiah, Revolutionary soldier 374
Candee genealogy 374
Candor, N. Y 374
Canfield, Samuel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 105, 122, 293, 378
Canisteo, N. Y 234, 374
Canisteo Valley Times 232, 233
Canterbury, Conn 369, 373
Cantine, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 369
Canton, Ohio 157
Cape François 381
Cape Girardeau Chapter, Missouri 196
Cape Girardeau County, Mo 197
Cape May, N. J 211, 360
Cape May battalion 360
Cape May Chapter, New Jersey 360
Cape May County, N. J 211, 360, 362
Cape Vincent, N. Y 378

Page.
Capital Society, C. A. R. 316
Capron, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 170, 357
Capron, Elija, Revolutionary soldier 170, 358
Capron, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 170, 357
Capron, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 170, 357
Captain John Joslin, jr., Chapter, Massachusetts 79, 172
Captain Jonathan Oliphant Chapter, New Jersey 117, 211
Captain Meriwether Lewis Society, C. A. R., Minnesota 72, 198, 317
Caracas, Venezuela 155
Carbee, Joel, Revolutionary soldier 391
Carberry, Catherine, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 319
Carberry, Ruth, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 319
Carberry, Thomas, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Card, William, carpenter's mate, Revolutionary soldier 281
Card, William, master, Revolutionary sailor 381
Carey, Arthur, Revolutionary soldier 200
Carey, Mrs. John G 61
Carey, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 233
Carlisle, Daniel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 372
Carlisle, Pa 256, 262, 263
Carlton, Darius, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 387
Carlton, John, Revolutionary soldier, New Hampshire 202
Carlton, John, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 126
Carnegie libraries 142, 164, 250
Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Indiana 71, 155, 156
Carpenter, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 171, 358
Carpenter, Ebenezer, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier 200
Carpenter, Ezra, Revolutionary soldier 381
Carpenter, Thomas, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 356, 381
Carpenters Corners, Pittsfield township, Mass 191
Carr, Overton, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site. 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Carroll, N. Y. 230
Carroll County, Mo 197
Carson, Benj., Revolutionary soldier 258
Carson, Thos., private, Georgia soldier 351
Carter, Elihu, Revolutionary soldier 104
Carter, Mrs. Emily M., "real daughter" 195
Carter, Hannah Benedict (Mrs. John), chapter heroine 102, 103
Carter, Jabez, Revolutionary soldier 381
Carter, James, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Carter, Jason, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 387
Carter, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 103
Carter, Jonas, Revolutionary soldier, of Massachusetts, buried in Ohio 387
Carter, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 377

Page.
Carter, Pat, private, Georgia soldier 351
Cartersville, Ill 151
Carthage, Ill 154
Carthage, N. Y 378
Cary, Phineas, captain, Revolutionary soldier 241
Case, Helen M. Herrick (Mrs. George W.), chapter historian 220
Case, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 289
Casey, Christopher, Revolutionary soldier 197
Cass, Lewis, general, Revolutionary soldier 93, 204
Castine, Me 166
Castle Island, Mass 382
Castleton, Vt 297, 387
Caswell, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Catchings, Jos., private, Georgia soldier 351
Cateechee Chapter, South Carolina 282
Catherine Montgomery Chapter, District of Columbia 134
Catherine Schuyler Chapter, New York 225
Catlett, P. B., captain 306
Catlin, Mary Lansing (Mrs. Robert), national vice-president, Children of the American Revolution 311, 315
Catlin, Samuel 115
Cattaraugus County, N. Y 240
Caulks Field, Kent County, Md 167
Cavendish, Vt 285
Cayuga Chapter, New York 225
Cayuga County, N. Y 244
Cedar Falls Chapter, Iowa 157
Cedar Rapids Chapter, Iowa 157
Cemeteries restored and beautified .. 108, 119, 122, 123, 128, 129, 166, 225, 244
Centennial, newspaper 252
Center County, Pa 257, 258
Center and Clinton counties, Pa, history of 258
Central Falls, R. I 20
Certificates of membership 42, 44, 67
Chaffee, David, Revolutionary soldier 289
Chaffee, Martha W. (Mrs. Dwight) 95
Chamberlain, Amelia I. Morrow (Mrs. Hiram S.), state regent, Tennessee 20, 21, 24
Chamberlin, Abiel, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 391
Chamberlin, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 391
Chamberlin, Lewis, Revolutionary soldier 273
Chamberlin, Moses, Revolutionary soldier 391
Chamberlin, Remembrance, colonel of militia, Revolutionary soldier 391
Chamberlin, Richard, minuteman, Revolutionary soldier 391
Chamberlin, William, Revolutionary soldier 273
Chambers, David, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 273
Chambers, Elija, Revolutionary soldier 257

Page.
Chambers, James, captain, Revolutionary soldier 375
Chambers, John, Revolutionary soldier 197
Chambersburg, Pa 256
Champion, Epaphroditus, Revolutionary soldier 119
Champion, N. Y 377
Champlain, Samuel de 300
Champney, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Chapel, Amos, captain, Revolutionary soldier 380
Chapin, Burt 126
Chapin, Elias, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 125
Chapin, Israel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 370
Chaplain general, duties of 40
Chapman, Jno., sergeant, Georgia soldier 351
Chapman, Reuben, Revolutionary soldier 126
Chapman, Roswell Riggs, Revolutionary soldier 104
Chapman, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, buried at Tolland, Conn. 126
Chapman, Samuel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 106
Chapman school, East Boston, Mass 177
Chapter babies 95, 258
Chapter elections 41
Chapter heroines, book 159
Chapter houses 101, 109, 119, 121, 138, 153, 170, 186, 229, 251, 253
Chapter libraries 83, 138, 150, 157, 191, 194, 229, 244, 250, 288
Chapter names 41
Chapter regents, powers of 38
Chapter sketches, book 88, 89, 117, 120
Chapter work 77, 307
Chapters, duties and powers of 33, 34, 40
Chardon, Ohio 387, 388
Chariton, Iowa 159
Chariton County, Mo 197
Charleston (S. C.) exposition 302, 304
Charlottesville, Va 20, 301
Charlton, Mass 369
Charter Oak Chapter, Minnesota 192
Charters for chapters 41, 44, 68
Chatham County, Ga 326, 329, 331, 338, 346
Chattanooga, Tenn 20
Chaumière papers, book 365
Chautauqua County, N. Y 222
Cheesman, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 387
Chelsea, Mass 179
Chemung Chapter, New York 225
Cheney, Edward, Revolutionary soldier 298
Cheney, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Cherry Valley, N. Y 226, 383
Cherry Valley Chapter, New York 72, 226, 248

Page.
Cheshire, Conn 105, 291
Cheshire County, N. H 374
Chester, Hiram, private, Revolutionary soldier 361
Chester, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 288
Chester, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 373, 382
Chester, N. H 203
Chester, Ohio 387
Chester, Pa 263
Chester County, Pa 260, 261, 273, 365
Chester County Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 259, 260, 278
Chesterfield, Mass 369
Chestnut, Anna Lydia Keampfor (Mrs. John Graham) 262
Chew, Robert S., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 321, 322, 323
Chicago, Ill 146, 153
Chicago Chapter, Illinois 70, 146, 154
Chickering, John, Revolutionary soldier 202
Chicopee, Mass 368
Child, Aaron, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) . 177
Child, Abijah, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Child, Caleb, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) . 177
Child, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) . 177
Child, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) . 177
Child, Phineas, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Child, Solomon, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Child, Timothy, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Childers, David, private, Georgia soldier 351
Children of the American Revolution, work of ... 89, 150, 158, 274, 309–316
Children of the Republic, society of the 163, 250, 253
Chipman, John, Revolutionary soldier 289
Chipman, Rebecca (Mrs. William Blackler), wife of Revolutionary soldier 366
Chittenden, Irene Williams (Mrs. William J.), state regent, Michigan 19, 22, 23, 72, 191
Chittenden, Thomas, governor of Vermont 297, 391, 393
Church, John, Revolutionary soldier 287
Church, Nathaniel, lieutenant-colonel, Revolutionary soldier 281
Church, Philemon, Revolutionary soldier, of Connecticut, buried in Ohio 387
Churchman, Elizabeth Clarke (Mrs. Caleb), state regent of Delaware and member of committee on this report ... 5, 18, 21, 22, 23, 61, 276
Cilley, Cutting, captain, Revolutionary soldier 203
Cilley, Else (Mrs. Joseph), chapter heroine 203
Cilley, Joseph, captain, Revolutionary soldier 203
Cilley, Joseph, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 372, 380
Cincinnati, Ohio 20, 250
Cincinnati (Ohio) University 250
Cincinnati Chapter, Ohio 73, 250, 255

Page.
Cincinnati, Society of the 94, 215, 365, 366, 369
Cincinnatus Cemetery, New York 247
Claflin, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 171, 357
Clagett, William, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 319
Claghorn, Eleazer, captain, Revolutionary soldier 290
Clap, Mary Whiting (Mrs. Thomas) 116
Clap, Thomas, president of Yale College 111
Claremont, N. H 207
Claridon, Ohio 387, 388
Clark, Alice Morrow (Mrs. A. Howard), incorporator and honorary vice-president general; national vice-president in charge of organization of local societies, Children of the American Revolution 13, 25, 311, 313, 315, 316
Clark, Cephas, Revolutionary soldier 200
Clark, Chester Morrow, prize essayist 316
Clark, E., colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 326, 330, 333, 351
Clark, Elisha, ensign, Revolutionary soldier 104
Clark, Emeline E. Bottum (Mrs. Daniel Wyman) 291
Clark, Ephraim, Revolutionary soldier, of Connecticut, buried in Ohio 387
Clark, Florence Anderson (Mrs. James B.) 284
Clark, George Rogers, Revolutionary soldier 315
Clark, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier, Keene, N. H 200
Clark, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier, of Connecticut, buried in Ohio. 387
Clark, Jeremiah, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Clark, John, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 306
Clark, John, major, Revolutionary soldier, buried at York, Pa 278
Clark, Lemuel, Revolutionary soldier 294
Clark, Peter, captain, Revolutionary soldier 203
Clark, S. H., of Chicago University 284
Clark, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 374
Clark, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Clark, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Massachusetts 370
Clark, Simeon, Revolutionary soldier 200
Clark, Mrs. Submit, chapter heroine 188
Clark, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 378
Clark County, Mo 197
Clark University, Worcester, Mass 169
Clarke, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 138, 141
Clarke, George, general, Revolutionary soldier 164
Clarke, John, Revolutionary soldier 273
Clarke, John Hopkins 130
Clarke, Mrs. Lydia Jane 152
Clarke, Martha Cilley Bouton (Mrs. Arthur E.), incorporator and first state regent of New Hampshire 13, 207
Clarke, Nathan B., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 320

Page.
Clarke, Susan Carrington, state regent of Connecticut and chapter heroine 130
Clarke, Susan Carrington Miles (Mrs. John Hopkins) 130
Clarke, William, explorer 64, 199
Clarke County, Ga 138, 326, 328, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 348, 350
Clarkson, Mrs. Emily Smith Watkins 191
Claverack, N. Y 373
Clay, Henry 216
Clay County, Mo 197
Claye, Peter, captain, Revolutionary soldier 381
Claymont, Del 18
Claypool, John, Revolutionary soldier 272
Cleaveland, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, of Massachusetts, buried in Ohio 387
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, "Mark Twain" 196
Clemson, S. C 83
Cleveland, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 377
Cleveland, Stephen Grover, President of the United States 15
Cleveland, Tracy, Revolutionary soldier 381
Cleveland, Ohio 44, 253
Clift, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 381
Clingman, Michael, Revolutionary soldier 251
Clinton, George, governor of New York 113, 365
Clinton, James, general, Revolutionary officer 228, 243, 275
Clinton, N. Y 241
Clinton Chapter, Iowa 157
Clinton County, Mo 197
Clinton County, Pa 258
Clock, Jacob, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 384
Clough, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 300
Clowers, Peter, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Cloyes (or Clayes), Elijah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 374
Cobb, Abel, Revolutionary soldier 113
Cobb, Samuel, doctor, Revolutionary patriot 371
Cobb, Simeon, Revolutionary soldier 300
Coburn, Asa, Revolutionary soldier 391
Coburn, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Coburn, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Cochrane, John, director-general of hospitals in Revolution 241
Cockenoe, Indian chief 120
Cockran, William, deacon, Revolutionary soldier 202
Coepemans, Gertrude (Mrs. George Farmer) 219
Coffin, Joshua, historian 390
Coggswell, Noah, Revolutionary soldier 105
Cohasset, Mass 172
Colchester, Conn 119
Colcord, Joseph, corporal, Revolutionary soldier 371

Page.
Cole, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 105
Cole, Catherine Wood (Mrs. James) 107
Cole, Henry 107
Cole, James, of Wallingford, Conn 107
Cole, James, one of founders of Hartford, Conn 122
Cole, John, jr., private, Georgia soldier 351
Cole, Margaret Celeste Winn (Mrs. Benjamin E.) 190
Cole, Philip, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 273
Cole County, Mo 197
Coleman, Sallie Downing (Mrs. William H.) 24
Colinan, George Tillman, C. A. R 316
Collacott, Mary Hover (Mrs. Harry R.) 252
Collar, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Collier, Joseph, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 263
Collier, Michael, Revolutionary soldier 271
Collins, Eli, Revolutionary soldier 86
Collins, John, Revolutionary soldier 377
Collins, Richard H., author 163
Collister, Ruben, Revolutionary soldier 200
Colonel Charles Lewis Chapter, West Virginia 305
Colonel Crawford Chapter, Pennsylvania 261
Colonel Haslet Chapter, Delaware 70
Colonel Henshaw Chapter, Massachusetts 79, 172
Colonel Hugh White Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 278
Colonel Lowrey Chapter, New Jersey 212
Colonel Thomas Lothrop Chapter, Massachusetts 173
Colonel Timothy Bigelow Chapter, Massachusetts 71, 173, 190
Colonel William Ledyard Society, C. A. R., Connecticut 314
Colonel William Montgomery Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 262, 278
Colonial Chapter, Minnesota 192
Colonial Dames of Kentucky 164
Colorado Chapters, work of 68, 88
Colorado Springs, Colo 18, 88
Colors of the society 42
Colson, Christopher, fifer, Revolutionary soldier 381
Colton, Charles, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Massachusetts 387
Colton, Ellen Mason (Mrs. David D.), vice-president general 17, 21, 22, 23, 61, 87
Columbia, Pa 257, 277
Columbia, S. C 17, 20
Columbia Chapter, District of Columbia 70, 135, 137
Columbia County, Ga 326, 329, 330, 333, 336, 338, 339, 340, 342, 344, 349
Columbia County, N. Y 376
Columbian University, Washington, D. C 134, 136
Columbus, Ga 138, 139, 142
Columbus Chapter, Ohio 73, 250, 251, 255
Commonwealth Chapter, Virginia 80
Compton, Ill 148
Concord, Mass 59, 172, 176, 183, 200, 235, 311, 314, 374

Page
Concord, N. H 202, 207, 389
Concord, Ohio 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386
Conderman, Adam, Revolutionary soldier 233
Conderman, John I., lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 233
Conderman, Marcus 233
Condict, Silas, president Council of Safety, New Jersey, Revolutionary patriot 370
Condict family genealogy, book 370
Confederacy, frigate 119
Conkey, James, Revolutionary soldier 293
Connecticut Chapters, work of 68, 69, 88–133
Connecticut line 105, 373, 386
Connecticut soldiers of the Revolution 104, 105, 106, 119, 125, 126, 153, 230, 232, 233, 234, 240, 241, 242, 244, 268, 287, 288, 289, 290, 293, 294, 295, 296, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 375, 378, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389
Connecticut State Society of Cincinnati 366
Connelly, John, Revolutionary soldier 197
Conover, Eleanor G. Smith (Mrs. Warren A.) 69, 133
Conrad Weiser Chapter, Pennsylvania 262
Constitution, frigate 97, 172, 176, 184, 185, 186
Constitution of the society 27–36
Constitution Oaks 93, 314
Continental Chapter, District of Columbia 135
Continental Chapter, New Jersey 212
Continental Congress D. A. R., powers of 32
Continental Hall. (*See* Memorial Continental Hall.)
Cooch's Bridge Chapter, Delaware 79
Cook, ——, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 287
Cook, Ebenezer, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier 200
Cook, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 299
Cook, Joseph, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 369
Cook, Marimon, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut, buried in Ohio. 387
Cook, Noah, Revolutionary soldier 200
Cook, Philip, secretary of state of Georgia 350, 354
Cook, Severineo, captain, Revolutionary soldier, New York 384
Cook, Thaddeus, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 384
Cooke, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 280
Cooledge, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 368
Cooley, George, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 125
Cooley, Luke, Revolutionary soldier 125
Cooley, Mary S., "real daughter" 395
Cooley, Roger, jr., Revolutionary soldier 395
Coolidge, Isabella Shurtleff (Mrs. David H.) 190
Coolidge, James, Revolutionary soldier, Brookline, Mass. (plate 47). 177
Coon, Aaron, Revolutionary soldier 211
Cooper, Benjamin, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 197
Cooper, James Fenimore, author 113, 366
Cooper, Noah, Revolutionary soldier 171, 357

Page.
Cooper, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 171, 358
Cooper County, Mo 197
Cooperstown, N. Y 243, 316
Coös region 389, 391
Copley, John Singleton, artist 99
Copp's Hill Cemetery, Boston, Mass 176
Corbin, John, artilleryman, Revolutionary soldier (plate 75) 238
Corbin, Margaret, Revolutionary heroine 179, 238
Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D. C 60
Corey, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 233
Corey, Timothy, captain, Revolutionary soldier 366
Corey, Timothy, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177, 366
Coriell, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 211
Cork, Ireland 205
Corliss, Augustus Whittemore, author 367
Cornwall, Conn 115
Cornwall, N. Y 370
Cornwall, Vt 289, 290, 297
Cornwallis, Charles, marquis, English commander 152, 177, 237, 292, 381, 393
Coronado, Francisco Vasquez de, discoverer 199
Corrections to list of Georgia soldiers of the Revolution in third report 351–354
Corresponding secretary general 39, 44, 67
Corson, Abner, associator, New Jersey 363
Corson, Cornelius, private, Revolutionary soldier 361
Corson, Darius, private, Revolutionary soldier 361
Corson, David, associator and private, Revolutionary soldier 361, 363
Corson, Jacob, private, Revolutionary soldier 361
Corson, Jesse, associator and private, Revolutionary soldier 361, 363
Corson, John, private, Revolutionary soldier 361
Corson, Levi, private, Revolutionary soldier 361
Corson, Nicholas, private, Revolutionary soldier 361
Corson, Parmenas, private, Revolutionary soldier 361
Corson, Peter, associator, New Jersey 363
Corson, Rem, associator and private, Revolutionary soldier 362, 363
Cortelyou, George B 65
Cortelyou, Lillie Morris Hinds (Mrs. George B.) 65
Cortland, N. Y 246
Cortland County, N. Y 246
Coscob, Conn 120
Cottonwood Falls, Kans 160
Cottrell, Edward B., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 322, 323
Cottrell, Kate or Katharine W. (Mrs. Edward B.), one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 322, 323
Council Bluffs Chapter, Iowa 71, 157, 159
Coventry, Conn 366

Page.
Coventryville village, Pa 260
Covert, Elizabeth (Mrs. Isaac Garrison), wife of Revolutionary soldier 370
Covington, Ga 144
Covington, Ky 80, 162
Cowles, Josiah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 105
Cowles, Mrs. Rachel Porter 98
Cowles, Samuel 98
Cowles, Thomas, ensign, Revolutionary soldier 105
Cowles, William, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Cowley County, Kans 160
Cownover, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 86
Cox, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Cox, William, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Crafton, John, private, Revolutionary soldier 360, 362
Craggin, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 230
Craig, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 259
Crain, Lewis, private, Georgia soldier 351
Craine, John, Revolutionary soldier 247
Craine, Roger, Revolutionary soldier 382
Crandall, Amariah, Revolutionary soldier 382
Crane, Abithar, Revolutionary soldier 268
Crane, Ezekiel, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Cranmer, Gibson L., judge 306
Crary, Christopher, Revolutionary soldier 382
Crawford, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 230
Crawford, Samuel, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 369
Crawford County, Ark 86
Crawford County, Ga 327, 328, 333, 344, 346
"Crawford's Defeat" 306
Cresap's Bottom, West Virginia 306
Cresse, Amos, second lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 361
Cresse, Jacob, ensign, Revolutionary soldier 361
Cresse, John, first lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 361
Cressee, Arthur, associator, New Jersey 363
Cressee, Daniel, associator, New Jersey 363
Cressee, David, associator, New Jersey 363
Cressee, Lewis, associator, New Jersey 363
Cressee, Zebulon, associator, New Jersey 363
Cressey, Naomi (Mrs. Daniel Potter), wife of Revolutionary soldier .. 372
Croft, Caleb, first lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Croft, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) .. 177
Cromwell, Daniel, associator, New Jersey 363
Cromwell, Oliver 135
Crone, Mrs. Isabella G 181
Crosby, Reuben, Revolutionary soldier 233
Crosman, Ellen Hall (Mrs. J. Heron), vice-president general 17, 21, 22, 23, 61, 65, 237

Page.
Crosman, Robert, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Massachusetts ... 386
Crossfield, Timothy, Revolutionary soldier ... 200
Croton River, New York ... 273
Crowell, Jacob, associator, New Jersey ... 363
Crowell, Josiah, associator, New Jersey ... 363
Crownpoint, N. Y ... 268, 291, 294, 295
Culpepper, Sampson, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia ... 352
Culyer, Abraham, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, New York ... 385
Cumberland, ship ... 185
Cumberland, N. J ... 360
Cumberland County, Me ... 371
Cumberland County, Pa ... 262, 263, 371
Cumberland County Chapter, Pennsylvania ... 74, 262, 278
Cummings, David, Revolutionary soldier ... 171, 356
Cummings, Sarah J. Sink (Mrs. Henry Harrison) ... 257
Cunningham, Mary Atkinson (Mrs. Richard H.), state regent, Kentucky ... 19, 22, 23, 162
Curator, D. A. R ... 44
Curl, Henry, private, Georgia soldier ... 351
Current fund ... 67
Curtis, John, Revolutionary soldier ... 200
Curtiss, Asahel, Revolutionary soldier ... 241
Curtiss, Reuben, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio ... 387
Cushing, Job, colonel, Revolutionary soldier ... 296, 370
Cushing, Joseph, general, Revolutionary soldier ... 376
Cushing, Seth, Revolutionary soldier ... 247
Cushman, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier ... 170, 355
Custis, Martha Dandridge (Mrs. Daniel Parke) ... 216, 269
Cutler, Abijah, Revolutionary soldier ... 376
Cutler Memorial ... 376
Cuyahoga Portage Chapter, Ohio ... 250
Cuyler, N. Y ... 247

D.

D. A. R. (*See* National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.)
D. A. R. Hospital Corps ... 262
Dabney, Asten, private, Georgia soldier ... 351
Daggatt, or Daggett, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier ... 280, 356, 358, 381, 383
Daggett, Joab, Revolutionary soldier ... 171, 355
Daggett, John, Revolutionary soldier ... 171
Daggett, Sara Whittemore ... 24
Dale, Henry, Revolutionary soldier ... 257
Dallas, Tex ... 20, 283
Dallin, Cyrus E, sculptor ... 176
Dally, Joseph W., author ... 376
Dalton, Mass ... 288
Damon, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier of Massachusetts, buried in Ohio ... 387

Page.
Dana, Daniel, jr., corporal, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Dana, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) . 177
Danbury, Conn 116, 117, 230, 368, 369, 375, 380, 386
Danby, Vt 297
Daniels, Jeremiah, private, Revolutionary soldier 360, 362
Daniels, John, Revolutionary soldier 200
Daniels, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 290
Danielson, Rosa Peckham (Mrs. George W.) 71
Danielson, Sarah Williams (Mrs. William) chapter heroine 128
Danielson, William, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 128
Danville, Pa 257, 262
Danville, Va 302
Darlington, Melissa Snively (Mrs. Charles) 73, 255
Darsey, James, private, Georgia soldier 351
Darwin, Gertrude Bascom (Mrs. Charles Carlyle), treasurer general and member of committee on this report 5, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 76
Darwin, John, Revolutionary soldier 82
Darwin, Ruth, artist (plates 7, 42, 74, 84, 93) 87, 168, 235, 251
Dassance, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 200
Daughters of 1812, Society of 172, 184, 192
Daughters of Liberty Chapter, Minnesota 193
Daughters of the Confederacy, Society of the 142
Daughters of the Republic, Society of the 284
Daughters of the Revolution, Society of the 178, 183, 190
Davenport, Elizabeth Osgood (Mrs. George Lyman), chapter historian 173
Davenport, Squire, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 387
Davenport, Iowa 151, 158
David, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 257
Davies, Hezekiah, Revolutionary soldier 260
Davies, John, private, Georgia soldier 351
Davis, Asher, captain, Revolutionary soldier 191
Davis, Mrs. Charles H., national vice-president, Children of the American Revolution 315
Davis, Dollar 88
Davis, Ebenezer, jr., Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Davis, Hardy, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Davis, Helen Elizabeth Jones (Mrs. George F.), chapter regent 285
Davis, Increase, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) . 177
Davis, John, general, Revolutionary soldier 260
Davis, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 257
Davis, Lewellyn, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 260
Davis, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) . 177
Davis, Simon 88
Davis, William, author 368, 369
Davis, William, private, Revolutionary soldier 360, 362
Davis, William, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) . 177

Page.
Davis, Winnie 139
Davis, Zebulon, Revolutionary soldier 202
Davison, James, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Dawson, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 314
Day, Aaron, major, Revolutionary soldier 247
Day, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 200
Day, Ebenezer, jr., Revolutionary soldier 200
Day, Eliphaz, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 170, 357
Day, John, Revolutionary soldier 200
Day, Loammis, Revolutionary soldier 355
Day, Noah, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 384
Day, Phebe (Mrs. Silas Condict), wife of Revolutionary patriot 370
Day, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 200
Day, Thomas, private, Revolutionary soldier 360, 362
Dean, Asa, Revolutionary soldier 171, 358
Dean, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Dean, Ephriam, Revolutionary soldier 171, 355
Dean, Israel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 280
Dean, Thaddeus, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Deane, Silas, Revolutionary diplomat 183
Dearborn, Stephen, captain, Revolutionary soldier 359
Dearing, George T., one of the owners of the Memorial Continental Hall site 322
Deaths in the society 57
Deats, Hiram E 215
De Benneville, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 272
Deborah Avery Chapter, Nebraska 72, 198
Deborah Avery Putnam Chapter, Connecticut 69, 96, 133
Deborah Champion Chapter, New York 226
Deborah Sampson Chapter, Massachusetts 174
Debts of the society restricted 35
De Carteret, John, Revolutionary soldier 176
Decatur, Ga 144, 145
Decatur Chapter, Illinois 147
Decatur County, Ga 333, 334, 336
Declaration of Independence Chapter, The, Pennsylvania 79
Dedham, England 129
Dedham, Mass 129
Deed, Abel, Revolutionary soldier 197
Deerpark, N. Y 366
Deere, Mary Little (Mrs. Charles H.), state regent, Illinois 19, 23, 146
Deerfield, Mass 185, 189, 379, 391
Deerfield, N. Y 242
De Groat, Jacob, captain, Revolutionary soldier 211
De Groat, William, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 211
De Jarnette, Gabrielle Harrison (Mrs. Reuben R.) 235
Dekalb County, Ga 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 342, 346, 348
Delafield, Lizzie Hanenkamp (Mrs. Wallace), state vice-regent, Missouri 19, 23

Page.
Delaware County, Pa 266, 269
Delaware County Chapter, Pennsylvania 263
Delaware River 207, 365, 366
Delaware Township, Pa 368
Dellwood Cemetery, Manchester, Vt 299
Demarest 376
Deming, Mrs. Sarah Winslow 190
Denison House, Boston, Mass 184
Denney, Philip, Revolutionary soldier 257
Denning, William, Revolutionary soldier 263
Denny, David, Revolutionary soldier 259
Denver, Colo 18, 88, 314
Denver Chapter, Colorado 88
Denver, cruiser 88
Deo-on-go-wa Chapter, New York 226
Depuy, Eliz. (Mrs. Reuben De Witt), wife of Revolutionary soldier .. 369
Derby, Conn 127, 128, 365
Derry, N. H 206
Des Moines, Iowa 157
Desecration of United States flag, committees to prevent 22, 282
Desha, Mary, founder, incorporator, and honorary vice-president general 13, 23, 25, 61, 64
Detroit, Mich 19
Devereux, Maria, incorporator 14
Devils Hole Massacre 224
De Voe, John, Revolutionary soldier 247
De Votie, Georgianna L. Pryon (Mrs. James Harvey) 143
Dewey, Caroline J. Bottum (Mrs. Silas Hamilton) 291
Dewey, Daniel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 372
Dewey, George, Admiral 187
Dewey, Josiah, ensign, Revolutionary soldier 372
De Witt, Reuben, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 369
Dial Rock Chapter, Pennsylvania 263
Diamond, John, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Diamond Grove Cemetery, Jacksonville, Ill 152
Dickens, Charles 113
Dickerson, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 369
Dickinson, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 241
Dickinson, John, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Dickinson, Mrs. Mary A 181
Dimick, Daniel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 126
Dimmick, Edward, Revolutionary soldier 126
Dimmick, Timothy, captain, Revolutionary soldier 126
Directory of the Society 44, 67
Discipline of members 43
Dismukes, Anne Elizabeth Forman (Mrs. Elisha P.), chapter regent. 139
Disston, Dorothy, of the C. A. R 317
Disston, Effie, of the C. A. R 317
Disston, Hamilton, of the C. A. R 317
Disston, Jacob S., of the C. A. R 317

Page.
Disston, Marie S., of the C. A. R 317
Distaff Chapter, Minnesota 193
District of Columbia Chapters, work of 70, 134–137
Dix, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 230
Dixon, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Keene, N. H 200
Dixon, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier, of Connecticut 385
Dodge, John Perkins, Revolutionary soldier 374
Dodge, Mary Cochran (Mrs. Rufus B.) 174
Doe, William, Revolutionary soldier 391
Dolly Madison Chapter, District of Columbia 70, 135, 137
Dolly Payne Madison Chapter (disbanded), Kentucky 80
Donald Frazer School, Decatur, Ga 144
Donaldson, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 387
Donegal, Ireland 274
Donegal Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 264
Doolittle, Ephraim, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 297
Doolittle, George, general, Revolutionary soldier 241
Dooly County, Ga 338, 339
Dorcas Bell Love Chapter, North Carolina 73, 249
Dorchester Heights, Mass 393
Doreman, James, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Doremus, Estelle E. Skidmore (Mrs. R. Ogden), honorary vice-president general 25
Doron, Stacey, Revolutionary soldier 271
Dorothea Henry Chapter, Virginia 302
Dorothy Brewer Chapter, Massachusetts 175
Dorothy Quincy Chapter, Illinois 70, 147, 154
Dorothy Quincy Hancock Chapter, Massachusetts 71, 175, 190
Dorothy Ripley Chapter, Connecticut 69, 96, 133
Dorothy Walton Chapter, Florida 79
Dorsey, Ella Loraine 24, 61
Doten, Edward, Mayflower passenger 233
Doty, Levi, Revolutionary soldier 233
Dotys Corners, New York 233
Dougherty, James, Revolutionary soldier 258
Douglas, William, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Connnecticut 386
Douglass, ——, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 106, 128, 365, 385
Douglass, John, Revolutionary soldier 257
Douglass, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 200
Dover, N. H 205
Downer, Eliphalet, surgeon, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Downer, Zacheus, Revolutionary soldier 241
Doxtater, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 379
Drake, Joseph, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 369
Drake, Sarah (Mrs. Roger Wolcott), wife of Revolutionary soldier 373
Draper, Bell Merrill (Mrs. Amos G.) 24
Draper, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 170, 356
Draper, William, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Dreminey, Conrad, Revolutionary soldier 258

Page.
Drewry, Julia McWilliams (Mrs. N. B.) 143
Dropped members 57
Du Bois Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 264, 278
Dubois, Lewis, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 233
Dubuque, Iowa 157
Dubuque Chapter, Iowa 156
Dudley, Mrs. Mary Birch, "real daughter" 395
Dudley, Trueworthy, Revolutionary soldier 202
Dues of real daughters 45
Dues of other members of the society 34, 35, 40, 44, 45
Duhart, or Duchart, John, Georgia soldier 351
Dukes, William, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Dull, Christian, Revolutionary soldier 272
Duluth, Minn 184, 193, 194
Dunbarton, N. H 371
Duncanson, William M., guardian of Marcia Burnes 319, 322, 323, 324
Dunellen, N. J 212
Dunham, Abiel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 171, 358
Dunham, Cornelius, Revolutionary soldier 105
Dunham, Conn 268
Dunlop, George, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Dunlop, James, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 258
Dunn, Julia Mills (Mrs. Lewis D.) 151
Dunstable (now Nashua), N. H. (plate 57) 206
Dunster, Henry, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Dupont, Ind 79
Durand, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier of Connecticut, buried in Ohio 387
Durant, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 20
Durham, Conn 119, 132, 242
Durham, N. H 19
Durke, John, colonel, revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 386
Durkee, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 247
Durkee, Hannah (Mrs. William Foster), wife of Revolutionary soldier 369
Durkee, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 105, 381
Dusenbury, Mrs. Henry, "real daughter" 229
Dusenbury, Moses, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 365
Du Shon Chapter, Iowa 157
Duston, Hannah 206
Dutchess County, N. Y 233, 367
Dwight, Joseph, captain 294
Dwight, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 129
Dwight, Sibbil 129
Dwight, Simeon 129
Dwinnell, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 201
Dwinnell, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 201
Dye, Andrew, sr., Revolutionary soldier 252
Dyer, Abigail Jane Hitchcock (Mrs. Horace H.) 75, 286

E.

Page.
Eagan, Kate Livingston (Mrs. Dennis), state regent, Florida.... 18, 22, 23
Eager, Samuel A., author 366, 373
Eagle Rock Chapter, New Jersey 72, 213, 222
Earl, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) .. 177
Early County, Ga 329, 333, 335, 350
Early History of Saugerties, N. Y., book 246
Early Massachusetts marriages, book 245
East Boston, Mass 176, 177
East Chester, N. Y 106
East Greenwich, R. I 279
East Haddam, Conn 118, 119
East Hartford, Conn 109
East Homer, N. Y 247
East Orange, N. J 214
East Pikeland Township, Pennsylvania 261
East Rodman, N. Y 378
East St. Johnsbury cemetery, Vermont 300
East Scott, N. Y 247
East Springfield, N. Y 228
East Vincent Township, Pennsylvania 261
East Windsor, Conn 294, 385
Eastern Shore Chapter (disbanded), Maryland 80
Easthampton, Mass 131, 187
Easton, Md 168
Easton, Mass 291
Easton, Pa 264
Eaton, Elizabeth 114
Eaton, John, Revolutionary soldier 391
Eaton, Joseph Giles, captain, U. S. Navy 190
Eaton, Solomon, Revolutionary soldier 126
Eaton, Thomas, one of the founders of Symes-Eaton Academy, Hampton, Va 302
Eddy, James, Revolutionary soldier 201
Eddy, William R., Revolutionary soldier 382
Edgar, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 376
Edgarton, Mrs. Sarah F 172
Edgartown, Mass 179, 180, 285
Edgefield, S. C 80
Edgerton, Hezekiah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 126
Edmonston, Mary Frances (Mrs. William E.), one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 320
Edmonston, William E., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 320
Edmunds, Richard, associator, New Jersey 363
Edward, David, first lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 361
Edward, Joseph, corporal, Revolutionary soldier 361
Edwards, James L., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Eells, Edward, Revolutionary soldier 289

Page.
Effingham County, Ga 326, 327, 328, 329, 332, 333, 336, 340, 343, 344, 346, 348, 349, 350
Eggleston, Asa, Revolutionary soldier 378
Egleston, Eliab, Revolutionary soldier, of New York; buried in Ohio 387
Eighth Connecticut Regiment 380
Eighth Massachusetts Regiment 241
El Paso Chapter, Texas 80, 283
Elbert, Samuel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 327, 328, 330, 332, 337, 338, 342, 346, 348, 351, 352
Elbert County, Ga 140, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350
Elberton, Ga 141, 144
Elder William Brewster Chapter, Illinois 148
Elderkin, Anne Wood (Mrs. Jedediah), chapter heroine 94, 95
Elderkin, Jedediah, brigadier-general, Revolutionary soldier 94, 95
Eldredge, Aaron, associator, New Jersey 363
Eldredge, Emma Hayward (Mrs. Charles), state regent, Colorado . 18, 22, 23, 88
Eldredge, Jonathan, associator, New Jersey 363
Eldredge, Levi, associator, New Jersey 363
Eldridge, Eli, first major 360
Eldridge, Ezekiel, associator, New Jersey 363
Eldridge, James, captain, Revolutionary soldier 381
Eldridge, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Eldridge, William, Revolutionary soldier 126
Election of officers 30
Eleventh Continental Congress, D. A. R 49, 58, 60, 67, 68, 75
Elgin Chapter, Illinois 148
Elijah Clarke Chapter, Georgia 138
Eliot, Emily Marshall (Mrs. Samuel), incorporator and honorary vice-president general 14, 25, 59, 190
Eliot, John, "apostle to the Indians" 120, 178
Eliot Memorial 178
Elizabeth, N. J 208, 217
Elizabeth Benton Chapter, Missouri 195
Elizabeth Clarke Hull Chapter, Connecticut 97
Elizabeth Cook Chapter, Delaware 70
Elizabeth Jackson Chapter, District of Columbia 136
Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, Connecticut 69, 97, 133
Elizabeth Ross Chapter, Iowa 71, 157, 159
Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chapter, Ohio 73, 255
Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, Maine 71, 164, 167
Elizabeth Zane Chapter (disbanded), Ohio 80
Elizabeth Zane Chapter, West Virginia 80, 305
Elizabethtown, N. J 208, 210
Elliott, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Massachusetts; buried in Ohio 387
Ellis, Benjamin, captain, Revolutionary soldier 201
Ellis, Caleb, Revolutionary soldier, of Keene, N. H 201

Page.
Ellis, Caleb, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ellisburg, N. Y 378
Ellis, Gideon, Revolutionary soldier 201
Ellis, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 201
Ellis, Jabez, captain, Revolutionary soldier 280, 358
Ellis, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 201
Ellis, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 201
Ellis, Lemuel, Revolutionary soldier 382
Ellis, Rhoda (Mrs. Daniel Taft), wife of Revolutionary soldier 373
Ellis, Simeon, Revolutionary soldier 201
Ellis, Timothy, major, Revolutionary soldier 201
Ellis, Timothy, jr., Revolutionary soldier 201
Ellis, William, captain, Revolutionary soldier 201
Ellisburg, N. Y 378
Ellsworth, Abigail Wolcott (Mrs. Oliver), chapter heroine 91
Ellsworth, Oliver, judge 91
Elmendorf, Elizabeth Frelinghuysen (Mrs. James B.) 217
Elmer, Eli, paymaster, Revolutionary soldier 360
Elmer, Sarah P 275
Elmira, N. Y 225
Elmore, Samuel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 104
Elmwood cemetery, Adams, N. Y 379
Else Cilley Chapter, New Hampshire 72, 203, 207
Emanuel, Asa, colonel, Georgia soldier 351
Emanuel County, Ga 331, 332, 336, 339, 344, 347
Emerson, Daniel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 202
Emerson, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 382
Emery, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 382
Emery, Mary White (Mrs. William) 257
Emma Hart Willard Chapter, Connecticut 97
Emms, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 382
Empire State Society, S. A. R 242, 243, 245
Enniskillen, Ireland 375
Enos, Roger, general, Revolutionary soldier 383, 384, 387
Epping, N. H 374
Erickson, Moses, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Erie, Pa 268
Erixson, Moses, Revolutionary soldier 360
Esher, George, Revolutionary soldier 272
Essex County, England 122
Essex County, Mass 97
Essex County, N. J 373, 375
Essex Chapter, New Jersey 72, 214, 222
Essex Institute, Massachusetts 366
Estanaula, Indian chief known as Kingfisher 145
Estey, Florence Gray (Mrs. Julius J.), state regent, Vermont 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 59, 285
Esther Reed Chapter, Washington 304
Esther Stanley Chapter, Connecticut 98
Ethan Allen Chapter, Vermont 288

Page.
Etowah, battlefield of 145
Ettinger, George Taylor, president Muhlenberg College, Pennsylvania 265
Eufaula, Ala 83
Eunice Baldwin Chapter, New Hampshire 204
Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, Connecticut 98
Eunice Sterling Chapter, Kansas 71, 162
Evans, Asahel, Revolutionary soldier 105
Evans, George, corporal, Revolutionary soldier 202
Evans, Jesse, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Evans, Ora, minuteman 382
Evans, Stephen, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 371
Evanston, Ill 149
Evansville, Ind 155
Everest, Benjamin, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 292
Everett, Adelia M. Harding (Mrs. Milton H.) 72, 198, 199
Executive committee 21, 33
Exeter Chapter, New Hampshire 204
Eyre, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 272

F.

Fagg's Manor burying ground, Pennsylvania 261
Fairbanks, Cornelia Cole (Mrs. Charles W.), president general ... 17, 21, 23, 49, 54, 55, 59, 61, 63, 89, 124, 132, 147, 155, 156, 176, 177, 181, 185, 187, 229, 235, 236, 243
Fairbanks, Hannah (Mrs. Isaac Russell), wife of Revolutionary soldier 367
Fairfield, Conn 98, 99, 127, 367
Fairfield County, Conn 96
Fairview Cemetery, Salem, Va 303
Faith Trumbull Chapter, Connecticut 69, 99, 133
Fall River, Mass 186
Falmouth, Mass 367, 371
Faneuil Hall, Boston, Mass 185
Faneuil Hall Chapter, Massachusetts 71, 173, 190
Fanning, Anne Brewster, chapter heroine 94
Fanning, Charles, captain, Revolutionary soldier 94
Fanny Ledyard Chapter, Connecticut 100
Fargo, N. Dak 20
Fargo, L. B., public library, Lakemills, Wis 307
Faribault, Minn 192
Farley, William, Revolutionary soldier 201
Farmington, Conn 106, 290
Farmington River, Conn 101
Farnham, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 290
Farnum, Eliab, Revolutionary soldier 366
Farnum, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 299
Farwell, Isaac, captain, Revolutionary soldier 372
Fauquier County, Va 164

Page.
Fayette County, Ga 326, 332, 333, 339, 340, 348, 349
Federation of women's clubs 253
Fellows, Ames, captain, Revolutionary soldier 126
Fellows, John, general, Revolutionary soldier 370
Fellows, Parker, Revolutionary soldier of Massachusetts, buried in Ohio 387
Felton, Caroline H. Lang (Mrs. Gay W.), chapter secretary 389
Fennessy, John, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) . 177
Fergus Falls Chapter, Minnesota 193
Ferguson, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 382
Ferguson, Peter, first lieutenant 369
Ferneau (should be Fernow), Berthold, author 364, 365, 367, 369, 370, 372, 373, 375
Fettyplace, Edward, captain, Revolutionary soldier 394
Few, B., colonel, Georgia soldier 352
Field, Jeremiah, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 211
Field, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, New York 233, 385
Field, John, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Rhode Island 280
Field, Sue Virginia (Mrs. Stephen J.), incorporator, national vice-president presiding of the Children of the American Revolution . 13, 311
Field, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 201
Field Book of the American Revolution, book 375, 376
Fifty-fifth British Regiment of Foot 113
"Fighting Parsons" 208, 260, 263, 270
Fillmore, Millard, President of the United States 130
Finance Committee 21, 37, 38
Fincastle Chapter, Kentucky 79
Finnell, Charles, Revolutionary soldier 197
First Battalion of Associators of Northampton, Pa 240
First Claverack Battalion, New York 373
First Congregational Church, East Hartford, Conn 109, 110
First New Hampshire Regiment 148, 372
First Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, N. J 208
First Presbyterian Church, York, Pa 278
First Regiment, Connecticut Line 105
First Regiment, Ulster County, New York militia 364
Fish, Agnes 205
Fish, Cyrus, Revolutionary soldier 230
Fish, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 378
Fish, Joseph, reverend 115
Fish, Josiah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 387
Fish, Rebecca Paybody (Mrs. Joseph) 115
Fish, Thomas, captain, Revolutionary soldier 296
Fisher, Helen Melinda, chapter historian 235, 364
Fisher, Joel, Revolutionary soldier 171, 356
Fisher, Marion Baxter (Mrs. Clarence A.), chapter historian 171
Fisher, Onesiphorus, corporal, Revolutionary soldier 371
Fisher, Samuel, jr., captain, Revolutionary soldier 367
Fishkill, N. Y 238

Page.
Fisk, Enoch, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) . 177
Fiske, John, historian 206
Fitch, Abner, captain, Revolutionary soldier 126
Fitch, Caleb, Revolutionary soldier 201
Fitch, Paul, Revolutionary soldier 374
Fitch Family, book 374
Fitchburg Chapter, Massachusetts 176
Fite, Mrs. Mary (Polly), "real daughter" 82
Fitzwilliam, N. H 374
Flag desecration, prevention of 22, 282
Flags and banners presented 157, 159, 164, 165, 166, 167, 185, 193, 224, 235, 238, 240, 259, 269, 276, 280, 284, 314
Flatbush Pass, Long Island, N. Y 382
Flather, William J., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 322
Fleming, Bell Vedder (Mrs. Robert S.), national vice-president, Children of the American Revolution 311, 315
"Fleming Castle," Flemington, New Jersey 212
Flemington, N. J 212
Fletcher, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 387, 393
Fletcher, Dr. Sophronia, "real daughter" 183
Flint, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier of New Hampshire (plate 53) .. 204
Flint, Jonas, doctor, Revolutionary soldier 300
Flint, Mrs. Samantha Morrison, "real daughter" 395
Flint Lock and Powder Horn Chapter, Rhode Island 74, 279, 282
Florey, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 258
Florida chapters, work of 70
Floyd, William, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 368
Floyd, William, general, signer of Declaration of Independence 112
Fobes, Lemuel, Revolutionary soldier 382
Folsom, Channing 204
Folsom, Mary Esther Streeter (Mrs. A. T.) 181
Fond du Lac Chapter, Wisconsin 306
Foord, William, captain, Revolutionary soldier 292
Foot, Aaron, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 386
Foot, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 289
Foot, Martin, Revolutionary soldier 288
Foot, Philip, Revolutionary soldier 288
Ford, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 382
Ford, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier of Connecticut, buried in Ohio. 387
Foreman, William, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 305, 306
Forestry work of D. A. R 112, 114, 120
Forman, David, general, Revolutionary hero 214, 215
Forster, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 268
Forsyth County, Ga 326
Fort Ann, N. Y 292
Fort Armstrong, Rock Island, Ill 148, 149
Fort Armstrong Chapter, Illinois 70, 148, 154
Fort Atkinson 199

Page.
Fort Augusta, Pa 274
Fort Brady, Pa 383
Fort Crailo fund 76
Fort Crêve Coeur, Ill 151, 152
Fort Dearborn Chapter, Illinois 149
Fort Edward, N. Y 230, 231, 292, 294, 369
Fort Gamble, Wash 304
Fort Greene Chapter, New York 59, 72, 226, 237, 248
Fort Griswold, Conn 92, 93, 100, 314, 389
Fort Halifax, Me 166
Fort Hamilton, Ohio 251
Fort Herkimer, N. Y 222
Fort Madison, Iowa 79, 158
Fort Mary, Me 166
Fort Mercer, N. J 279
Fort Mifflin, Pa 94, 381
Fort Montgomery, N. Y 372
Fort Nelson Chapter, Virginia 302
Fort Pitt, Pa 265
Fort Putnam, N. Y 105, 369
Fort Royal, Me 364
Fort Schuyler, N. Y 227
Fort Shirley, Me 166
Fort Stanwix Chapter, N. Y 226, 227, 228
Fort Strong, East Boston, Mass 177
Fort Sullivan, Pa 275
Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y 185, 290, 291, 295, 296, 297
Fort Trumbull, Conn 389
Fort Washington, Cambridge, Mass 178
Fort Washington, N. Y 220, 392
Fort Wayne, Ind 79
Fort Western, Me 166
Fort Willett, N. Y 233
Fosdick, René, (Mrs. William, jr.), wife of Revolutionary soldier 395
Fosdick, William, jr., Revolutionary soldier 395
Foster, Alexander, captain, Revolutionary soldier 171, 356
Foster, Alexander, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 358
Foster, Constantine, associator, New Jersey 363
Foster, David, Revolutionary soldier 201
Foster, John, associator, New Jersey 363
Foster, Judith Ellen (Mrs. Elijah C.), chapter regent 135
Foster, Martha Wetherbee (Mrs. Addison G.), vice-president general 17, 23
Foster, Mary Parke (Mrs. John W.), honorary president general and incorporator; national vice-president, Children of the American Revolution 13, 23, 25, 61, 65, 311, 315
Foster, Salanthial, captain, Revolutionary soldier 361
Foster, Sheffield, Revolutionary soldier 369
Foster, Stephen, associator, New Jersey 363
Foster, William, Revolutionary soldier 369

Page.
Fourth Battalion of Northumberland County (Pa.), associators.... 273
Fourth Connecticut Regiment 385
Fourth Hampshire County Regiment 293
Fourth Massachusetts Regiment 383
Fourth Regiment Connecticut Line 386
Fowler, Abner, Revolutionary soldier..... 391
Fowler, Caleb, Revolutionary soldier, of Connecticut; buried in Ohio..... 387
Fowler, Eva Hedges Gross (Mrs. James M.), state regent, Indiana. 19, 21, 23, 154
Fowler, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier..... 391
Fowler, William C., historian 242
Fox, A. F..... 70, 137
Fox, Israel, Revolutionary soldier 383
Fox, James, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia..... 352
Fox, Michael, Revolutionary soldier 306
Framingham Chapter, Massachusetts..... 176
Frances Bland Randolph Chapter, Virginia 75, 302, 304
Frances Dighton Williams Chapter, Maine 71, 165, 167
Francis Shaw Chapter, Iowa 71, 157, 159
Franco-American Memorial Committee 23, 55
Frankfort, Ky..... 164
Franklin, Benjamin 90, 99, 114, 271
Franklin, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier..... 233
Franklin, Joseph, captain, Revolutionary soldier 383
Franklin, Moses, deacon, Revolutionary soldier 228
Franklin, Pa..... 277
Franklin County, Ga 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350
Franklin County, Pa..... 273
Frazer, Susan Carpenter, state regent, Pennsylvania 20 21, 24, 255, 256, 259, 265
Frederick William Gray Chapter, Alabama..... 68, 82, 85
Fredericksburg, Va..... 83, 123, 238, 302
Fredericksburg (Va.) College 302
Freelove Baldwin Stow Chapter, Connecticut..... 69, 100, 133
Freeman, John, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia..... 352
Freeman's Champion, paper 160
Freeport, Ill..... 148
Frelinghuysen, Catherine 217
Frelinghuysen, Dinah Van Berg (Mrs. Frederick) 216
Frelinghuysen, Frederick, general, Revolutionary soldier.... 216, 217, 218
Frelinghuysen, Frederick, jr 217
Frelinghuysen, John..... 217
Frelinghuysen, John, Rev..... 216
Frelinghuysen, Maria 217
Frelinghuysen, Sarah..... 217
Frelinghuysen, Theodore..... 217
Frémont, Jessie Benton (Mrs. John Charles)..... 195

Page.
Fremont, N. Y 233
French, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 299
French, Jane (Mrs. Samuel Crawford), wife of Revolutionary soldier. 369
French, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier, buried Attleboro, Mass.. 171, 358
French, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier, buried Manchester Center, Vt 299
French, Joseph, jr., Revolutionary soldier 171, 358
French, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 383
French, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 299
French, Seba, Revolutionary soldier 383
French, Silas, Revolutionary soldier 201
French, Thomas, jr., Revolutionary soldier 171, 357
French, William, Revolutionary patriot 286
Frenchtown, Mass 291
Frink, Thomas, doctor, Revolutionary soldier 201
Frisbie, Ichabod Culpepper, Revolutionary soldier 105
Frisby, Florence, prize essayist 134
Frost, Huldy (Mrs. Josiah Dewey), wife of Revolutionary soldier .. 372
Frothingham, Frances A. Cook (Mrs. Thomas Goddard) 190
Frye, James, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 202, 382
Frye, Hon. William P., President pro tempore United States Senate 3
Fuller, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 300
Fuller, Jeremiah, Revolutionary soldier 125
Fuller, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 382
Fuller, Joseph, corporal and sergeant, Revolutionary soldier 383
Fuller, Lucy E. Emery (Mrs. George F.) 188
Fuller, Noah, Revolutionary soldier 170, 355
Fuller, Solomon, captain, Revolutionary soldier 125
Fuller, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 170, 358
Funk, Martin, Revolutionary soldier 251
Furguson, major, Revolutionary soldier 260

G.

G. A. R. *See* Grand Army of the Republic.
Gage, James, Revolutionary soldier 86
Galesburg, Ill 152
Galt, Mary Jane (Mrs. Mathew W.), one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 319
Galt, Mathew W., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 319
Galt, William, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site. 319
Galway, N. Y 374
Gamble, Calvin, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Gandy, Thomas, associator, New Jersey 363
Gandy, Uriah, associator, New Jersey 363
Gansevoort, Peter, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, New York 227, 384
Gansevoort Willett Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution 226
Gardiner, Septimus, Revolutionary soldier 96
Gardiner, Me 167

Page.
Gardner, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Gardner, Caleb, corporal, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Gardner, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Gardner, Isaac, esquire, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Gardner, Isaac, fifer, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Gardner, Joseph, doctor, Revolutionary soldier 260
Gardner, William, major, Revolutionary soldier 378
Garetson, Daniel, associator, New Jersey 363
Garfield, James Abram, President of the United States 53, 194
Garretson, Joshua, associator, New Jersey 363
Garrison, Cornelius Kingsland, commodore 370
Garrison, Isaac, second lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 370
Garrison, John, Revolutionary soldier 258
Garver, Jane Kimmel (Mrs. Charles), chapter regent 264
Gaspee Chapter, Rhode Island 74, 279, 282
Gates, Horatio, general, Revolutionary soldier 369, 375
Gault, Matthew, Revolutionary soldier 359
Gay, Fisher, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 105, 106, 372
Gay, Jabez, Revolutionary soldier 358
Gay, Jacob, captain, Revolutionary soldier 170
Gay, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47). 177
Gay, Loammis, Revolutionary soldier 170
Gaylord, Aaron, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 107
Gaylord, Katharine Cole (Mrs. Aaron), Revolutionary heroine 107
Geauga County, Ohio 380, 387
Geer, Augusta Danforth (Mrs. A. C.), honorary vice-president general 24, 25, 65
Geer, Martha (Mrs. Benjamin Giles), wife of Revolutionary patriot .. 370
General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, Massachusetts 176
General David Forman Chapter, New Jersey 72, 214, 222
General de Lafayette Chapter, Indiana 71, 155
General Edward Hand Chapter, Kansas 159
General Evan Shelby Chapter, Kentucky 163
General Frelinghuysen Chapter, New Jersey 215, 216
General James Clinton Chapter, New York 228
General Knox Chapter, Maine 165
General Lafayette Chapter, New Jersey 72, 218, 222
General Mercer Chapter, New Jersey 218
General Miranda Chapter, Indiana 79, 155
General Muhlenberg Society, C. A. R., Pennsylvania 74, 270, 278, 317
General Nathanael Greene Chapter, Rhode Island 279
General Nelson Society, C. A. R., Colorado 314
General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter, New York 228
General Richard Montgomery Chapter, New York 79
General Richardson Chapter, Michigan 71

Page.
General Samuel Hopkins Chapter, Kentucky 163
General Sumter Chapter, Alabama 68, 82, 85
General Van Rensselaer Chapter, Indiana 71, 156
Geneseo Chapter, Illinois 150
Geneva, N. Y 246
Genoa, N. Y 244
George II, King of England 122
George III, King of England 122, 287, 303
George, William, Revolutionary soldier 170, 356
George Clinton Chapter, Ohio 73, 250, 255
George Clymer Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 264, 278
George G. Meade Post, G. A. R 269
George Junior Republic 115
George Rogers Clark Chapter, Illinois 150
George Rogers Clark monument 163
George Rogers Clark Society, C. A. R 315
George Taylor Chapter, Pennsylvania 264
George Walton Chapter, Georgia 70, 138, 146
George Washington Chapter, Texas 75, 284
George Washington Memorial Association 215
Georgia Chapters, work of 70, 137–146
Georgia soldiers of the Indian wars after Revolution 352–354
Georgia soldiers of the Revolution 326–350
Germantown, Pa 94, 104, 264, 272, 273, 294, 381
Germantown Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 264, 276, 278
Gerrish, Samuel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 366
Getchell, Frederica Constantia Twiggs (Mrs. Frank H.) .. 24, 143, 257, 267
Gettysburg, battlefield of 204
Gibbons, J. H., reverend 305
Gibbs, Benjamin, jr 115
Giddings Settlement, New York 379
Giffin, Etta Josselyn 70, 137
Gilbert, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 247
Giles, Benjamin, member of committee of safety 370
Giles, Sam, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Giles memorial, book 371
Gillett, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 247
Gilman, John 204
Gilman, Nicholas, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 371
Gilson, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier, of Massachusetts, buried in Ohio 387
Gist, Mrs. Mary Swift, chapter regent 135
Glascock, Thomas, lieutenant-colonel, Indian war soldier, Georgia. 352
Glasgow, Scotland 394
Gleason, Benoni, Revolutionary soldier 292
Gloucester, Mass 179
Gloucester County, N. J 360
Glouster, R. I 379
Glover, John, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Pennsylvania 273

Page.
Glover, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 223, 366
Glovers Rock, New York City 223
Gloversville, N. Y 79
Glynn County, Ga 327, 337
Gobin, Charles, captain, Revolutionary soldier 274
Gobin, J. P. L., general 274
Godcharles, Lizzie Burkenbine (Mrs. C. A.) 272
Goddard, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47). 177
Goddard, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Godfrey, Mrs. Charlotte, "real daughter" 59
Godfrey, James, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Godfrey, James, jr., associator, New Jersey 363
Godfrey, Philip, associator, New Jersey 363
Goff, John, colonel 390
Golden, John, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, Cal 87, 221
Goldin, John, associator, New Jersey 363
Goldin, Samuel, private, Revolutionary soldier 360, 362
Good Intent, prison ship 372
Goode, Sara Ford Judd (Mrs. George Brown), incorporator 13
Goodenough, Adine, Revolutionary officer 377
Goodenough, Levi, Revolutionary soldier 201
Goodloe, Bettie Beck (Mrs. Green Clay), assistant historian general 18, 21, 24
Goodman, John, Revolutionary soldier 271
Goodrich, Bethual, Revolutionary soldier 288
Goodrich, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 288
Goodrich, William, Revolutionary soldier 288
Goodson, William, Revolutionary soldier 197
Goodwin, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 391
Goodwin, Zebedee, Revolutionary soldier 299
Goof, John, associator, New Jersey 363
Gordon, Ambroso, major, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Gordon, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 387
Gore, Burgess 275
Goshen, Conn 296, 383
Goshen, Mass 369, 370
Goshen, Pa 261
Gould, Elizabeth Porter 178
Gould, George Richard, C. A. R 316
Gouverneur, N. Y 229
Gouverneur Morris Chapter, New York 229
Governor George Clinton Museum, Poughkeepsie, N. Y 236
Grace, John, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Graham, ——, Revolutionary soldier 258
Graham, Morris, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 382
Grampton (should be Crampton), Emeline Clarke Jenks (Mrs. B. W.) 192

Page
Grand Army of the Republic 229, 269, 274, 314
Grand Rapids, Mich 19
Granger, Mary Hoyt Reese (Mrs. Moses Moorhead), vice-president general 17, 23
Granger, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 372, 375
Grant, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 126
Grant, Ozias, Revolutionary soldier 125
Grant, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 274
Granville, N. Y 229, 369
Grave Creek, West Virginia 305
Graves, Ebenezer, corporal, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Gray, Aaron, Revolutionary soldier 201
Gray, Estelle Clift (Mrs. William Sawyer) 59
Gray, Hugh, Revolutionary soldier 201
Gray, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 201
Gray, Moses Wiley, Revolutionary soldier 241
Gray, William, Revolutionary soldier, of Keene, N. H 201
Gray, William, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Pennsylvania 274
Graydon, Alexander, Revolutionary soldier 271
Great Bridge Chapter, Virginia 302
Great Swamp Fight 280
Great Valley Baptist churchyard, Pennsylvania 260
Great Valley Presbyterian churchyard, Pennsylvania 260
Greaton, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Massachusetts 385, 387
Greely, Henrietta (Mrs. Adolphus Washington), incorporator; national vice-president Children of the American Revolution . 13, 311, 314, 315
Green, Bernard R 61
Green, Christopher, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 281
Green, David, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 381
Green, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) . 177
Green, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Keene, N. H 201
Green, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 383
Green, Mary Stuart Lowry (Mrs. W. Jerome) 227
Green, Timothy, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 371
Green Mountain Boys 287, 291, 297, 383
Green Mountain Chapter, Vermont 291
Green Woods Chapter, Connecticut 69, 101, 133
Greene, George Washington 143
Greene, Nathanael, general, Revolutionary soldier 108, 143, 278, 364
Greene, Nathanael, monument fund, Rhode Island 279, 280
Greene, Nathanael, monument to, Savannah, Ga 144
Greene County, Ga 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 350
Greene County, Mo 197
Greenfield, Mass 175, 291
Greens Farms, Conn 96
Greensboro, N. C 79
Greensburg, Pa 267

Page.
Greenwich, Conn 120, 121, 244
Greenwich, Mass 395
Greenwich, N. Y 248
Greenwood, N. Y 233, 234
Gregg, Andred, Revolutionary soldier 258
Gregg, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 201
Gregg, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 86
Gregg, William 87
Greysolon du L'hut Chapter, Minnesota 194
Gridley, Asahel, fifer, Revolutionary soldier 105
Grier, Joseph, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 259
Griffin, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier 201
Griffin, Simon, quartermaster, Revolutionary soldier 373
Griffings, Moses, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Griffis, William Elliot, reverend 275
Griffon, ship 18, 224
Griggs, Eliz. (Mrs. Timothy Corey), wife of Revolutionary soldier 366
Griggs, Ichabod, ensign, Revolutionary soldier 126
Griggs, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Griggs, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Griggs, Nathaniel, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Griggs, Samuel, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Grimes, Mary Randolph (Mrs. Richard Kidder Meade), wife of Revolutionary soldier 365
Griscom, Frances Canby (Mrs. Clement A.) 24, 74, 279
Griswold, George, Revolutionary soldier 290
Griswold, Isaac, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier 201
Griswold, Lydia (Mrs. Frederic Bull), wife of Revolutionary soldier 370
Griswold, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 293
Griswold, Shubael, captain, Revolutionary soldier 114
Griswold, Stephen, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 201
Griswold, Conn 94
Grominger, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 258
Gross, Marian Ellen 69, 133
Gross, Simon, first lieutenant, Revolutionary sailor 119
Grosvenor, Edwin A., professor 315
Groteclaus, Gilbert, corporal, Revolutionary soldier 372
Groton, Conn 92, 100, 314, 370, 389
Groton Memorial Annex, Connecticut 100, 122, 125, 128
Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, Conn 111, 121
Grumman's Hill 120
Guerrière, frigate 97
Guild, Curtis, jr., general 172, 184
Guilford, N. Y 364
Guilford Battle Chapter, North Carolina 79
Guilford Center, N. Y 59

Page.
Guyer, Edward H 149
Gwinnett County, Ga 326, 327, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 348, 349, 350

H.

Habersham County, Ga 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 337, 339, 340, 343, 347, 348, 349, 350
Hackensack, N. J 191, 192
Hacker, Thomas, reverend 265
Haddonfield Chapter, New Jersey 218
Haden, Charlotte Morton, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 319
Hadley, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 392
Hadley, Nehemiah, Revolutionary soldier 392
Hadley, Mass 287
Hagan, Sara Cobb Johnson (Mrs. Hugh), incorporator 13
Hagar, Jacob, captain, Revolutionary soldier, New York 386
Hagar, Joel, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Hageboom, John, Revolutionary soldier 299
Hakes, Harlo, author 233, 234
Hale, Enoch, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, New Hampshire 374, 384
Hale, John, Revolutionary soldier 126
Hale, Joseph, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 126
Hale, Nathan, captain, Revolutionary hero 108, 109, 118, 119, 126, 187, 242, 383
Halfmoon, Balston district, New York 369
Halifax, prison ship 382
Halifax, Nova Scotia 373
Halifax, Vt 287
Hall, Abija, Revolutionary soldier 201
Hall, Alice Coggswell Croisette (should be Crossette) 190
Hall, Benjamin, 2d, Revolutionary soldier 201
Hall, George E 206
Hall, Granville Stanley, president, Clark University 169
Hall, Hananniah, Revolutionary soldier 201
Hall, James, Revolutionary soldier 201
Hall, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 201
Hall, John, Revolutionary soldier 258
Hall, Jona. captain, Revolutionary soldier 372
Hall, Joshua, captain, Revolutionary soldier 367
Hall, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 201
Hall, William, lieutenant 367
Hall, William, Revolutionary soldier 369
Hall, Ziba, Revolutionary soldier 201
Hall Family, genealogy 376
Hall County, Ga 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 344, 345, 347, 349
Hallitt, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 233
Hambden, Ohio 387, 388

Page.
Hamilton, Alexander 113, 236, 245, 259
Hamilton, John, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Hamilton, Mont 198
Hamilton, N. Y 229, 230
Hamilton, Ohio 251
Hamlen, Micah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 380
Hamlin, Frances Bacon (Mrs. Teunis S.), incorporator, D. A. R.; national chaplain Children of the American Revolution 13, 311, 315
Hammond, Mrs. Anna Cook, "real daughter" 193
Hammond, John 150
Hammond, Phineas, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Hammond, Polly Converse 150
Hampden County, Mass 387
Hampshire County, Mass 370, 395
Hampshire County, W. Va 305
Hampshire Grants 286, 300
Hampstead, N. H 390
Hampton, Edward, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Hampton Chapter, Virginia 75, 302, 304
Hancock, John 178, 187, 242
Hancock County, Ga 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331 332, 333, 335, 336, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345, 347, 348, 349
Hand, Absalom, associator, New Jersey 363
Hand, Constantine, private, Revolutionary soldier 360, 362
Hand, Cornelius, private, Revolutionary soldier 360, 362
Hand, David, ensign, Revolutionary soldier 361
Hand, Edward, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 375
Hand, Edward, general, Revolutionary soldier, chapter hero 161
Hand, Eleazer, private, Revolutionary soldier 360, 362
Hand, Ezra, associator, New Jersey 363
Hand, Henry, lieutenant-colonel, Revolutionary soldier 360
Hand, Japhet, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Hand, Jeremiah, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Hand, Jesse, paymaster, Revolutionary soldier 361
Hand, John, second major, Revolutionary soldier 360
Hand, Letitia Byers (Mrs. A. W.), chapter regent 211, 360
Hand, Levi, associator, New Jersey 363
Hand, Nathan, associator and quartermaster, New Jersey 360, 363
Hand, Recompense, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Hand, Thomas, associator, New Jersey 363
Hands Cove Chapter, Vermont 75, 291, 301
Hanks, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 383
Hannah, John, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Hannah Arnett Chapter, Missouri 196
Hannah Benedict Carter Chapter, Connecticut 69, 102, 133
Hannah Caldwell Chapter, Iowa 151, 158

Page.
Hannah Goddard Chapter, Massachusetts 177
Hannah Weston Chapter, Maine 165
Hannah Winthrop Chapter, Massachusetts 71, 177, 187, 190
Hannah Woodruff Chapter, Connecticut 69, 103, 104, 133
Hannibal Chapter, Missouri 79, 195
Hanover, N. J 372
Harden, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 86
Harden, E. L 86
Hardin (or Harding), George, Revolutionary soldier 197
Harding, Seth, captain, Revolutionary sailor 367
Hardwick, William, Revolutionary soldier 201
Hardwick, Mass 367
Hardwicke, Anne L. Cornell (Mrs. Henry), chapter regent 215
Hare, Mrs. Margaret, "real daughter" 270
Harlem Heights, New York, battle of 369
Harmon, Jehiel, Revolutionary soldier 153
Harmon, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 294
Harmon, Mary (Mrs. Daniel Sheldon), wife of Revolutionary soldier 294
Harmon, Oliver, Revolutionary soldier 383
Harper, Alexander, captain and colonel, Revolutionary soldier 383
Harper, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 383
Harper, John, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 377
Harrington, Justus, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Harrington, Conn 291
Harriot, John, Revolutionary soldier 211
Harris, Asa, Revolutionary soldier 377
Harris, Benjamin, captain, Revolutionary soldier 211
Harris, David, Revolutionary soldier 201
Harris, James, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Harris, James, Revolutionary soldier, buried Bound Brook, N. J 211
Harris, John, founder of Harrisburg, Pa 264
Harris, John, jr., corporal, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Harris, Lebbeus, Revolutionary soldier 288
Harris, Michael, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Harris, Sampson, lieutenant, Indian war soldier 352
Harris, William, general, Revolutionary soldier 260
Harris County, Ga 328
Harrisburg, Pa 256, 264, 269
Harrisburg Chapter, Pennsylvania 264
Harrison, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 386
Harrison, William Henry, President of the United States 122
Harrisonburg, Va 303
Hart, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 377
Hart, Nancy, Revolutionary heroine 141, 144
Hart, Reuben, ensign and captain, Revolutionary soldier 105, 367
Hart, Ruth Cole (Mrs. Selah), chapter heroine 122
Hart, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 97, 105

Page
Hart, Samuel, minuteman 373
Hart, Samuel B., Revolutionary soldier 375
Hart, Selah, general, Revolutionary soldier 122
Hart, Stephen 367
Hart, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 163
Hartford, Conn 122, 123, 124, 230, 242, 295, 366, 367, 372
Hartley, Thomas, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 278
Hartt, Edmund, Revolutionary soldier 176
Hartwell, Ephraim, captain, Revolutionary soldier 230
Hartwick, N. Y 372
Harvey, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) . 177
Harvey, Jennie de Witt (Mrs. H. H.) 277
Harvey, Margaret B 59, 266
Harwood, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 395
Hasbrouck, Abraham, first, one of the patentees of Newpaltz, N. Y . 364
Hasbrouck, Abraham, lieutenant-colonel, Revolutionary soldier ... 364
Hasbrouck, Joseph, lieutenant-colonel, Revolutionary soldier 364, 369
Hasbrouck, Melinda Harriet van Vorst (Mrs. Frederick), chapter regent 234, 235, 236
Hasen, Moses, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 359
Haskell, Moses, Revolutionary soldier 247
Haskell, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 280
Haslet, Mrs. Eliza Hamilton, "real daughter," 204
Hastings, Aaron, Revolutionary soldier 289
Hatch, Eliazer, Revolutionary soldier 126
Hatch, Myra Blanchard Gurney (Mrs. Leonard B.), chapter regent . 175
Hatcher, Georgia Stockton (Mrs. Robert Stockwell), corresponding secretary general, and member of committee on this report 5, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 61, 155
Hatfield, Mass 294
Hathorn, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 232
Hatstat, Florence Gross (Mrs. John W.) 69, 133
Hattonfield, (old spelling of Haddonfield?) N. J 360
Haverford, Pa 266
Haverhill, Mass 165, 392, 393, 394
Hawes, E. E., doctor 179
Hawkins, John, Revolutionary soldier 197
Hawkins, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 377
Hawkins, Stephen, general, Revolutionary soldier 300
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, author 176
Hay, John, lieutenant-colonel, Revolutionary soldier 278
Haydon, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 383
Hayes, Samuel, major, Revolutionary soldier 361
Hayes, Seth, Revolutionary soldier, of Massachusetts, buried in Ohio . 387
Haynes, Louise H 257
Hays, John, Revolutionary soldier 145
Hazeltine, David, Revolutionary soldier 230
Hazelton (should be Hazeltine), Simeon, captain, Revolutionary soldier 367

Page.
Hazen, Joshua, captain, Revolutionary soldier 377
Head, Mary Cornelia Cherry (Mrs. James M.), state vice-regent, Tennessee 20
Head, Nathaniel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 203
Head, Nathaniel, private, Revolutionary soldier 359
Headlee, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 197
Headley, Allston 245
Headquarters of the society 15, 28
Heard, Nathaniel, brigadier-general, Revolutionary soldier 214
Heart, Selah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 104
Heath, Abner, Revolutionary soldier 126
Heath, Ebenezer, captain, Revolutionary soldier 380
Heath, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) . 177
Heath, Sylvanus, Revolutionary soldier 392
Heath, William, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177, 366
Heaton, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 201
Heaton, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 201
Heber Allen Chapter, Vermont 75, 298, 300, 301
Hebron, Conn 290, 297
Hedgesville, W. Va 20
Heitman, Francis Bernard, author 364, 366, 367, 368
Helena, Mont 198
Helmuth, Fannie I. (Mrs. William Tod) 73, 249
Hempstead County, Ark 86
Henderson, Hon. David B., Speaker of House of Representatives .. 3
Henderson, Ky 19, 163
Henderson, N. Y 377, 378
Hendrick Hudson Chapter, New York 229
Henny, Christopher, Revolutionary soldier 258
Henry, Cornelia Jamison (Mrs. John Lane), state regent, Texas ... 20, 21, 24, 75, 283, 284
Henry, Mrs. Kate Kearney, vice-president general 17, 22, 23
Henry, Lucy Grey (Mrs. William Wirt), incorporator 14
Henry County, Ga 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 337, 339, 340, 342, 343, 347, 348, 349, 350
Henry Downs Chapter, Texas 75, 80, 283, 284
Henshaw, John, Revolutionary soldier 281
Henshaw, Valley Virginia, state regent, West Virginia .. 20, 22, 23, 24, 305
Herbert, Emma Sydney, state vice-regent, New Jersey 19
Herkimer, N. Y 228
Hermione, ship 166
Herrick, Hezekiah, Revolutionary soldier 246
Herrick, Libeus, Revolutionary soldier of Connecticut, buried in Ohio 387
Herrick, Samuel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 240, 393
Heth, Harriet Selden (Mrs. Harry), national registrar, Children of the American Revolution 311, 312, 315

Page.
Hetty, sloop 271
Hetzel, Susan Rivière, historian general..... 18, 21, 24, 58, 59, 63, 66, 75, 304
Hewitt, Daniel, associator, New Jersey..... 363
Hewson, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier..... 271
Hickox, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier of Connecticut, buried in Ohio 388
Hicks, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier..... 375
Hicks, Herbert S 153
Hicks, Israel, captain, Revolutionary soldier..... 381
Hide, Amos, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47).. 177
Hide, Gershom, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47). 177
Hide, Jacob, captain, Revolutionary soldier 280
Hide, Thaddeus, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline Mass. (plate 47). 177
Higbee, Christopher, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Higgins, Solomon, captain, Revolutionary soldier..... 382
Highland Park, Ill..... 151
Hildreth, David, associator, New Jersey..... 363
Hildreth, James, jr., associator, New Jersey..... 363
Hildreth, Jonathan, associator, New Jersey..... 363
Hill, Abram, Revolutionary soldier..... 197
Hill, Amasa, private, Revolutionary soldier..... 383
Hill, Amasa, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut..... 384
Hill, Ambrose, Revolutionary soldier 289
Hill, Eben, Revolutionary soldier..... 377
Hill, Jedediah, Revolutionary soldier 378
Hill, Joel, Revolutionary soldier..... 86
Hill, John, Revolutionary soldier..... 201
Hill, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier..... 375
Hill, Theopholis, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia..... 352
Hillsboro, Ohio..... 253
Hillsboro Bridge, New Hampshire..... 204
Hinck, Samuel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier..... 296
Hinckley, Ichabod, captain, Revolutionary soldier..... 126
Hine, Noble, captain, Revolutionary soldier..... 122
Hingham, Mass..... 59, 173
Hinman, Benjamin, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 383
Hinman, Dorcas (Mrs. Phineas Potter), wife of Revolutionary soldier. 375
Hinman, Noah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 296
Hinman, Royal Ralph, author..... 370
Hinsdale, Mass..... 147
Hiram House social settlement, Cleveland, Ohio..... 254
Hise, Fred, Revolutionary soldier 163
Historian general..... 30, 40, 67
Historic buildings 191, 204, 207, 208, 226, 244, 248, 261, 263, 268, 270
Historic trees 175, 185, 189
Historical Collections of the Joseph Habercham Chapter, book..... 139
History and Genealogy of the Mead Family, book..... 244
Hitchcock, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier..... 105

Page.
Hix, David, Revolutionary soldier 299
Hoar, George Frisbie, United States Senator 178
Hobson, Richmond Pearson, captain 84, 93, 174, 184
Hodges, George, dean, P. E. theol. school, Cambridge, Mass 169
Hodges, Isaac, captain, Revolutionary soldier 383
Hodges, Simeon, Revolutionary soldier 383
Hogg, Julia K. (Mrs. N. B.), incorporator 14, 24
Hogg, Julia K., testimonial 256, 257, 266, 272
Hoisington, Joab, Revolutionary soldier 392
Hoit, Abner, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Hoit, Drake, captain, Revolutionary soldier 375
Holbrook, Aden, Revolutionary soldier 201
Holcomb, Joel, Revolutionary soldier 383
Holcombe, Emily Seymour Goodwin (Mrs. John M.), chapter regent 123
Holcombe, Jane Farmer 219
Holden, Jonathan 87
Holland, Ivory, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 369
Holland Patent land office 226
Holley, David, Revolutionary soldier 379
Holley, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 289
Holliday, Amos, Revolutionary soldier 233
Hollingshead, George, associator, New Jersey 363
Hollis, N. H 380
Hollister, Asahel, Revolutionary soldier 383
Hollister, Elijah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 299
Holliston, Mass 369
Holman, John 86
Holmes, Eliphalet ?, captain, Revolutionary soldier 361
Holmes, James, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 375
Holmes, John, associator, New Jersey 363
Holmes, Lemuel, lieutenant of rangers, Revolutionary soldier 392
Holmes, Rachel (Mrs. Richard Sackett), wife of Revolutionary soldier 368
Holmes, Theodore J., reverend 110
Holmes's Pine, Pittsfield, Mass 185
Holt, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 202
Holt, John, Revolutionary soldier 291
Holt, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 258
Holt, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 202
Holt, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 258
Holton, Samuel, doctor 59
Homer, N. Y 246
Honolulu, Hawaii 50, 111
Honorary officers 25, 32, 38
Honorary vice-presidents general, number of 31
Hooker, Noadiah, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 104, 105, 386
Hooker, Thomas, one of the founders of Hartford, Conn 98
Hookset, N. H 203, 359

Page.
Hooper, William, captain, Revolutionary soldier 394
Hoopes, Malinda Marshall (Mrs. Abner), state vice-regent, Pennsylvania 20
Hoover, John, Revolutionary sailor 271
Hopkins, Ebenezer, captain, Revolutionary soldier of Vermont, buried in Ohio 388
Hopkins, Esek, commodore 130
Hopkins, Mrs. Lucretia A., "real daughter" 176
Hopkins, Oliver, Revolutionary soldier 247
Hopkins, Stephen, signer of Declaration of Independence 130
Horley, William, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Hornblower, Josiah, Revolutionary patriot 371
Hornblower genealogy, book 371
Hornellsville Chapter, New York 231, 233
Horner, Rachel (Mrs. Daniel Murray), wife of Revolutionary soldier 395
Horseneck, battle of 105, 120
Horton, Ambrose, captain, Revolutionary soldier 375
Horton, E. S., colonel 170
Horton, James, captain, Revolutionary soldier 385
Horton, Katherine Pratt (Mrs. John Miller) 24
Horton, Mrs. Mary Milliner, "real daughter" 229
Hoskinson, Basil, Revolutionary soldier 268
Hosmer, Zachariah, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 388
Hospitals helped 150, 157, 193, 252
Hosterman, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 258
Hot Springs, S. Dak 20, 283
Hotley, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 247
Houck, Mary Hunter Giboney (Mrs. Louis) 196
Houghton, David, Revolutionary patriot 286
Houghton, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 201
Houghton, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 201
Houghton, Jonathan, captain, Revolutionary soldier 380
Hounsfield, N. Y 378
Housatonic River 101
Houston, Tex 20, 284
Houston County, Ga 327, 331, 335, 337, 338, 341, 347
Houton, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 384
How, Artemas, captain, Revolutionary soldier 380
How, Tilly, Revolutionary soldier 201
Howard, Charlotte Naomi Douglas (Mrs. Charles Willard) 59
Howard, Mrs. Eleanor Selden Washington, recording secretary general 17, 21
Howard, William, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Howard, N. Y 232
Howard County, Mo 197
Howe, Baxter, Revolutionary soldier, of New Hampshire (plate 53) 204
Howe, Ezekiel, colonel 59
Howe, Mary Thompson (Mrs. William Torrey), state vice-regent, Mississippi 19

Page.
Howe, Moses N., Revolutionary soldier 201
Howe, Richard, first earl, British admiral 215
Howe, William, viscount, British general 212, 223
Howell, David, Revolutionary soldier 211
Howell, Ezekiel, major, Revolutionary soldier 260
Howell, John, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Howlett, Davis, captain, Revolutionary soldier 201
Hoyt, Drake, Revolutionary soldier 375
Hubbard, Ebenezer 59
Hubbard, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 246
Hubbard, Sara Isabella (Mrs. Adolphus S.), incorporator 14
Hubbardton, Vt., battle of 289, 290, 292
Hubbart, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 375
Hudson, N. Y 229
Hudson River 131, 244, 364, 383
Hughes, Constance, associator, New Jersey 363
Hughes, Ellias, jr., associator, New Jersey 363
Hughes, Ellis, associator, New Jersey 363
Hughes, Jesse, associator, New Jersey 363
Hughes, Memucan, associator, paymaster and commissary, Revolutionary soldier, New Jersey 361, 363
Huiton, William, Revolutionary soldier 258
Hulburd, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 294, 295
Hulburd, Obadiah 294
Hulings, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 271
Hull, Elizabeth Clarke, chapter heroine 97
Hull, Emma Gregory (Mrs. J. A. T.), incorporator 14, 24
Hull, Ezekiel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 380
Hull, Isaac, commodore 97
Hull, William, lieutenant-colonel, Revolutionary soldier 386
Humaston, Abi Blakeslee (Mrs. Jesse), chapter heroine 89, 90
Humaston, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 89, 90
Humphrey, James, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier 372
Humphreys, Daniel, reverend 128
Humphreys, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 128
Humphreys, David, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 105, 128
Humphreys, Elijah, major, Revolutionary soldier 128
Humphreys, John, Revolutionary soldier 128
Humphreys, Sarah Riggs Bowers (Mrs. Daniel), chapter heroine 127
Hunt, Japheth, Revolutionary soldier 247
Hunt, Thomas, captain, Revolutionary soldier 386
Hunter, Alexander, Revolutionary soldier 274
Hunter, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 258
Hunter, Catherine S 73
Hunter, Elijah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 368
Hunter, Samuel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 383
Hunterdon County, N. J 240, 273
Huntingdon, Pa 274
Huntingfield, Md 168

Page.
Huntington, Jedediah, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 380
Huntington Chapter, Indiana 71, 156
Huntoon, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 384
Huntsburg, Ohio 387, 388
Huntsman, Michael, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Hurlburt, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 290
Hurlbut, William, author 232, 233
Huston, Edward, Revolutionary soldier 86
Hutchins, Moses, Revolutionary soldier of Massachusetts, buried in Ohio 388
Hutchins, William, captain, Revolutionary soldier 387
Hyde, Jedediah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 381
Hyde, Sarah E. (Mrs. Augustus L.) 69, 133

I.

Ide, Amos, Revolutionary soldier 170, 358
Ide, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 170, 356
Ide, Ichabod, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 170, 356
Ide, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 358
Ide, Jacob, captain, Revolutionary soldier 170, 358, 381
Ide, Jacob 2d, captain, Revolutionary soldier 170
Ide, John, Revolutionary soldier 300
Ilion, N. Y 239
Illini Chapter, Illinois 70, 150, 154
Illinois Chapters, work of 70, 146–154
Illinois graves of Revolutionary soldiers 148, 150, 153
Illinois Historical Society 152
Illiola Chapter (disbanded), Illinois 80
Independence County, Ark 86
Independence Hall Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 265, 278
Independence Hall Society, C. A. R., Pennsylvania 74, 273, 317
Independent Chronicle, paper 376
Independent Company of Wyoming, Pa 374
Indiana Chapters, work of 71, 154–156
Indianapolis, Ind 54, 155
Ingraham, Comfort, Revolutionary soldier 171, 357
Ingraham, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 290
Initiation fee of the society 34, 35, 67
Insell, Samuel, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Insignia of the society 42, 68
Interdenominational Council of Women for Patriotic Service 259
Iowa Chapters, work of 71, 156–159
Iowa City, Iowa 158
Iowa graves of Revolutionary soldiers 156, 157
Iredell, Matilda G. von Jagen (Mrs. Robert) 265
Irish soldiers of the Revolution 262, 263, 274, 293, 371, 375
Iron County, Mo 197
Irondequoit Chapter, New York 229
Irvin or Irvine, Andrew, captain, Revolutionary soldier 263

Page.
Irvine, William, general, Revolutionary soldier 271
Irving College, Pennsylvania 256
Irwin, Henry, major, Revolutionary soldier 271
Irwin, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 260
Irwin County, Ga 332, 335, 345, 347, 348
Isaac Shelby Chapter, Kentucky 162, 163
Israel Harris Chapter, New York 72, 229, 249
Israel Putnam School, Putnam, Conn 97
Ithaca, N. Y 225
Izard, John, associator, New Jersey 363
Izard, Simeon, associator, New Jersey 363

J.

Jack, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 258
Jack, Michael, Revolutionary soldier 258
Jack, Samuel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 332
Jackson, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Jackson, Andrew, President of the United States 93, 113, 122, 216
Jackson, James, colonel, Georgia soldier 351, 352
Jackson, Joseph, reverend, Revolutionary patriot of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Jackson, Lucy, chapter heroine 178
Jackson, Lucy D 178
Jackson, Mrs. Mary Tuley Neilson 70, 137
Jackson, Michael, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 242
Jackson, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 290
Jackson, Thaddeus, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Jackson, Mississippi 19, 79
Jackson County, Ark 86
Jackson County, Ga 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350
Jacksonville, Fla 18
Jacksonville (Fla.) Chapter 70
Jacksonville, Ill 152, 153, 208
Jamaica, Long Island 239
Jamaica Plain, Mass 79
James, Amos, quartermaster, Revolutionary soldier 373
James Madison Chapter, New York 229
James Wood Chapter, West Virginia 306
Jameson, David, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 278
Jamestown, Va 302
Jamestown Chapter, New York 72, 230, 249
Jamieson, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 232
Jamison, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 163
Jamison or Jamerson, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 197
Jane Douglas Chapter, Texas 75, 283, 284
Jane McCrea Chapter, New York 230

Page.
Jane Randolph Jefferson Chapter, Missouri 196
Janes, Israel C., Revolutionary soldier 290
Janesville, Wis 307, 395
Janesville Chapter, Wisconsin 307
Janin, Violet Blair (Mrs. A. C.), national treasurer Children of the American Revolution 311, 313, 315
Jans, Anneke 235, 236
Jansen, Johannes, Revolutionary soldier 366
Jaquith, Mary (Mrs. Paul Fitch), wife of Revolutionary soldier 374
Jasper, N. Y 234
Jasper County, Ga 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350
Jasper Five Corners Cemetery, New York 234
Jasper Springs, Ga 141
Jay, John, Revolutionary patriot 242
Jayne, Timothy, captain, Revolutionary soldier 240
Jean Espy Chapter, Iowa 79, 158
Jefferies, Hattie Gould (Mrs. Richard S.) 138
Jefferson, Thomas, President of the United States 112, 121, 122, 134, 163, 301, 302
Jefferson Chapter, Missouri 196
Jefferson City, Mo 196
Jefferson County, Ga 326, 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 343, 345, 346, 349, 350
Jefferson County, Ky 163
Jefferson County, N. Y 236, 377
Jefferson Memorial road 301
Jeffersonville, Ind 154
Jemima Johnson Chapter, Kentucky 71, 163, 164
Jenkins, Alice Miller (Mrs. James Graham) 22
Jenkins, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 86
Jenkins, Jonathan, captain, Revolutionary soldier 361
Jenkins, Lemuel, Revolutionary soldier 300
Jenkins, Mary (Mrs. Nehemiah), wife of Revolutionary soldier 395
Jenkins, Nehemiah, Revolutionary soldier 395
Jenkins, William, Revolutionary soldier 86
Jenkins Fort, Pa 264
Jennings, Mary (Mrs. Henry Romer), wife of Revolutionary soldier 375
Jennings, Jonathan, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Jersey, prison ship 59, 101, 260, 290, 382
Jersey Blue Chapter, New Jersey 72, 218, 222
Jersey City, N. J 17, 220
Jewett, Ella Petrie Lamb (Mrs. William P.) 194
Jewett, Ellen Rountree (Mrs. John N.) 24
Jewett, Joseph, captain, Revolutionary soldier 380
Jewett City, Conn 94
John Adams Treutlen Chapter, Georgia 70, 139, 146
John Hancock Chapter, Massachusetts 178
John Hart Society, C. A. R., Pennsylvania 314

Page.
John Marshall Chapter, Kentucky 71, 163, 164
John Paul Chapter, Indiana 79
John Reily Chapter, Ohio 73, 251, 255
John Wade Keyes Chapter, Alabama 68, 83, 85
Johnes, Annie (Mrs. Joseph Lewis), wife of Revolutionary soldier .. 366
Johnes, Timothy, Reverend, Revolutionary patriot 376
Johns, Abijah, Revolutionary soldier 125
Johns, Stephen, captain, Revolutionary soldier 126
Johnson, Alice Adams (Mrs. Edward Lewis), state vice-regent, Rhode Island 20
Johnson, B. F., captain, compiler of list of Georgia soldiers .. 326, 350, 354
Johnson, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier, of Connecticut, buried in Ohio 388
Johnson, Christopher, Revolutionary soldier 291
Johnson, Daniel, associator, New Jersey 363
Johnson, David, associator, New Jersey 363
Johnson, Mrs. Drusilla Hall, "real daughter" 171
Johnson, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 127
Johnson, John, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Johnson, Jonas, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Johnson, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 388
Johnson, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 271
Johnson, Mrs. Margaret Kenney, "real daughter" 163
Johnson, Moses, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Johnson, Obadiah, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 385
Johnson, Obadiah, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 372
Johnson, Thomas, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 392
Johnson, Wilber Warren, prize essayist 316
Johnson, William, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Johnson County, Ark 86
Johnston, Elizabeth Bryant 24, 60, 137
Johnston, Laura Hood (Mrs. John Walter), state vice-regent, New Hampshire 19, 207
Johnston, Robert, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 389, 392
Johnston, Sarah Hall (Mrs. Saunders W.) 58
Johnston, Thomas, captain of minutemen, Revolutionary soldier . 391, 392
Johnstown, battlefield of 231, 384
Johnstown Chapter, New York 231
Jonathan Bryan Chapter, Georgia 139
Jonathan Dayton Chapter, Ohio 73, 255
Jonathan Thompson Society, C. A. R., Massachusetts 316, 317
Jones, Ottawa Indian 160
Jones, Benaiah, Revolutionary soldier 384
Jones, David, Reverend, "fighting parson," buried in Pennsylvania . 260
Jones, David, Revolutionary soldier, buried at Manchester Center, Vt. 299
Jones, Elijah, surgeon's assistant, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Jones, Elkanah, Revolutionary soldier 384
Jones, George, Revolutionary soldier 113

Page.
Jones, Jesse, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Jones, John, sr., Revolutionary soldier 258
Jones, John Paul, Revolutionary naval officer 150, 188
Jones, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Jones, Margaret (Mrs. Hendrick Mandeville), wife of Revolutionary soldier 367
Jones, Noah, Revolutionary soldier 296
Jones, Philip, Revolutionary soldier 86
Jones, William, Revolutionary soldier 296
Jones County, Ga 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350
Jones-Harrison Home for Old Ladies, Minneapolis, Minn 194
Jonesboro, Me 165
Jordan, Emanuel, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Jordan, Mary Hall (Mrs. Francis), founder of Harrisburg Chapter, and first honorary state regent, Pennsylvania 264
Jorden, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Joseph Habersham Chapter, Georgia 139, 142
Joseph Habersham Chapter, Georgia, *Historical collections* 139
Joseph Spencer Chapter, Ohio 73, 255
Joy, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 384
Judd, Eben W., Revolutionary soldier 288
Judd, William, captain, Revolutionary soldier 104
Judd Cemetery, York Township, Mich 191
Judea Chapter, Connecticut 69, 106, 133

K.

Kane County, Ill 148
Kanisteo Valley Chapter, New York 231
Kansas Chapters, work of 71, 159–162
Kansas City, Mo 195
Kansas River 161
Karow, Edward, major 143
Kate Barry Chapter, South Carolina 80
Katharine Gaylord Chapter, Connecticut 69, 107, 108, 133
Katherine Montgomery Chapter, District of Columbia 79
Keeler, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 288
Keene, N. H 200
Keep, Caleb, captain, Revolutionary soldier 246, 383
Keep, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 291
Kehl, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 258
Keim, Jane A. Sumner Owen (Mrs. de Benneville Randolph), incorporator 14, 24, 61
Kelar, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 291
Kellar, Margaret Chambers (Mrs. Andrew J.), state regent, South Dakota 21, 24, 75, 283
Keller, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 258
Kellogg, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 296
Kellogg, Joseph, captain, Revolutionary soldier 125

Page.
Kellogg, Mabel Overton (Mrs. I. A.) 236, 377
Kellogg, Polly (Mrs. Samuel Clark), wife of Revolutionary soldier .. 374
Kellony, John, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Kelly, John, Revolutionary soldier 258
Kelly, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 247
Kelly, William, Revolutionary soldier 258
Kelsey, John, Revolutionary soldier 360
Kempster, Frances Saunders (Mrs. Walter) 22
Kendall, Mary Rebecca Buzell (Mrs. Alfred A.), vice-president general 17, 22, 23
Kendrick, Minnie Murdock (Mrs. George W., jr) 257
Kennebec River 166
Kennedy, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 260
Kennedy, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 197
Kenney, James, Revolutionary soldier 163
Kent, Elihu, major, Revolutionary soldier 129
Kent, Georgia Tyler (Mrs. Daniel), chapter regent 174
Kent, Gideon, associator, New Jersey 363
Kent, Jacob, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 389, 392, 393
Kent, Jacob, jr., Revolutionary soldier 393
Kent, Sibbil Dwight (Mrs. Elihu) chapter heroine 129
Kent County, Md 168
Kent Memorial Library, Suffield, Conn 129
Kentfield, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier of Massachusetts, buried in Ohio 388
Kentucky Chapters, work of 71, 162–164
Kentucky soldiers of the Revolution 163, 164
Keokuk Chapter, Iowa 158
Keppel, Augustus, British admiral 367
Kerr, Alexander, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 319
Kerr, Ludlow 245
Keskeskick Chapter, New York 72, 234, 249
Ketcham, Augusta A. (Mrs. John H.), one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 324, 325
Ketcham, John H., M. C. from New York, and one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 321, 324, 325
Kettle Creek, battle of 141
Kettle Creek Chapter, Georgia 70, 140, 146
Key, Ellenore E. Dutcher (Mrs. John Ross) 44
Kibbe, Charles, captain, Revolutionary soldier 125
Kidder, Reuben, Revolutionary soldier of Massachusetts, buried in Ohio 388
Kilbourn, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 119
Kilbourn, Payne Kenyon, author 114
Kilbourne, Anna Bancroft (Mrs. James) 250
Killikelly, Sarah Hutchins 256
Killingworth, Conn 119
Killum, Abigail (Mrs. Eliab Farnum), wife of Revolutionary soldier .. 366

Page.
Kilsey, John, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Kimball, Abel, captain, Revolutionary soldier..... 384
Kimball, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier..... 202
Kimball, Timothy, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Kinderhook district, New York 376
King, Alexander, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier..... 274
King, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier, of Connecticut, buried in Ohio..... 388
King, Ichabod, Revolutionary soldier..... 287
King, Landreth 124
King, Lemuel, Revolutionary soldier, buried at Vernon Center, Conn 124, 125
King, Lemuel, Revolutionary soldier, Brookline, Mass. (plate 47).. 177
King, Seth, Revolutionary soldier..... 126
King, William, Revolutionary soldier, Brookline, Mass. (plate 47).. 177
King Fisher, Indian chief. *See* Estanaula.
Kingley, Mary Robie (Mrs. Charles F.), chapter regent..... 222
Kingsbury, Daniel, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 201
Kingsbury, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 201
Kingsbury, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier..... 247
Kingsland, Eliz. (Mrs. Josiah Hornblower), wife of Revolutionary patriot 371
Kingston, N. Y..... 248, 364
Kingston, R. I..... 280
Kinney, James, Revolutionary soldier 247
Kinney, Sara Thomson (Mrs. John) state regent, Connecticut 18, 22, 23, 88, 95, 110, 124
Kinney Cemetery, Portsmouth, Ohio 251
Kirby, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier..... 289
Kirby, Ephraim, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 113
Kirby, Julia Duncan (Mrs. Edward P.), chapter regent..... 153
Kirkpatrick, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 197
Kirkwood, Robert, captain, Revolutionary soldier 306
Kirtland, Lillian M. B. Clarke (Mrs. Ralph M.), chapter regent... 171
Kirtland, Ohio 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386
Kittery, Me..... 166, 183
Knapp, Elizabeth (Mrs. Thomas Edgar), wife of Revolutionary soldier..... 376
Knapp, Hannah (Mrs. Drake Hoyt), wife of Revolutionary soldier. 375
Knickerbocker Chapter, New York..... 72, 234, 235, 249, 364
Knight, Evelyn, prize essayist..... 134
Knight, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Knott, Regina M. (Mrs. A. Leo), incorporator and honorary vice-president general 13, 21, 24, 25
Knowlton, Ida Mann (Mrs. Charles D.), chapter regent..... 148
Knox, William, Revolutionary soldier..... 202
Knox Hospital, Rockland, Me..... 165

Page.
Konti, Isadore, designer 242
Kridler, Mrs. Lydia R., "real daughter" 153
Krieder, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 270
Kruzen, Richard, Revolutionary soldier 233
Kryder, John, Revolutionary soldier 258

L.

La Crosse Chapter, Wisconsin 75
La Rochelle, France 208
La Salle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de, explorer 151, 191, 224
Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, Georgia 70, 141, 146
Lackey, Thomas, private, Georgia soldier 351
Laclede Chapter, Missouri 196
Lacoe estate 264
Lady Stirling Chapter, Washington 80, 304
Lady Washington Chapter, Texas 75, 284
Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, marquis de .. 84, 93, 99, 108, 112, 116, 124, 147, 183, 237, 268, 298, 302
Lafayette, Marquis de, statue of 55, 183, 240, 262
Lafayette, Ind 18, 19, 155
Lafayette Park, Rockville, Conn 124
Lafayette Society, C. A. R., New York 316
Lafayette's Inn 120
Lagonda Chapter, Ohio 73, 255
Lagrange, Ga 80
Lake Champlain 89, 289, 291, 375, 384
Lake County, Ohio 252, 380, 381
Lake Dunmore Chapter, Vermont 75, 298, 301
Lake George, New York 90, 295, 371, 384, 393
Lakemills, Wis 307
Lakens, Nathaniel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 241
Lamar, Jas., private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Lamar, Samuel, private, Georgia soldier 351
Lamb, David, Revolutionary soldier 258
Lamb, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 378
Lancaster, Ohio 20
Lancaster, Pa 20, 233, 257, 264, 273
Landmarks of Plymouth (Mass.), book 368
Lane, Charles, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Lane, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 170
Lanesboro, Mass 296
Langdon, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 105
Langdon, Giles, Revolutionary soldier 105
Langdon, Sarah (Mrs. Joseph Cook), wife of Revolutionary soldier .. 369
Langley, S. P., Secretary Smithsonian Institution 5
Lansing, Mrs. Mary J., "real daughter" 150
Lapeer, N. Y 247
Larned, Benj., drummer, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177

Page.
Larrabee, John, Revolutionary soldier 296
Larrabee, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 201
Lasalle, N. Y 225
Lathrop, Deborah Crow (Mrs. Samuel) 96
Lathrop, Samuel 96
Lathrop, Thomas, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 376
Lattimore, Robert, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 384
Laughton, Marie Ware, state vice-regent, Massachusetts 19, 172, 181
Laurelton Cemetery, Pennsylvania 273
Laurens County, Ga 329, 334, 335, 338, 341, 344, 346, 347, 350
Lawley, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) . 177
Lawrence, ——, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 380
Lawrence, Kans 159, 160, 161
Lawrence, Mass 171
Lawrence Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 265, 278
Lawrence County, Ark 86
Lawson, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 378
Le Baron, H. F 191
Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, New York 73, 236, 249
Leained (should be Larned), Ebenezer, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 268
Leake, ——, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Arkansas 197
Leaming, Christopher, associator, New Jersey 363
Leaming, Jonathan, associator, New Jersey 363
Leaming, Thomas, adjutant, Revolutionary soldier 360
Lebanon, Conn 119, 294, 374, 380
Lebourveau, John, Revolutionary soldier 201
Lebourveau, Zanas, Revolutionary soldier 201
Lecompte, Samuel D., judge 161
Lecompton, Kans 160, 161
Lectures provided by D. A. R. chapters 123, 178, 179, 184, 185, 193, 213, 223, 229, 243, 246, 254
Ledyard, Abigail 100
Ledyard, Fanny, Revolutionary heroine 100
Ledyard, John, captain 100
Ledyard, William, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 100, 380, 384
Lee, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 386
Lee, Abel, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Lee, Charles, general, Revolutionary soldier 130, 271
Lee, Daniel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 268
Lee, Elizabeth Blair, incorporator 14
Lee, Greenberry, colonel, Georgia soldier 351
Lee, Thomas, captain, Revolutionary officer 233
Lee, Thomas, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Vermont 383
Leffingwell, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 381
Legget, John, private, Georgia soldier 351
Leicester, Mass 79, 172, 230
Leicester, Vt 297
Leigh, Ansoln, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352

Page.
Leiper, J., of Washington County, Ark 87
Leiper, James, Revolutionary soldier 87
Lemon, Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, "real daughter" 88
Lemon, John A 88
Lemon, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 197
Lemon, William S., major, Revolutionary soldier 233
Lenman, Jennette R. (Mrs. John T.), one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 320
Lenman, John T., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 320
Leominster, Mass 79, 172
Leonard, Noadiah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 386
Leray (should be Leroy), N. Y 379
Leroy, Ohio 383
Lester, Deborah, (Mrs. Timothy Parker), wife of Revolutionary soldier 367
Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, Illinois 70, 151, 154
Lewis, Andrew, general, Revolutionary soldier 303
Lewis, Charles, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 305
Lewis, Chauncey, Revolutionary soldier 105
Lewis, Edward, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 369
Lewis, Fred E., mayor of Allentown, Pa 265
Lewis, Isaac Booth 117
Lewis, Joseph, quartermaster of issue and paymaster, Revolutionary soldier 366
Lewis, Josephine 257
Lewis, Meriwether, explorer 64, 199
Lewis, William E., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 322
Lewis and Clark expedition 64, 199
Lewis Cemetery, Pennsylvania 273
Lewis Chapter, Alabama 68, 83, 85
Lewisburg, Pa 272, 273
Lexington, Ky 162, 163
Lexington, Mass 84, 142, 155, 183, 185, 190, 200, 207, 234, 235, 241, 263, 291, 314, 364, 373, 393
Lexington (Mass.) alarm 128, 129, 183, 241, 366, 367, 369, 372, 373, 374, 380, 381, 382, 385, 393
Liberty, Statue of 212
Liberty Bell Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 265, 278
Liberty Boys 90
Liberty Chapter, New Hampshire 205
Liberty County, Ga 331, 332, 335, 336, 337, 345, 349
Librarian general 30, 57, 67, 282
Libraries helped by D. A. R 97, 104, 112, 131, 136, 142, 155, 157, 158, 163, 191, 192, 198, 199, 216, 222, 225, 229, 239, 241, 244, 245, 246, 250, 252, 253, 264, 266, 277, 280, 281, 284, 286, 303, 307
Library at Manila, P. I. (*See* Manila Memorial Library.)
Library of the society 57, 253, 282, 299

Page.
Life members of the society 35, 68
Lifello (should be Saffell), W. J. R., author 241
Liggett, Mathilda Root Brown (Mrs. William M.), state vice-regent, Minnesota 19, 24, 194
Liggitt, John, Revolutionary soldier 87
Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, Alabama 68, 85
Lightfoot, William, Revolutionary soldier 163
Lighthall, John, Revolutionary soldier 375
Lilienthal, Mrs. A. L 72, 195
Lily, Ill 148
Limerick, Ireland 205
Lincoln, Abraham, President of the United States 53, 147, 154, 194
Lincoln, Benjamin, general, Revolutionary soldier ... 59, 168, 177, 242, 370
Lincoln, Nebr 198
Lincoln County, Ga 140, 330, 331, 333, 335, 336, 340
Lindsay, Eleanor Holmes (Mrs. William), vice-president general .. 17, 23, 59, 61
Lindsay, Mungo, Revolutionary soldier 258
Lineage Book 44, 58, 67, 116, 139, 277
Lineage Book committee 21
Lingan, James MacCubbin, general, Revolutionary soldier 136
Linton, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 375
Lionville, Pa 261
Lippitt, Margaret Barbara Farnum (Mrs. Charles Warren), state regent, Rhode Island 20, 21, 22, 24, 279
Litchfield, Conn 112, 113, 114, 115, 289
Litchfield (Conn.) Historical Society 114
Litchfield County, Conn 368
Little, Caroline Crafts (Mrs. William Seelye), state regent, New York 20, 22, 24, 222, 229, 243
Little, James A., reverend 265
Little, Moses, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 239, 364
Little Compton, R. I 281
Little Falls, N. Y 222
Little Men and Women of '76 Society, C. A. R., New York . 73, 248, 249, 317
Little Rock, Ark 18, 87
Little York, N. Y 247
Littlefield, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 378
Livermore, Mrs. Mary A 176, 178
Livermore, Solomon, Revolutionary soldier 378
Livingston, Philip, general, Revolutionary soldier 278
Livingston, William 209
Livingston, Mont 198
Loan exhibitions of relics 113, 161, 178, 196, 220, 226, 228
Lock, Joseph, captain, Revolutionary soldier 386
Lockwood, Lilian 58
Lockwood, Mrs. Mary Smith, founder, incorporator, District of Columbia regent, and honorary vice-president general 13, 18, 21, 22, 23, 61, 63, 64, 65, 134

Page.
Logan, Walter Seth, president, Empire state society, S. A. R. 243
London, England 109, 111, 242
Londonderry, Ireland 273
Londonderry, N. H. 393
Lone Oak Cemetery, Point Pleasant, W. Va. 305
Long, Pearse, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 202
Long Island, Mass 182
Long Island, N. Y., battle of 240, 242, 364, 365, 368, 372
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, poet 245
Longfellow House, Portland, Me 166
Longstreet, William, second lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia. 352
Loomis, Amasa, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut. 385
Lorraine, N. Y 378
Los Angeles, Cal 181
Lossing, Benson John, historian 293, 375, 376
Lothrop, Harriet Mulford Stone (Mrs. Daniel), honorary president National Society Children of the American Revolution. 176, 183, 311, 315
Loudon, John Campbell, fourth earl of 238
Loudoun County, Va. 152
Louisa St. Clair Chapter, Michigan 72
Louisburg, Nova Scotia 110
Louisiana Purchase 134
Louisville, Ky. 17, 79, 163, 164
Lounsberry, Sarah Jane Mason Brownson (Mrs. Clement Augustus), state regent, North Dakota 20, 22, 24
Love, Robert, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier, founder of Waynesville, N. C. 249
Loveland, Frederic, Revolutionary soldier, of Massachusetts, buried in Ohio 388
Lovell, Alice Quitman, state regent, Mississippi 19, 22, 23
Lovewell, John 206
Lovewell, Nehemiah, Revolutionary soldier 393
Low, George, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Low, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 376
Lowell, Mass 179, 182
Lower Merion Township, Pa 266
Lucas, Thomas, adjutant, Revolutionary soldier 271
Luce, Johnathan, Revolutionary soldier 126
Luckey, James, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Lucretia Shaw Chapter, Connecticut 69, 108, 133
Lucy Holcombe Chapter, District of Columbia 70, 136, 137
Lucy Jackson Chapter, Massachusetts 178
Lucy Knox Chapter, Massachusetts 179
Ludbury, Mass 379
Ludington, Abigail (Mrs. Henry), wife of Revolutionary soldier 364
Ludington, Henry, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 364
Ludington, Marshall Independence, quartermaster-general 62
Ludlam, Christopher, second lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 361

Page.
Ludlam, Henry, first lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 361
Ludlam, Joseph, associator, New Jersey 363
Ludlow, Roger 126
Ludlow, Sarah (Mrs. Nathaniel Brewster), chapter heroine 126, 127
Ludwig, Christopher, Revolutionary soldier 272
Lunenburg, Mass 374
Lurgan Township, Pa 273
Lusk, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 247
Lutt, Ezekiel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 272
Lycoming Chapter, Pennsylvania 266
Lydia Cobb Chapter, Massachusetts 179
Lydia Darrah Chapter, Massachusetts 71, 179, 190
Lyman, ——, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 382
Lyme, Conn 368
Lynchburg, Va 302
Lynn, John B., historian 258
Lyon, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 375
Lyon, Jabez, Revolutionary soldier 298
Lyon, Mrs. William J 236
Lyons, Belle Clay (Mrs. William Lee), vice-president general .. 17, 22, 23
Lyons, John, Revolutionary soldier 274
Lyons, Mary Amanda (Mrs. Thomas Burton), state regent, Virginia. 20, 22, 23, 24, 301
Lyons Farms, N. J 375
Lytle, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 258

M.

McAllister, Louise Ward, incorporator 14
McBlair, Julia Ten Eyck, librarian general 18, 21, 24, 57
McBride, Mary (Mrs. Andrew Thompson), wife of Revolutionary soldier 395
McCalla, Captain Bowman H 65
McCamly, captain, Revolutionary soldier 232
McCauley, Mollie, Revolutionary heroine. *See* Pitcher, Mollie.
McClain, Charles, Revolutionary soldier 258
McClellan, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 260
McClellan, Samuel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 384
MacClinachan, Blair, Revolutionary soldier 272
McConnell, John, Revolutionary soldier 258
McConnell, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 202, 203, 359
McCormick, John, Revolutionary soldier 258
Maccracken, Elizabeth Wynkoop (Mrs. William Brooks), state vice-regent, Ohio 20
McCrea, Creighton, captain, Revolutionary soldier 211
McCrea, Jane, chapter heroine 185, 231
McCullough, John, major, Revolutionary soldier 306
McCullough, Samuel, major, Revolutionary soldier 306
McCurdy, William, captain, Revolutionary soldier 274

Page.
MacDonald, Mary E. (Mrs. Marshall), incorporator 13
McDonald, Nancy Elizabeth "real daughter" 194
McElrath, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 211
McEwen, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 258
McEwen, William, Revolutionary soldier 258
McFall, John, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
McFarlane, James, Revolutionary soldier 258
McGee, Anita Newcomb, M. D. (Mrs. W. J.) 24
McGee, G. W., Revolutionary soldier 395
McGraw, Helen Beecher (Mrs. A. H.) 254
McGraw, Robert, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 263
McGraw, New York 247
McGroarty, Lucina Frances, prize essayist 134
Machias, Me 165
McIlheny, James C., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 320
McIlheny, Mary C., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 320
McIlvaine, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
McIlvaine, William, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
MacIntosh, William, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 382, 391
McIntosh County, Ga 329, 335, 337, 345
McKee, Mary Harrison (Mrs. James R.), national vice-president Children of the American Revolution 311, 315
McKenny, Charles, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Mackey, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 360
McKinley, William, President of the United States 53, 114, 141, 194, 224
McKinley (William) Monument fund 156, 157, 172, 175, 183, 189, 220, 222, 225, 226, 228, 231, 236, 239, 240, 243, 245, 246, 306, 307, 315
McKinney, Alexander, captain, Revolutionary soldier 126
MacKinnon, Mary Emeline Newell (Mrs. Robert), chapter treasurer 300
McKnight, William, Revolutionary soldier 86
McKown, Hugh, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
McLain, John, Revolutionary soldier 258
McLane, Daniel, captain, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Maclay, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 273
McLean, Emily Ritchie (Mrs. Donald) 65
McLean, George P 124
McLean, Helen 162
McLean, Martha Ely Matthews (Mrs. Alexander S.) 188
McMillan, Mary H. (Mrs. James), incorporator 14, 24
McMillan, John, Revolutionary soldier 258
McNeill, Alexander, Revolutionary soldier 114
McNett, John, Revolutionary soldier 377
Macon, Ga 141, 146

Page.
Macon Chapter, Georgia. *See* Mary Hammond Washington Chapter.
Macon County, Ill 147
McQuay, John, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
McWilliam, Culver B., prize essayist 216
Madame Knight's Bridge 120
Maddox, John, Georgia soldier 351
Madison, Dolly. *See* Madison Dorothea Payne Todd.
Madison, Dorothea Payne Todd (Mrs. James) 135, 136
Madison, James, President of the United States 112, 122
Madison, Ohio 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 386
Madison County, Ark 86
Madison County, Ga .. 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 333, 337, 340, 341, 345, 346, 349
Madison County, Mo 197
Madison Society, C. A. R., Georgia 314
Maffet, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 145
Magazine committee 23
Mahoning Chapter, Ohio 73, 251, 255
Mahwenawasigh Chapter, New York 236
Main, Charlotte Emerson (Mrs. Herschell), state vice-regent, District of Columbia 18, 24
Maine, battle ship 164, 165, 166, 167
Maine Central Railroad 165
Maine Chapters, work of 71, 164–167
Maine Historical Society 164
Maine soldiers of the Revolution 165, 166, 371
Mainwaring, Martha Ter Boss, "real daughter" 59
Majors, John, Revolutionary soldier 197
Malcomb, William, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, New York 385
Mallard, C. Stewart 204
Mallory, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 234
Maltby, Sarah (Mrs. Edward Russell), wife of Revolutionary soldier 365
Mamanock Island, Pennsylvania 368
Manchester, Vt 299
Manchester, N. H 17, 19, 206, 393
Manchester Center, Vt 299
Mandeville, Hendrick, captain, Revolutionary soldier 367
Manen, Drury, private, Georgia soldier 351
Manhattan Chapter, New York 56, 73, 236, 237, 249
Manila, P. I 174, 239, 252, 259
Manila Club House 267, 276
Manila Memorial Library 163, 164, 198, 250, 251, 252, 253
Mankato, Minn 192
Manly, Miss, prize essayist 143
Mann, James, Revolutionary soldier 203
Manning, Mary Margaretta Fryer (Mrs. Daniel), honorary president general 23, 25, 61
Mannsville, N. Y 379

Page.
Manor House Chapter, District of Columbia 136
Mansfield, Eliza, state vice-regent, Illinois 19
Mansfield, Ohio 252
Mansion House Park, Easthampton, Mass 189
Manson, Hannah Lincoln, "real daughter" 395
Maple Avenue playground, Montclair, N. J 213
Marathon, N. Y 247
Marble, Annie Russell (Mrs. Charles F.), author 174
Marble, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Marblehead, Mass 366, 393, 394
Marchado, Rebecca Mendez (Mrs. Jonas Phillips), wife of Revolutionary soldier 375
Margaret Corbin Chapter, Massachusetts 179
Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, Virginia 303
Margaret Taliaferro Chapter (disbanded), Kentucky 80
Margery Sullivan Chapter, New Hampshire 205, 206
Maria Jefferson Chapter, Florida 70
Maria Teresa, ship 93, 314
Maricopa Chapter, Arizona 68, 85
Marine Barracks, Sitka, Alaska 56
Marion, Francis, general, Revolutionary soldier 282
Marion, Jonathan, captain, Revolutionary soldier 380
Marion County, Ark 86
Mark Twain (Samuel Langhorne Clemens) 196
Markell, Peter, Revolutionary soldier, New York 384
Marks, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 375
Marlboro, Mass 369, 374
Marlboro, Vt 287
Marquis de Lafayette Chapter, Vermont 298
Marsh, Joseph, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 381
Marshall, Ichabod, Revolutionary soldier 125
Marshall, Thomas, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 381
Marshall County, W. Va 306
Marshallton, Pa 260
Marshalltown, Iowa 158, 314
Marston, Simon, captain, Revolutionary soldier 203
Martha Pitkin Chapter, Ohio 73, 109, 251, 255
Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter, Connecticut 109
Martha Washington Chapter, District of Columbia 70, 136, 137
Martha Washington Chapter, Iowa 158
Martha Washington Hospital, Fredericksburg, Va 83
Martha Wayles Jefferson Chapter, Alabama 68, 83, 85
Marthas Vineyard, Mass 285
Marthas Vineyard Chapter, Massachusetts 179
Martin, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 384
Martin, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 211

Page.
Martin, Mathew, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Martin, Mulford, minuteman 373
Martin, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 393
Martin, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 203
Martin, Sabrina, "real daughter" 293
Martin, Simeon, Revolutionary soldier 359
Martin, Sylvanus, captain, Revolutionary soldier 381
Martin, William, historian 139
Martinique 179
Martins Ferry, Ohio 306
Marvin, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 370
Mary Ball Chapter, Washington 304
Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, Connecticut 69, 110, 124, 133
Mary Draper Chapter, Massachusetts 180
Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, Connecticut 69, 112, 133
Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Georgia 70, 141, 146
Mary Mattoon Chapter, Massachusetts 180
Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter, Indiana 79
Mary Silliman Chapter, Connecticut 69, 115, 133
Mary Washington Chapter, District of Columbia 70, 135, 136, 137
Mary Washington Chapter, Ohio 251
Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, New York .. 65, 73, 179, 237, 238, 249
Mary Washington Memorial Lodge, Fredericksburg, Va 123
Mary Weed Marvin Chapter, New York 73, 238, 249
Mary Wooster Chapter, Connecticut 69, 116, 212
Maryland chapters, work of 71, 167, 168
Mason, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 114, 115
Mason, Mrs. Emily 159
Mason, Mrs. Maria C 302
Mason, William, Revolutionary soldier 258
Massachusetts archives 245
Massachusetts chapters, work of 71, 168–190
Massachusetts relic for Memorial Continental Hall 59, 168, 171, 175
Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati 369
Massachusetts soldiers of the Revolution 154, 165, 170, 171, 230, 234, 241, 251, 268, 280, 285, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 355–358, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 374, 376, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 390, 391
Massanutton Chapter, Virginia 303
Massey, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 377
Mastick, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 388
Maternity Hospital, San Juan, P. R 189
Mather, Timothy, Revolutionary soldier 287
Mathes, Mildred Spottswood (Mrs. J. Harvey), honorary vice-president general 25
Matison, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 299
Matthew Thornton Chapter, New Hampshire 206
Matthews, Isaac, associator, New Jersey 363

Page.
Matthews, Lyman, reverend, historian 289
Matthews, Richard, associator and ensign, Revolutionary soldier .. 361
Matthews, Timothy, Revolutionary soldier 288
Mattocks, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 289
Mattoon, Mary, chapter heroine 180
Maumee River 385
Maurice, Charlotte Marshall Holbrooke (Mrs. Charles Stewart) 275
Maxon, Asa, Revolutionary soldier 379
Maxwell, Hugh, captain, Revolutionary soldier 293
Maxwell, William, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
May, Adeline 172
May, Elisha, captain, Revolutionary soldier 356
May, Ezra, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 370
Mayer, Philip, Revolutionary soldier 258
Mayfield, William 87
Mayflower, ship 94, 127, 182, 233
Mayflower Chapter, Iowa 158
Mayflower Society 181
Maynard, Barnabas, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Mead, Abraham, captain, Revolutionary soldier 244
Mead, David, general, soldier of the war of 1812, founder of Meadville, Pa 261
Mead, Enos, Revolutionary soldier 234
Mead, Israel, Revolutionary soldier 244
Mead, James Warren 244
Mead, John, colonel and general, Revolutionary soldier 244, 383
Mead, Spencer P., historian 244
Meade, Richard Kidder, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 365
Meadow Garden, Augusta, Ga 138, 139
Meadville, Pa 261
Means, Gardiner Coit 95
Mechanicsburg, Pa 256
Medals offered by D. A. R. for historical essays, etc 83, 85, 134, 137, 143, 146, 150, 163, 168, 198, 282, 284, 285, 302, 307, 315
Medford, Mass 174, 175, 187
Medford (Mass.) Historical Society 172
Media, Pa 263
Medway, Mass 382
Meeker, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 375
Meeker, Jotham, reverend 160
Melicent Porter Chapter, Connecticut 69, 117, 118, 133
Mell, Annie White (Mrs. Patrick Hues) 83
Mellen, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 393
Mellon, Rachel Hughey (Mrs. James R.) ... 21, 22, 23, 61, 74, 256, 257, 279
Meloomscuyck 296
Melzingah Chapter, New York 73, 238, 249

Page
Members at large 35, 44
Membership of the society 57
Memorial Continental Hall 51, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96, 100, 101, 103, 106, 118, 123, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 146, 151, 154, 155, 156, 159, 162, 163, 164, 166, 168, 175, 177, 190, 192, 195, 196, 198, 207, 210, 214, 215, 218, 220, 223, 230, 237, 241, 244, 245, 246, 248, 251, 253, 257, 258, 259, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 282, 283, 284, 286, 292, 298, 301, 303, 304, 307, 317
Memorial Continental Hall committee 23
Memorial Continental Hall site 60, 62, 66, 76, 276, 317, 318–325
Memorials erected 95, 100, 107, 110, 118, 124, 148, 152, 162, 165, 168, 173, 175, 177, 200, 204, 206, 219, 223, 224, 231, 235, 242, 243, 244, 247, 249, 252, 261, 263, 265, 270, 275, 282, 286, 302, 303
Memorials to be erected 94, 97, 98, 99, 104, 120, 136, 141, 144, 151, 156, 165, 177, 178, 180, 186, 194, 196, 199, 212, 219, 221, 222, 225, 226, 228, 232, 239, 263, 269, 277, 286, 298, 302
Menager, Mrs. Fanny Pomeroy, chapter corresponding secretary 305
Mendon, Mass 230, 373
Mentor, Ohio 381, 382, 383, 385, 386
Mercy Warren Chapter, Massachusetts 181, 188
Meriam, John, Revolutionary soldier 379
Meriam, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier, Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Meriam, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Meriden, Conn 122, 130
Meridith, John W., Revolutionary soldier 252
Meridith, Mrs. Mary Ann Harmon, "real daughter" 154
Meriner, Ephriam, captain, Revolutionary soldier 380
Merion Chapter, Pennsylvania 56, 59, 266
Merriam, David, Revolutionary soldier 298
Merrill, Mary Eliza Rath (Mrs. J. Palmer), artist 250
Merrimac, ship 185
Merrimack County, N. H 203
Merriman, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 299
Merriman, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 294
Messenger, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 384
Metcalf, Ezra, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier 201
Metcalf, Jotham, Revolutionary soldier 201
Metcalf, Luke, corporal, Revolutionary soldier 201
Metcalf, Michael, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 201
Metcalfe, Sallie, Revolutionary heroine 163
Methuen, Mass 186
Metzger College, Pennsylvania 256
Meyer, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 258
Miami Chapter, Ohio 73, 252, 255
Miami County, Ohio 252
Miami River 251

Page.
Michigan Chapter, Sons of the Revolution 191
Michigan Chapters, D. A. R., work of 71, 72, 191, 192
Michigan graves of Revolutionary soldiers 191, 192
Mickley, Minnie Fogel 256, 265, 266
Mickleys, Pa 256
Middleboro, Mass 291
Middlebury, Vt 288, 289, 291, 297
Middlefield, Ohio 387, 388
Middlesex, Pa 263
Middlesex County, Mass 368
Middlesex County, N. J 373
Middle Spring, Pa 262
Middleton, Robert, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 326, 327, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 345, 346, 347, 349, 350
Middletown, Conn 89, 131, 241
Middletown Springs, Vt 80, 300
Midway Church, Liberty County, Ga 345
Mifflin, Miss Martha 257
Mifflinburg (Pa.) cemetery 274
Mildred Warner Washington Chapter, Illinois 59, 79
Miles, Richard, Revolutionary soldier 258
Milford, Conn 17, 100, 113, 365
Milford Chapter, New Hampshire 206, 207
Milledgeville, Ga 141, 144
Miller, Blandina Dudley 73, 249
Miller, Harry A., jr 316
Miller, Henry, captain and general, Revolutionary soldier, buried Carlisle, Pa 263, 278
Miller, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 258
Miller, Rachel McMasters (Mrs. Mortimer C.) 74, 279
Miller, Miss Virginia 24
Miller, William, captain, Revolutionary soldier 263
Miller, William J., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Millington, Conn 119
Millington, Ill 150
Mills, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) .. 177
Mills, John, Revolutionary soldier, buried at Newbury, Vt 393
Mills, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier, buried in W. Va 306
Mills, John, jr., Revolutionary soldier 393
Mills, Mary Ansley Cope (Mrs. Thomas R.), state vice-regent, Georgia 18, 143
Mills, Mary Chase Steele (Mrs. A. G.) 24, 61, 65, 237
Mills, Samuel F., Revolutionary soldier 378
Millspaugh Mills, Iowa 156
Millstone, N. J 217
Milwaukee, Wis 20, 307, 315

Page.
Milwaukee Chapter, Wisconsin 75, 307
Mineral Spring Cemetery, Pawtucket, R. I 280
Minerva Guistiniani, statue 177
Minneapolis, Minn 192, 194
Minneapolis Chapter, Minnesota 194
Minneola, Kans 160
Minnesota Chapters, work of 72, 192–195
Minnesota grave of a Revolutionary soldier 195
Minute Men, a military organization in Washington, D. C 63, 66
Minute Men Chapter, Massachusetts 79, 181
Miranda, Francisco de, general, Revolutionary soldier 155
Misner, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 150
Mississippi River 148, 160, 196
Missouri Chapters, work of 72, 195–197
Missouri graves of Revolutionary soldiers 197
Mitchell, David, Revolutionary soldier 251
Mitchell, Jona., colonel, Revolutionary soldier 371
Mitchell, William, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 319
Mix, Caleb, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 386
Mixer, Phineas, Revolutionary soldier, Massachusetts 384
Mixer, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 378
Mixter, Elizabeth Bradley (Mrs. Frank), chapter regent 148
Mobile Chapter, Alabama 68, 84, 85
Mohawk Chapter, New York 238
Mohawk Valley Chapter, New York 239
Mohegan Chapter, New York 239
Moline, Ill 19, 151
Moline Chapter, Illinois 70, 151, 154
Moline Chautauqua, Illinois 151
Molly Reid Chapter, New Hampshire 206, 207
Molly Stark Chapter, New Hampshire 206
Molton, Michael, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 281
Mondell, Ida Harris (Mrs. Frank W.), state vice-regent, Wyoming. 20
Monfort, Mary Jane Edgerton (Mrs. D. A.), state regent, Minnesota 192, 194
Monhegan, Me 166
Monmouth, Ill 59, 79, 80
Monmouth, N. J 87, 94, 117, 208, 215, 242, 263, 291, 294, 381
Monmouth (N. J.) Historical Association 236
Monmouth County, N. J 214
Monroe, James, President of the United States 93, 122
Monroe, Mich 191
Monroe Chapter, New York 73, 239, 249
Monroe County, Ga 327, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 350
Monson, Lydia Maria (Mrs. Adam Tenbroeck), wife of Revolutionary soldier 373
Montague, Adonijah, Revolutionary soldier 377

Page.
Montague, Apolonia de la (Mrs. Albert Amerman), wife of Revolutionary soldier 374
Montana Chapters, work of 72, 198
Montclair, N. J 213
Montgomery, John, chapter baby 258
Montgomery, Mary Phelps (Mrs. J. B.), state regent, Oregon 20, 24
Montgomery, Ala 84
Montgomery (Ala.) Advertiser, paper 82, 83
Montgomery County, Ga 328, 332, 334, 335, 345, 348
Montgomery County, N. Y 384
Montgomery County, Pa 266
Monticello, Va 301
Montpelier, Vt 287, 298, 300
Montpelier Chapter, Virginia 303
Montreal, Canada 289, 386, 390
Montville, Ohio 388
Monument Chapter, Minnesota 194
Moodna, N. Y 244
Moodus, Conn 119
Moody, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 258
Mooney, Hercules, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 202, 384
Moore, Abednego, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Moore, Daniel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 202, 203, 391
Moore, Daniel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 203, 359
Moore, John, 3d, Revolutionary soldier, New York 384
Moosman, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 291
Moravian Seminary and College, Pennsylvania 256
Morehouse, John, Revolutionary soldier 201
Morgan, ——, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, New York 386
Morgan, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 388
Morgan, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 260
Morgan, James, soldier who shot Rev. James Caldwell 374
Morgan, Jeremiah, Revolutionary soldier 203
Morgan, Sarah Berrien Casey (Mrs. Thomas), vice-president general 17, 21, 23, 59
Morgan County, Ga 326, 327, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 338, 340, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347, 349, 350
Morgan County, Ill 153
Moriches, Long Island, N. Y 365
Morley, Ezekiel, Revolutionary soldier, Massachusetts 384
Morley, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 384
Morris, Andrew, lieutenant-master, Revolutionary sailor 234
Morris, David M., Revolutionary soldier 252
Morris, Elizabeth 218
Morris, Jonathan F., m. d., lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 211
Morris, Lewis, general 218
Morris, Robert, superintendent of finance, 1781–1784 and United States Senator from Pennsylvania 113, 271
Morris, Sarah (Mrs. Edward Lewis), wife of Revolutionary soldier 369

Page.
Morris, N. J. (now Morristown) 369
Morris House, New York City 248
Morrison, J. H 86
Morrison, James, Revolutionary soldier 164
Morrison, Margret (Mrs. William), wife of Revolutionary soldier ... 395
Morrison, William, Revolutionary soldier 395
Morristown, N. J 208, 219, 220, 366, 369, 376, 393
Morristown (N. J.) Presbyterian Church 376
Morristown Chapter, New Jersey 219
Morristown County, N. J 372
Morse, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Morse, Benj., major, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 385
Morse, David, Revolutionary soldier 247
Morse, Francis C., author 174
Morse, Noah, Revolutionary soldier 299
Morse, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 201
Morsell, Samuel T. G., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 322
Morsell, Susan A. (Mrs. Samuel T. G.), one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 322
Mortlake (now Brooklyn), Conn 373
Morton, Charlotte, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site. (*See* Haden, Charlotte Morton.)
Morton, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 291
Moseley, Increase, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 105
Moses, Mrs. Emma Richardson 70, 137
Mosher, Mrs. Electa Fosdick Carrington, "real daughter" 395
Mosher, John, Revolutionary soldier 242
Mosher, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 241
Moss, Frances Boatt (Mrs. Jay Osbourne) 73, 255
Moss, Zeally, Revolutionary soldier 152
Mott, Edward, captain and major, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 106, 389
Motto of the society 42
Moulton, Stephen, musician, Revolutionary soldier 242
Moultrie Chapter, South Carolina 80
Moundsville, W. Va 305, 306
Mount Desert, Maine 205
Mount Independence, Orwell, Vt 293
Mount Pelee, Martinique 179, 280
Mount Pleasant, Iowa 156
Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, Vt 300
Mount Vernon, N. Y 159, 223
Mount Vernon, Va 175, 193, 211, 219, 266, 284, 313
Mount Vernon Chapter, Virginia 75, 159, 179, 303, 304
Mountain Park, Massachusetts 171
Mower, Lucy, (Mrs. Israel Barrett), wife of Revolutionary soldier. 374

Page
Moylan, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 271
Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior, reverend 270
Muhlenberg, Peter, general, "fighting parson" 270
Muhlenberg College, Pennsylvania 265
Mullen, Miss, prize essayist 302
Mullins, Priscilla, of the *Mayflower* 99, 116
Muncie, Ind 155
Muncy, Pa 383
Munson, Theophilus, captain, Revolutionary soldier 380
Munson, Ohio 388
Murdough, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier, of New Hampshire (plate 53) 204
Murkland, Helen M. Southwick (Mrs. Charles S.), state regent, New Hampshire 19, 24, 200, 205
Murphy, Caroline Winston Menzies (Mrs. John A.), state regent, Ohio 20, 22, 24, 73, 162, 250, 255
Murray, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 395
Murray County, Ga 327
Muscogee County, Ga 327
Mystic, Conn 100

N.

Nalls, Richard, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Nancy Hart Chapter, Georgia 70, 141, 144, 146
Nancy Hunter Chapter, Missouri 196
Nantes, France, edict of 208
Nantucket, Mass 168, 169
Napa Tree Point, Conn 100
Napoleon III, Emperor of the French 113
Narragansett Chapter, Rhode Island 280
Narwinton, Conn 107
Nash, Caroline Louise Ryan (Mrs. Francis S.) 24
Nashua, N. H 206
Nashville, Tenn 20
Nason, Emma Huntington (Mrs. Charles H.) state vice-regent, Maine 19
Nassau Chapter, New Jersey 219
Natchez, Mississippi 19
Nathan Hale Chapter, Minnesota 72, 133, 193, 194, 195
Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter, Connecticut 69, 118
Nathan Hale memorial fund 194
Nathan Hale Society, Children of the American Revolution 210
Nathaniel Massie Chapter, Ohio 73, 255
Nathaniel Woodhull Chapter, New York 239
National Board of Management, D. A. R 17–20, 33
National Mary Washington Memorial Association 266
National officers, D. A. R., term of office of 31
National Sanitarium for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, S. Dak 283
National Society, Children of the American Revolution, report of 309–316

Page.
National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution..... 319, 320, 323, 324, 325
National University committee 21
Nebraska Chapters, work of..... 72, 198, 199
Nebraska Sons of the American Revolution..... 198
Neil, H., captain, Revolutionary soldier..... 241
Neilson, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier..... 218
Nellie Custis Chapter, Illinois 151
Nelson, David, Revolutionary soldier 258
Nelson, William, Revolutionary soldier 201
Nelson, William, jr., Revolutionary soldier..... 201
Nettleton, Mrs. Emily, "real daughter" 158
Nevin, Dorothy, C. A. R..... 74, 279, 317
Nevin, Ogden, C. A. R..... 74, 279, 317
Nevius, Christian, Revolutionary soldier 273
New Albany, Ind..... 155
New Bedford, Mass..... 291
New Britain, Conn 98
New Brunswick, N. J..... 218, 219
New Canaan, Conn 102
New chapters 79, 80
New Connecticut Chapter, Ohio 73, 252, 255, 380
New Field (now Bridgeport), Conn..... 369
New Hampshire Chapters, work of 72, 200–207
New Hampshire Historical Society..... 207
New Hampshire soldiers of the Revolution 148, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 359, 371, 372, 374, 380, 384, 385, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394
New Hartford, N. Y..... 241
New Haven, Conn..... 18, 58, 105, 110, 116, 121, 124, 234, 288, 291, 365, 386
New Jersey Chapters, work of..... 72, 207–222
New Jersey Historical Society 215, 220
New Jersey linden in Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, Cal..... 87
New Jersey Line..... 233
New Jersey soldiers of the Revolution 191, 208, 211, 214, 217, 233, 271, 273, 360–363, 370, 372, 373, 374, 376
New London, Conn..... 94, 108
New London County (Conn.) Historical Society 367
New Market (now Newfields), N. H..... 371
New Market, battle of 212
New Milford, Conn..... 121, 122
New Orleans, La 19
New Paltz, N. Y..... 364
New Providence, Bahama Islands 214
New Rochelle, N. Y 17
New Windsor, N. Y 364, 372, 384
New York Chapters, work of..... 72, 73, 222–249
New York City, N. Y..... 17, 56, 65, 106, 179, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 244, 248, 368, 372, 375

Page.
New York City Chapter, New York 65, 73, 239, 249
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, magazine..... 370
New York harbor 212
New York Line 233, 380, 385
New York soldiers of the Revolution..... 232, 233, 242, 288, 291, 296, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 375, 376, 377, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388
Newark, N. J 219
Newburgh, N. Y 244, 365, 366, 373, 374
Newbury, Mass..... 364, 389, 390
Newbury, Ohio..... 387, 388
Newbury, Vt..... 299, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394
Newburyport, Mass..... 184
Newcastle, Pa 265
Newcastle (Pa.) Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution 265
Newcastle, Wyo 20
Newcomb, Amanda Thomas (Mrs. Luther), chapter regent..... 298
Newcomb, Lydia Williams Bolles (Mrs. George F.)..... 58
Newel (should be Newhall), Ezra, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 381
Newell, Asahel, Revolutionary soldier 105
Newell, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier..... 105
Newell, Mark, Revolutionary soldier..... 105
Newell, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier..... 170, 355
Newell, Samuel, 2d, Revolutionary soldier 170, 355
Newfields, N. H..... 371
Newnan, Ga..... 395
Newport, Eliza Thompson Morgan (Mrs. R. M.) state regent, Minnesota 194
Newport, Ky..... 164
Newport, N. H..... 370, 371
Newport, R. I..... 106, 280
Newton, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier..... 296
Newton, Ebinezer, Revolutionary soldier..... 201
Newton, Ephriam, reverend, author 287
Newton, Joel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 291
Newton, John, second lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier..... 361
Newton, Mass 178, 298
Newton County, Ga..... 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 334, 337, 338, 341, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 349, 350
Niagara Frontier Landmarks Association 224
Niagara Gorge Railroad Company 224
Nicholls, Minnie Jones (Mrs. George W.), state vice-regent, South Carolina 20
Nichols, Jonas, Revolutionary soldier, New York..... 385
Nichols, Moses, colonel, Revolutionary soldier..... 384
Nicholson, William, Revolutionary soldier 197
Nickleson, John, associator, New Jersey 363

Page.
Niles, Stephen, general, Revolutionary soldier 369
Nims, Asahel, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier 201
Nims, Eliakim, Revolutionary soldier 201
Nims, Zadoc, Revolutionary soldier 201
Nine Partners, New York 296
Nineteenth Continental Foot 368
Nineteenth Regiment Connecticut Militia 385
Ninth Connecticut Militia 244
Noble, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 375
Noble, Enoch, captain, Revolutionary soldier 292
Noble, John, Revolutionary soldier 293
Nonantum Hills, Massachusetts 179
Nones, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 271
Norfolk, Conn 289
Norfolk, Va 302
Norment, Clarence F., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Norment, Margaret Ann, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 322, 323
Norment, R. B., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 322, 323
Norristown, Pa 277
North, Simeon, Revolutionary soldier 295
North Anson, Me 79, 166
North Carolina Chapters, work of 73, 249
North Dakota members, work of 73
North Hanson (should be North Anson), Me 166
North Shore Chapter, Illinois 151
North Yarmouth, Me 367, 371
Northampton, Mass 129, 171
Northampton County, Pa 368
Northfield, Mass 294, 391
Northrop, Elizabeth Mygatt (Mrs. Ezra Graves) 69, 133
Northrop, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 388
Northrup, Mrs. Arlitta Pallady, "real daughter" 276
Northumberland (Pa.) associators 273, 274
Northumberland County, Pa 270, 274, 383
Norton, George, associator, New Jersey 363
Norton, Helen Maria Blakeslee (Mrs. S. V.), state regent, Arkansas 18, 21, 23, 85
Norwalk, Conn 102, 119, 120
Norwalk Chapter, Connecticut 69, 119, 133
Norwich, Conn 99, 293, 367, 385
Norwich, Vt 240
Norwood, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier, Massachusetts 385
Nottingham, N. H 204
Nourse, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 201
Nova Cæsarea Chapter, New Jersey 72, 219, 222

Page.
Noyes, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 291
Nutting, David, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Nyack, N. Y 376

O.

Oak Park, Ill 150
Oak Tree Chapter, New Jersey 220
Objects of the society 29
Oblong, N. Y 290
Ockington, David, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Octorara graveyard, near Parksburg, Pa 260
Odel, William, Revolutionary soldier 299
O'Donoghue, Mrs. Marian Longfellow 71, 167
Officers of the society, names of 17, 18, 30
Officers of the society, requirements and duties of 31, 37
Official stationery of the society 44
Ogden, Mary (Mrs. Jonathan Meeker), wife of Revolutionary soldier. 375
Ogdensburg, N. Y 246
Oglethorpe Chapter, Georgia 70, 142, 146
Oglethorpe County, Ga 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 350
Oglethorpe Monument fund 138, 139, 141, 143, 144
Ohio Alcove in Manila Memorial Library 250, 251, 252
Ohio Chapters, work of 73, 74, 250–255
Ohio County, W. Va 306
Ohio graves of Revolutionary soldiers 252, 380–388
Olaute, Peter, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 377
Olcott, Ezekiel, lieutenant and captain, Revolutionary soldier ... 126, 372
Olcott, Peter, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 389, 390, 392
Old Bay State Chapter, Massachusetts 182
Old Blanford Church, Virginia 302
Old Bridgewater (Mass.) Historical Society 175
Old Concord Chapter, Massachusetts 71, 183, 190
Old Families of Concord (Mass.), book 374
Old Newbury Chapter, Massachusetts 184
Old North Church, Boston, Mass 59, 185, 192, 204
Old North Church, New York City 372
Old Northwest Chapter, Ohio 73, 255
Old South Chapter, Massachusetts 183
Old South Church, Boston, Mass 184, 185
Old South Historical Society 183
Old Thirteen Chapter, Iowa 158
Old Times in North Yarmouth, book 367
Olean Chapter, New York 240
Oliphant, Beulah A. Oliphant (Mrs. S. Duncan), chapter regent ... 207
Oliphant, David, judge 211
Oliphant, Duncan 211

Page.
Oliphant, Jonathan, captain, Revolutionary hero 211
Oliphant, Shinr, Revolutionary patriot 212
Oliver Cromwell, cruiser 367
Olmstead, Anna Margaret, chapter regent 110
Olmstead, Timothy, musician, Revolutionary soldier 242
Olmsted, Marlin Edgar, congressman, Pennsylvania 264
Olney, Richard, Secretary of State 15
Olympia, ship 187
Omaha, Nebr 19
Omaha Chapter, Nebraska 72
Ondawa Cambridge Chapter, New York 73, 241, 249
Oneida County, N. Y 241, 242
Oneida Chapter, New York 73, 241, 249
Oneonta Chapter, New York 242
Onondaga Chapter, New York 73, 242, 243, 249
Onondaga County, N. Y 242
Opelika, Ala 83
Orange, Va 303
Orange County, N. Y 232, 291, 366, 370, 373, 374
Orangeburg, S. C 80
Orchard, William, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Orcutt, Emma Louise Fuller (Mrs. Marcus L.) 181
Order of business of national board meetings 43
Oregon members, work of 74
Orford Parish Chapter, Connecticut 69, 120, 133
Oriskany, battle of 227
Orlando, Fla 224
Ormsbee, Frances D. Wadhams (Mrs. E. J.), chapter regent 298
Ormsbee Chapter, Vermont 299
Orofino Chapter, Montana 198
Orr, Christopher, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Orrick, Samuel 86
Orrick, William, Revolutionary soldier 86
Orwell, Vt 293, 294, 295
Orwig, George, Revolutionary soldier 274
Osage Chapter, Missouri 196
Osborn, Norris, colonel 93
Osborne, Effie Ream (Mrs. Frank Stuart), incorporator 14
Osborne, Lucy M., "real daughter" 117
Osgood, Aaron, captain, Revolutionary soldier 382
Osgood, Oliver, Revolutionary soldier 201
Osgood, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 201
Oshkosh Chapter, Wisconsin 307
Osmond, David, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Ossining, N. Y 239
Ostrander, Mrs. Susan, "real daughter" 157
Oswego, N. Y 147
Otis, Mary (Mrs. Amos Skeele), wife of Revolutionary soldier 368

Page.
Otis Genealogy, book 368
Otsego Chapter, New York 73, 243, 249, 275
Otsego County, N. Y 369
Otsego Lake, N. Y 243
Otsiketa Chapter, Michigan 72, 192
Ottauquechee Chapter, Vermont 75, 299, 301
Ottawa, Ill 150
Ottawa, Kans 159
Ottawa Indian Mission 160
Ottawa University, Kansas 160
Otterson, James, Revolutionary soldier 359
Ottumwa, Iowa 157
Overly, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 197
Owasco Chapter, New York 243
Owego, N. Y 368
Owensboro, Ky 19, 163
Ox Bow Cemetery, Newbury, Vt 389, 392
Oxbow Chapter, Vermont 299
Oxford, Mass 391
Oxford, Ohio 369
Oxford Parish 374

P.

Paducah Chapter, Kentucky 164
Paige, Lucius R., author 367
Paine, Edward, general, Revolutionary soldier, and founder of Painesville, Ohio 252, 385
Paine, Eleazer, drummer, Revolutionary soldier 385
Paine, Mrs. Mary A 182
Painesville, Ohio 252, 380, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387
Painter, Gamaliel, Revolutionary soldier 288
Painter, George, Revolutionary soldier 271
Pair, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier, New York 386
Palatine, N. Y 384
Palestrello, Doña Felipa de, wife of Christopher Columbus 285
Palestrello Chapter, Vermont 80, 285
Palfrey, Sarah H 190
Palfrey, William, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 190
Palmer, Alice Freeman 174
Palmer, Elijah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 382
Palmer, Phebe Annin (Mrs. Solon) 220
Pancake, Philip, captain, Revolutionary soldier 271
Paoli (Pa.) massacre 260, 261
Pardee, Samuel, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier 106
Paris, France 55
Paris Exposition of 1900 183
Park, Emily Hendree (Mrs. Robert Emory) state regent, Georgia .. 18, 22, 23, 70, 137, 143, 146, 326
Parke, Joseph, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 260

Page.
Parker, Asa, Revolutionary soldier 247
Parker, Benjamin, captain, Revolutionary soldier 371
Parker, John, Revolutionary soldier 203
Parker, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 377
Parker, Peter, Sir, baronet 167
Parker, Timothy, captain, Revolutionary sailor 367
Parker, William, Revolutionary soldier 247
Parkersburg, W. Va 306
Parkill, David, Revolutionary soldier 290
Parkman, Ohio 387, 388
Parks, Amaziah, Revolutionary soldier 385
Parks, James, Revolutionary soldier 197
Parks, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier, of Massachusetts, buried in Ohio 388
Parsons, Love, wife of Obadiah Hulburd 294
Parsons, Robert, jr., first lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 361
Partridge, Amos, Revolutionary soldier 201
Partridge, Ruben, Revolutionary soldier 201
Patrick, Paul, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Patrick, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 370
Patt (should be Pott), Annie E 266
Patterson, Frances D. Todd (Mrs. George W.) 73, 249
Patterson, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 268
Patterson Chapter, New York 73, 244, 249
Pattison, T. Harwood, reverend 229
Pattison, N. Y 364
Patton, John, Revolutionary soldier 258
Patton, Thomas, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Patriotic Review 184
Paul, Elva Snell (Mrs. Joseph), national vice-president Children of the American Revolution 311, 315
Paul, John, Revolutionary soldier 197
Paul, John Dawson, C. A. R 317
Paul Jones Chapter, Massachusetts 184
Paul Revere Chapter, Indiana 71, 155, 156, 184
Paulk, Ammi, captain, Revolutionary soldier 126
Paulus Hook, battle of 220
Paulus Hook Chapter, New Jersey 72, 220, 222
Pawlet or Paulett, Vt 370, 391
Pawling, Albert, lieutenant-colonel, Revolutionary soldier 368
Pawtucket, R. I 279, 280
Pawtucket Chapter, Rhode Island 170, 280
Payne, H. C., Postmaster-General of the United States 54
Payne, Lydia Wood Van Dyke (Mrs. Henry C.) 22
Payson, Ephraim, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Peace Party Chapter, Massachusetts 185
Peach, William, Revolutionary soldier 393, 394

Page.
Peacham, Vt 392
Pealer, Ruth M. Griswold (Mrs. Peter P.), registrar general..18, 21, 23, 24, 56
Pearl, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 126
Pearre, James, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Pearre, Nathaniel, lieutenant, Georgia soldier 352
Pease, Abiel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 125
Pease, Christopher, Revolutionary soldier 285
Pease, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier of Connecticut, buried in Ohio .. 388
Pease, Noah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 125
Pease, Richard, Revolutionary soldier 125
Peck, Ellen M. Hayes (Mrs. James Sidney), state regent, Wisconsin .. 306
Peck, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 290
Peck, John, corporal and ensign, Revolutionary soldier 378
Peck, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 378
Peck, Maria Purdy (Mrs. W. F.) 151
Peck, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 377
Peck, Rhoda (Mrs. Reuben Hart), wife of Revolutionary soldier... 367
Peck, Sarah (Mrs. William Hall), wife of Revolutionary soldier ... 369
Peck's Cemetery, Arnolds Mills, R. I 280
Peekskill, N. Y 94, 227, 364
Peel, Lucy Cook (Mrs. William Lawson), chapter regent 139, 354
Peet, Stephen Denison, author 365
Peggy Stewart Tea Party Chapter, Maryland 71, 168
Peggy Warne Chapter, New Jersey 221
Pelham, Mass 293
Pelham Bay Park, New York City 223
Pelletreau, William Smith, author 368
Pells Point, battle of 223
Pemaquid, Me 166
Pembroke, N. H 202, 203, 359
Penacook Island, Me 206
Pendleton, Elizabeth W 306
Pendleton, Helen Fay (Mrs. Joseph), chapter regent 56, 266
Pendleton, Joseph H., captain 266
Penham, Ezekiel, Revolutionary soldier 153
Penn, William 219, 270
Penney, Ammiel, Revolutionary soldier 379
Pennoyer, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 380
Pennsylvania chapters, work of 74, 255–279
Pennsylvania College for Women 256
Pennsylvania D. A. R. marker for Revolutionary soldiers' graves 272
Pennsylvania line 263
Pennsylvania soldiers of the Revolution 233, 240, 251, 252, 260, 261, 262, 263, 268, 271, 272, 273, 274, 365, 368, 371, 374, 375
Penny a day box collections 267, 284, 301
Pennypacker, Clara K. (Mrs. Henry C.), chapter vice-regent 259
Pensacola, Fla 79
Peoria, Ill 19, 151

Page.
Peoria Chapter, Illinois 70, 151, 152, 154
Pepper, John, Revolutionary soldier 295
Pepperel, Mass 154, 173, 186
Periman, Abner, associator, New Jersey 363
Perkins, E. H 275
Perkins, Mrs. Elizabeth Hood, "real daughter" 223
Perkins, Ella M., of the C. A. R 316
Perkins, Harriet Durland (Mrs. George A.) 275
Perkins, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 295
Perry, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Perry, Ohio 380, 382, 384, 385, 386
Peru, Ind 79, 155
Peter Faneuil Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution 190
Peter Forney Chapter, Alabama 68, 84, 85
Petersburg, Va 302
Peterson, Samuel, associator, New Jersey 363
Pettibone, Abel, Revolutionary soldier 299
Pettingill, John, Revolutionary soldier 378
Pewaukee, Wis 307
Phebe Greene Ward Chapter, Rhode Island 75, 280, 282
Phelps, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 383
Phelps, Abigail, chapter heroine 90, 91
Phelps, Mrs. Asbury Tilden, "real daughter" 302
Phelps, Charles, attorney-general, Connecticut 124
Phelps, David, captain, Revolutionary soldier 91
Phelps, Elisha, captain, Revolutionary soldier 91
Phelps, Ira, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 388
Phelps, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 223
Phelps, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 203
Phelps, Noah, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 91
Phelps, Seth, Revolutionary soldier, of New York, buried in Ohio . 388
Phelps, N. Y 372
Philadelphia, Pa ... 44, 79, 209, 256, 257, 261, 265, 267, 269, 270, 272, 365, 375
Philadelphia Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 257, 267, 279
Philadelphia County, Pa 260, 266, 271
Philadelphia Society, C. A. R., Pennsylvania 74, 279, 317
Philip Schuyler Chapter, New York 73, 249
Phillips, Abizer, Revolutionary soldier 379
Phillips, Jonas, Revolutionary soldier 375
Phillips, Josiah, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 260
Phillipsburg, N. J 221
Philpott, Warren, Revolutionary soldier 87
Phoebe Bayard Chapter, Pennsylvania 267, 268
Phoenix, Ariz 18, 85
Phoenix, schooner 381
Phoenixville, Pa 261
Photographs of historic buildings 177, 187
Piankeshaw Chapter, Indiana 155

Page.
Pickens, Andrew, general, Revolutionary soldier 282
Pickle, Tobias, Revolutionary soldier 258
Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution 293
Pictures placed in public buildings by D. A. R 150, 152, 154, 155, 156, 172, 173, 192, 248, 279
Pidge, Josiah, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 170, 358
Piedmont Continental Chapter, Georgia 70, 142, 146, 354
Pier, servant of Esquire White, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Pierce, Franklin, President of the United States 161
Pierce, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 113
Pierce, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 291
Pierce, Sarah, founder of Litchfield Female Academy, Conn 113
Pierrepont Manor, New York 379
Pike County, Ark 86
Pike County, Ga 336, 339, 342, 345, 346
Pike County, Pa 368
Pilgrim Chapter, Iowa 158
Pilgrim Magazine 153
Pine Robbers 215
Piqua Chapter, Ohio 73, 255
Piscataqua, Me 207
Pitcher, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier, New York 385
Pitcher, Mollie McCauley, Revolutionary heroine 87, 263
Pitkin, Mrs. L. L. Rochester, "real daughter" 229
Pittsburg, Pa 17, 256, 268, 314
Pittsburg Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 257, 268, 279
Pittsfield, Mass 185, 292, 293, 295, 366
Pittsford, Vt 290, 297
Pittston Fort, Pa 263
Plainfield, Conn 96, 296
Plainfield, N. J 212
Platt, Nathaniel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 372
Plattsburg, Mo 395
Plumb, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 377
Plummer, James, private, Revolutionary soldier 360, 362
Plymouth, Mass 245
Plympton, Mass 375, 376
Pohick Church, Virginia 132, 159, 177, 179, 191, 222, 242, 279, 280, 281, 282, 303
Point Pleasant, W. Va 302, 303, 305
Polhemus, J., major, Revolutionary soldier 271
Polk, Lillie Caldwell (Mrs. Du Val F.) 72, 195
Pollard, James, Revolutionary soldier 247
Polly Daggett Chapter, Massachusetts 185, 186
Polock, David, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 322
Polock, Isaac, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 322, 323, 324

Page.
Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala 83
Pomeroy, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier, of Connecticut, buried in Ohio 388
Pomeroy, Ichabod, Revolutionary soldier, of Massachusetts, buried in Ohio 388
Pompton, N. J 367
Pool, Jephthah, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 388
Poor, or Poore, Enoch, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Exeter, N. H 204, 384
Pope, John, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Pope County, Arkansas 86
Popham Colony 166
Port Byron, N. Y 369
Portage, Wis 307
Porter, ——, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 287
Porter, Daniel, doctor 118
Porter, Elizabeth Hathorne (Mrs. Israel) 97
Porter, Israel 97
Porter, John, immigrant to Essex County, Mass 97
Porter, Mary (Mrs. John) 97
Porter, Mehitable (Mrs. Thomas), wife of Revolutionary soldier 118
Porter, Melicent Baldwin Lewis (Mrs. Phineas), Revolutionary heroine 118
Porter, Peter, captain, Revolutionary soldier 297
Porter, Phineas, major, Revolutionary soldier 118
Porter, Silas, Revolutionary soldier 201
Porter, Thomas, captain, Revolutionary soldier 118
Portland, Me 17, 164, 166
Portland, Oreg 20
Portsmouth, Me 183
Portsmouth, Ohio 251
Portsmouth, Va 302
Portville, N. Y 240
Post, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 211
Potter, Borden, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 388
Potter, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 372
Potter, James, doctor 241
Potter, James, general, Revolutionary soldier 258
Potter, Phineas, Revolutionary soldier 375
Potter, Stephen, captain, Revolutionary soldier 241, 242
Potter family, book 375
Potts, John, founder of Pottstown, Pa 261
Potts, Moses, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Potts, Thomas, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 260, 261
Pottstown, Pa 261
Poughkeepsie, N. Y 236
Poultney, Vt 298, 300
Pound, Laura Biddlecome (Mrs. Stephen Bosworth), state regent, Nebraska 19, 21, 23, 198

Page.
Powell, John, Revolutionary soldier 393
Powell, Joshua, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Powers, Abner, Revolutionary soldier 148
Prairie City, Kans 160
Pratt, Mrs. Lucy 159
Pratt, Mrs. Mary W., "real daughter" 176
Pratt, William, Revolutionary soldier 291
Preble, N. Y 247
Prentice, Mrs. Ann Eliza, "real daughter" 185
Prescott, Celia Ellen Keeney (Mrs. William Henry) 124
Prescott, William, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 242
President general, duties and powers of 33, 37
Presque Isle Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 268, 279
Preston, Ebenezer, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Preston, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 288
Prime, Edith 22
Prince, Mary Catharine Beardsley (Mrs. L. Bradford), state regent, New Mexico 20, 22, 24
Prince, Ruth (Mrs. Onesiphorns Fisher), wife of Revolutionary patriot 371
Princeton, N. J 208, 220, 221, 259, 263, 273, 279, 368
Princeton Chapter, New Jersey 221
Princeton College 209, 214, 216
Printing Committee 22, 37, 38
Prison ship martyrs 290, 382
Prison Ship Martyrs' Monument Association 53, 226
Prison ships of the American Revolution, committee on 22
Prizes given for historical study 88, 97, 98, 106, 115, 117, 119, 129, 132, 134, 137, 144, 147, 150, 151, 155, 168, 188, 192, 193, 195, 204, 210, 212, 216, 218, 220, 222, 223, 226, 229, 230, 231, 236, 238, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 251, 253, 255, 257, 258, 259, 262, 264, 265, 269, 272, 274, 277, 280, 306, 307, 315, 316
Prouty, Almira J. Gurney (Mrs. Lorenzo) 183
Prouty, S. S 160
Providence, R. I 20, 279, 364
Prudence Wright Chapter, Massachusetts 173, 186
Pryor, Sara Agnes Rice (Mrs. Roger A.), incorporator and honorary vice-president general 13, 25
Pueblo, Colo 79, 88
Puget Sound 50
Pulaski, Casimir, Count 143
Pulaski Chapter, Georgia 70, 142, 146
Pulaski County, Ga 329, 340, 342, 349, 350
Pulpit Elm, Easthampton, Mass 189
Purchasing committee 23
Puritan and Cavalier Chapter, Illinois 79
Putnam, Deborah Lathrop Avery Gardiner (Mrs. Israel), chapter heroine 96
Putnam, Elizabeth Porter (Mrs. Joseph), chapter heroine 97

Page.
Putnam, Enoch, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 376
Putnam, Garret, captain, Revolutionary soldier 242
Putnam, Israel, colonel and general .. 90, 96, 97, 105, 113, 120, 121, 241, 385
Putnam, Joseph 97
Putnam, Mary L. D. (Mrs. Charles E.), incorporator 14
Putnam, Mary Stiner (Mrs. John Risley), incorporator and honorary vice-president general 13, 25
Putnam, Rufus, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 369
Putnam, Conn 97
Putnam County, Ga 328, 329, 330, 331, 332
334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348
Putnam County, N. Y 364
Putnam Hill Chapter 68, 103, 120, 133
Putnam phalanx 124
Putnam Wolf Den Park 97
Putney, Ebenezer, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 369
Putney, Vt 387
Pyne, Smith, D. D., rector St. John's Church, Washington, D. C .. 136

Q.

Quaker City Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 269, 270, 279
Quarles, Caroline Saunders (Mrs. Joseph Very), vice-president general 17, 22, 23
Quarryville, Conn 125
Quassaick Chapter, New York 73, 244, 249
Quebec, Canada 88, 375, 385
Quechee, Vt 285
Quequechan Chapter, Massachusetts 71, 186, 190
Quiggle, Peter, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 388
Quigley, Edward, Revolutionary soldier 258
Quincy, Ill 147
Quincy, Mass 183
Quorum of national board of management 33
Quorum of the Continental Congress D. A. R 32

R.

Rabun County, Ga 331, 333, 340, 343, 345, 347
Racine Chapter, Wisconsin 75
Radcliffe College 169
Radnor, Pa 266
Radnor churchyard, Pennsylvania 269
Rafferty, Richard, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Rahway, N. J 373
Rainier Chapter, Washington 304
Raisinville, Mich 191
Ralls County, Mo 197
Ralph Humphries Chapter, Mississippi 79
Ramey, James, Revolutionary soldier 164
Ramsdell, David, Revolutionary soldier 295

Page.
Randall, Mrs. Ann Rebecca, "real daughter" 172
Randleman, Martin, Revolutionary soldier 87
Randolph, Caroline R 301
Randolph County, Ark 86
Rasor, Isaac, Georgia soldier 351
Rathbun, Richard, Assistant Secretary Smithsonian Institution 3
Rattlesnake Hill, New Hampshire 204
Ravailli Chapter, Montana 198
Rawson, Grindal, Revolutionary patriot 280
Rawson, Joseph, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 280
Ray County, Mo 197
Raymond, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 247
Read, Daniel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 170, 355
Read, Joel, Revolutionary soldier 170, 356
Read, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, buried S. Attleboro, Mass.. 170, 356
Read, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 373
Read, Seth, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 268
Readding, George, Revolutionary soldier 197
Reading, Mass 175
Reading, Pa 258, 273
"Real daughters," committee on 21
"Real daughters" helped 81, 82, 172, 184, 246, 247, 275, 280, 304, 307
Ream, John F., Revolutionary soldier 258
Rebecca Bates Society, C. A. R., Iowa 158, 314
Rebecca Bryan Boone Chapter, Kentucky 164
Rebecca Emery Chapter, Maine 71, 166, 167
Rebecca Park Chapter, Illinois 152
Recognition pin of the society 44, 68
Recording secretary general 30, 39, 67
Records collected by D. A. R 139, 140, 153
Red, White, and Blue Society, C. A. R 316, 317
Redbank, N. J 219, 279, 381
Redding, Isabella C. Ramshart (Mrs. Joseph Henry), chapter regent 139
Redlands, Cal 90
Redoak, Iowa 158
Redway, Preserved, Revolutionary soldier 379
Reed, Caroline Gallup (Mrs. Sylvanus), chapter regent 237
Reed, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 240
Reed, George, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 374
Reed, James, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 393
Reed, Mary Tuttle (Mrs. William) 367
Reed, Philip, colonel and general 167, 168
Reed, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 126
Reed, Sylvanus, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 237
Reed, Thomas B., Speaker of House of Representatives 15
Reed, William, captain, Revolutionary soldier 367
Reed genealogy, book 367

Page.
Reeve, Benjamin, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 290
Reeve, Tapping, judge, founder of Litchfield (Conn.) Law School .. 113
Reeves, Abijah, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Reeves, James, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Regents of Chapters, powers and duties of 38, 41
Registrar general 30, 39, 40, 67
Regnier, Mrs. Lucretia H., "real daughter" 59
Reid, Thomas, surgeon in the Revolution 231
Reina Mercedes, ship 184
Reinstatement of members 35
Remal, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 389
Report to Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, committee on .. 22
Requirements for admission to the society 30
Resignations from the society 57
Revere, Paul, Revolutionary hero 59, 113, 177, 183, 187, 192
Reverend James Caldwell Chapter, Illinois 152
Revolutionary relics committee 22, 37, 38
Revolutionary soldiers' graves marked or identified 81, 84, 86, 90, 92, 97, 99, 100, 104, 107, 114, 121, 125, 141, 156, 165, 172, 176, 179, 186, 189, 197, 202, 211, 225, 228, 230, 239, 245, 246, 249, 251, 259, 262, 264, 268, 270, 272, 274, 276, 277, 279, 281, 292, 298, 299, 300, 306, 313, 315
Reynolds, John, musician and artilleryman, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 385
Rhode Island Chapters, work of 74, 75, 279–282
Rhode Island Continental line 281
Rhode Island soldiers of the Revolution 280, 281, 287, 378, 379
Ribbon of the society 42, 68
Ribinson, Elija, Revolutionary soldier 170
Riblet, Mary Varian 236
Rice, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 234
Rice, Samuel, corporal, Revolutionary soldier, New Hampshire 372
Richards, Benjamin, lieutenant-colonel, Revolutionary soldier 382
Richards, Harriet Alice Hunt (Mrs. W. A.), state regent, Wyoming 20, 21, 23, 24
Richards, Janet, lecturer 135
Richards, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, Vermont 290
Richards, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier, New Hampshire .. 385
Richards, Siddie Frances Pierce (Mrs. Julian W.), state regent, Iowa 19, 23, 156
Richardson, Abiatha, captain, Revolutionary soldier 171, 358
Richardson, Bridget (Mrs. Isaac Belknap), wife of Revolutionary soldier 365
Richardson, Jacob, associator, New Jersey 363
Richardson, Jeremiah, associator, New Jersey 363
Richardson, Josiah, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 201
Richardson, Rufus, Revolutionary soldier 226, 378
Richardson, Sara Aldrich (Mrs. Henry W.), state regent, South Carolina 20, 21, 22, 24

Page.
Richardson, Seth, Revolutionary soldier 171, 357
Richardson, Stephen, captain, Revolutionary soldier 171, 357, 358
Richardson, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 171, 358
Richardson, Tillie, captain, Revolutionary soldier 377
Richfield, N. Y 369
Richie, James 87
Richie, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 86
Richmond, William, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 281
Richmond, Va 80
Richmond County, Ga 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 337, 338, 340, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349
Rider, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier of Massachusetts, buried in Ohio 388
Ridgeley, Eugene 306
Rindge, N. H 374
Ringoes, N. J 273
Ripley, Charles, Revolutionary soldier 378
Ripley, Dorothy Brintwall, (Mrs. Hezekiah), chapter heroine 96
Ripley, Hezekiah, Revolutionary chaplain 96
Ripley, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 294
Rise, Charles, Revolutionary soldier 201
Rise, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 201
Rising, Augusta Camp (Mrs. Franklin A.), state regent, Minnesota 19, 22, 23, 195
Rittenhouse, David, Revolutionary patriot 272
Roach, Israel, Revolutionary soldier 299
Roanoke, Va 302
Robbins, Ami, Revolutionary chaplain 293
Roberson, David, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Roberts, Elizabeth Hill Bissell (Mrs. Thomas B.) 259
Roberts, Joel, general, Revolutionary soldier 300
Roberts, Mrs. Malinda J., "real daughter," 154
Roberts, Millard F., author 232, 233, 234, 375, 376
Robertson, Edward, Revolutionary soldier 197
Robertson, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 126
Robey, Lelia P. Foster (Mrs. Edward) 65
Robins, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 247
Robinson, ——, lieutenant-colonel, Revolutionary soldier 242
Robinson, Denison, captain, Revolutionary soldier 367
Robinson, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 358
Robinson, Enoch, captain, Revolutionary soldier 356, 357
Robinson, Ezekiel, Revolutionary soldier 170, 355
Robinson, George, Revolutionary soldier 170, 355, 358
Robinson, John, Revolutionary soldier 86
Robinson, Mary Lawton 159
Robinson, Millicent (Mrs. Denison), wife of Revolutionary soldier 367
Robinson, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 170, 172, 356, 358
Robinson, Thomas, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Massachusetts .. 367
Robinson, Thomas, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Pennsylvania .. 383

Page.
Roblin, Stephen, Dr 182
Roby, Joseph, captain, Revolutionary soldier 239
Rochambeau, Comte de, of 1902 ..... 56, 147, 240
Rochambeau, Comtesse de, of 1902 ..... 56, 147, 197, 237, 240
Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeux, Comte de. 55, 237, 316, 370
Rochelle Chapter, Illinois 153
Rochester, N. Y 20, 229, 369
Rock Island, Ill 148
Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal 149
Rockford Chapter, Illinois 70, 153, 154
Rockville, Conn 123, 124
Rockwood, Silas, Revolutionary soldier 377
Rocky Hill Headquarters, Princeton, N. J 208, 210, 211, 216, 221
Rodgers, James, captain, Revolutionary soldier 371
Rodman, N. Y 378
Roger Sherman Chapter, Connecticut 69, 121, 133
Rogers, Edward, captain, Revolutionary soldier 372
Rogers, George, captain, Revolutionary soldier 371
Rogers, Jabez, Revolutionary soldier 288
Rogers, Martha (Mrs. Ivory Holland), wife of Revolutionary soldier. 369
Rogers, Samuel, colonel of militia, Revolutionary soldier, New Hampshire 385
Rogers's Rangers 371
Rohl, colonel, British soldier 217
Rome, Ga 145
Rome, N. Y 226
Romeo, Mich 181
Romer, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 375
Romney, W. Va 305
Roosevelt, Edith Kermit Carow (Mrs. Theodore) 65
Roosevelt, Theodore, President of the United States 93, 111, 303
Root, Amos, Revolutionary soldier 292
Root, Eli, Revolutionary soldier 295
Root, Elisha, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier 106
Root, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 126
Root, Josiah, assistant apothecary-general, Revolutionary soldier .. 106
Rorer, John, Revolutionary soldier 272
Rosa, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier, New York 385
Rose, John, doctor, Revolutionary soldier 126
Rose, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47). 177
Rose Hill Cemetery, Troy, Ohio 252
Rosette badge of the society 42, 44, 68
Ross, Mrs. Elizabeth ("Betsey") Griscom, flag maker 158
Rossiter, Daniel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 292
Rothrock, Martha May (Mrs. Joseph T.) 257
Rounds, Hezekial, Revolutionary soldier 171, 356
Rowell, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 359
Rowley, Hopkins, Revolutionary soldier 297

Page.
Rowley, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 297
Roxboro, Pa 266
Roxbury, Mass 19, 380, 391
Royall House, Medford, Mass 173, 175, 187
Royce, Jonas, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 295
Rules for competitive essays on patriotism by C. A. R 315–316
Rumford Chapter, New Hampshire 207
Rupp, Helen Eliza Nye (Mrs. William White) 59
Rural Cemetery, Adams, N. Y 379
Ruralhill, N. Y 378
Rush, Benjamin, signer of the Declaration and surgeon in the revolution 113, 271
Russ, Fronie Gage, chapter registrar 359
Russel, Evan, Revolutionary soldier 258
Russel, Philip, Revolutionary soldier 271
Russel, Richard, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Russell, Edward, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 365
Russell, Ella Frances Saylee (Mrs. Charles A.), chapter regent 128
Russell, Gideon, Revolutionary soldier, of Connecticut, buried in Ohio 388
Russell, Isaac, captain, Revolutionary soldier 367
Russell, Robert S., Revolutionary soldier 197
Russell, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, of Massachusetts, buried in Ohio 388
Russell, William, captain, Revolutionary soldier 374
Russell Genealogy, book 368
Russell, Ohio 388
Russell's Gazette 376
Russellville, Ky 163
Rust, Amaziah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 231
Ruth Hart Chapter, Connecticut 122
Ruth Heald Cragin Chapter, Maine 79, 166
Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Connecticut 69, 122, 133
Rutland, Vt 230, 286, 297
Rutland County, Vt 290
Ruttenburgh (should be Ruttenber), E. M., historian 366
Ryan, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Ryckman, Abram, Revolutionary soldier 375
Ryder, Annie E 190

S.

S. A. R. *See* Sons of the American Revolution.
Sabin, Hezekiah, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 386
Sabra Trumbull Chapter, Connecticut 123, 124
Sackett, Richard, captain, Revolutionary soldier 368
Saco River, Maine 166
Saeger, Ella E. Troxell (Mrs. Alfred G.) chapter regent 265
Saffell, W. J. R., author 241
Sa-go-ye-wat-ha Chapter, New York 73, 245, 249

Page.
Sa-go-ye-wat-ha Society, C. A. R., New York 225, 316
Sailors' Memorial Building, Mansfield, Ohio 252
St. Albans, Vt 20, 286
St. Asaph Chapter, Kentucky 71, 164
St. Charles, Ill 148
St. Clair, Arthur, general, Revolutionary soldier 59, 251, 267
St. Clair, Lelie Dent (Mrs. F. O.), incorporator 13
St. Clair, Phoebe Bayard (Mrs. Arthur), chapter heroine 268
St. Clair, Mich 192
St. Clairsville, Ohio 88
St. Croix 376
St. John, Mrs 224
St. John de Crèvecœur Chapter, Vermont 300
St. John's Church, Washington, D. C 136
St. John's Episcopal Churchyard, York, Pa 278
St. Johns, Nova Scotia 289
St. Johnsbury, Vt 300
St. Johnsbury Center Cemetery, Vermont 300
St. Joseph, Mich 191, 196
St. Louis, Mo 19, 44, 195, 196, 197
St. Louis Chapter, Missouri 196
St. Louis County, Mo 197
St. Louis de la Mobile, bicentennial of 84
St. Mary's Churchyard, Warwick Township, Pennsylvania 260
St. Paul, Minn 19, 193, 194
St. Paul Chapter, Minnesota 53, 72, 193, 194, 195
St. Paul's Masonic Lodge, Litchfield, Conn., charter of 113
St. Peter's Churchyard, Chester Valley, Pa 260
Salem, Mass 97
Salem, N. J 219
Salem, Va 303
Saline County, Ark 86
Salisbury, Edward, Revolutionary soldier 379
Salisbury, Grace Emma Brown (Mrs. Dexter Thurber) 124
Salisbury, Conn 289, 290, 291, 292
Salisbury, Md 80
Salisbury, Vt 290, 291, 297
Salmon Falls River, Maine 205
Salt Lake City, Utah 20, 285
Sampson, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Sampson, Thomas, captain, Revolutionary soldier 376
Samuel Adams Chapter, Massachusetts 186
Samuel Ashley Chapter, New Hampshire 72, 207
Samuel Grant Chapter, Maine 167
Samuel Ward Society, C. A. R., Rhode Island 75, 282, 317
San Francisco, Cal 18, 87, 221
San Juan, P. R 189
Sandusky, Ohio 109, 251
Sandwich, Mass 107, 392

Page.
Sandy Hook, battle of 281
Sandyston, N. J 372
Sanford, Clara Goodall (Mrs. Goodyear A.), chapter regent 153
Sanquoit Valley Cemetery, New York 241
Santa Fe, N. Mex 20
Santa Rosa, Cal 395
Santiago de Cuba 93, 152, 190
Sapp, William, private, Georgia soldier 351
Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, Massachusetts 71, 174, 187, 190
Sarah Hull Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution 178
Sarah Ludlow Chapter, Connecticut 126
Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, Connecticut 127
Sarah Williams Danielson Chapter, Connecticut 69, 128, 133
Saratoga, N. Y 148,
175, 253, 288, 293, 296, 311, 368, 369, 370, 381, 382, 389, 393, 394
Saratoga Chapter, New York 245
Saratoga County, N. Y 374
Saratoga Springs, N. Y 245
Sargent, Paul Dudley, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 382
Saugerties, New York 245, 246
Saugerties Chapter, New York 73, 245, 249
Savannah, Ga 17, 141
Savannah River 140
Savery, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 291
Sawlette, W. H., reverend 275
Sawyer, Andrew J., Mr. and Mrs 198
Sawyer, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 378
Sawyer, Elizabeth 205
Sawyer, James, captain, Revolutionary soldier 382
Saxton, Mrs. Ida Lawson Blake 56
Scajaquada Creek, N. Y 224
Scales, John 204
Scammell, Alexander, Revolutionary soldier 359
Scarsdale, N. Y 369
Scheaffer, John W., captain, Revolutionary soldier 258
Scheaffer, Nicholas, Revolutionary soldier 258
Schellenger, William, associator, New Jersey 363
Schellinger, Henry, associator, New Jersey 363
Schellinger, James, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Schemerhorn, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 247
Schenck, Gertrude 217
Schenectady, N. Y 384
Schepmoes, Anna (Mrs. Johannes Jansen), wife of Revolutionary soldier 366
Schermerhorn, ——, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 375
Schoharie, N. Y 386
Scholarships and fellowships maintained by D. A. R 239, 240, 250, 253
Schoonmaker (should be Schoonhoven), Jacobus van, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 369, 375

Page.
Schoonmaker, Marius, historian 364
Schull, Daniel, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Schuyler, Philip, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 294
Schuylkill River 259
Schuylkill Township, Pennsylvania 260
Schweinfurth, J. A., architect (plate 47) 177
Sciotoville, Ohio 251
Scituate, Mass 376
Scituate R. I 287
Scotchmen who served in the Revolution 278, 394
Scott, ——, general 359
Scott, Julia Green (Mrs. Matthew T.) vice-president general . 17, 21, 23, 61
Scott, Thomas, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Scott, William, captain, Revolutionary soldier 263
Scott County, Ark 87
Screven County, Ga 332, 333, 336, 337, 339, 340, 344, 347
Scudder, Ephraim, minuteman 373
Scull, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 360
Seagirt, N. J 221
Seal of the society 41
Seattle, Wash 20, 80, 304
Seaver, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Second Berkshire County Regiment, Massachusetts 370
Second Connecticut Regiment 287, 294
Second Cumberland County Regiment, Maine 371
Second Middle Regiment, Westchester County, N. Y 368
Second New York Regiment 242
Second Pennsylvania Regiment 271
Second Regiment Dutchess County, N. Y 364
Second Regiment of Militia, county of Newport, R. I 281
Second Virginia Continental Regiment 365
Sedalia, Mo 196
Sedgewick, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 383
Seeley, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 296
Selinsgrove, Pa 262
Seneca, S. C 80
Seneca Chapter, New York 73, 246, 249
Seneca Falls, N. Y 245
Senter, Joseph, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 203, 359
Sequoia Chapter, California 68, 87, 221
Sergeant, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 287
Sergeant Newton Chapter, Georgia 144
Sessions, Anson, Revolutionary soldier 385
Setauket, Long Island 127
Seth Warner Chapter, Vermont 285
Seton, Ernest Thompson, author 155
Seventeenth Regiment, Connecticut 113, 368

Page.
Seventeenth Regiment, Pennsylvania 268
Seventeenth Regiment Regulars 377
Severance, Sarah 294
Severson, Richard, Revolutionary soldier 247
Sevier, John, general 145
Sewell, James, Revolutionary soldier 197
Sewell, William H., general, New Jersey 221
Sewells Point 366
Seymour, Moses, major, Revolutionary soldier 113
Shadrach Bond Chapter, Illinois 154
Shafton, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Shalenberger, Josephine P., prize essayist 134
Shamefelt, Nicholas, Revolutionary soldier 258
Sharon, Conn 380
Sharpe, George H., general 364
Sharpe, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Sharpe, Robert, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Sharpe, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Sharpless portraits in Independence Hall 267
Shattuck, Lemuel, historian 374
Shattuck, Mary Lucinda Parker, chapter registrar 186
Shaw, Alice Crawshaw (Mrs. Leslie Mortier) 65
Shaw, Elija, associator, New Jersey 363
Shaw, John, private, Revolutionary soldier 360
Shaw, Lucretia (Mrs. Nathaniel) Revolutionary heroine 108
Shaw, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 108
Shaw, William, associator, New Jersey 363
Sheffield, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 382
Sheffield, Amelia Hotchkiss 73, 249
Sheffield, Mass 295, 296
Shelburn, Vt 290
Shelby, Isaac, general, Revolutionary soldier 164
Shelbyville, Ky 163
Sheldon, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 386
Sheldon, Charles, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 125
Sheldon, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 294
Sheldon, George 189
Shepard, William, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 382, 383
Shepherd, ——, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Wheeling, W. Va.. 305
Shepherd, Alexander R., governor of the District of Columbia and one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 321, 322, 323
Shepherd, Charles, Revolutionary soldier 156
Shepherd, David, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 306
Shepherd, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 125
Shepherd, Mary G. (Mrs. Alexander R.), one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 321, 322, 323
Sherborn, Mass 367

Page.
Sherman, Julia Avery (Mrs. Richard J.) 72, 248
Sherman, Roger, signer of the Declaration of Independence and United States Senator 99, 121, 178
Shields, Mary Harrison Leighton (Mrs. George H.), incorporator and state regent, Missouri 13, 19, 21, 23, 195, 197
Shikelimo Chapter, Pennsylvania 272
Shippen, Georgina E. (Mrs. W. W.), incorporator 14
Shoreham, Vt 59, 291, 295, 296, 297
Shrader, Mrs. Eliza, "real daughter" 158
Shrewsbury, Mass 297
Shrewsbury, Vt 379
Shriver, Benjamin F., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 320
Shriver, Helen M. (Mrs. Benjamin F.), one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 320
Shroeter, Mrs. Harriett, "real daughter" 270
Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter, Connecticut 69, 128, 133
Silence Howard Hayden Chapter, Maine 65, 71
Silliman, Benjamin, Professor Yale College 116
Silliman, Gold Selleck, brigadier-general, Revolutionary soldier 104, 115, 116, 240
Silliman, Mary Fish (Mrs. Gold Selleck), chapter heroine 115, 116
Silver Bow Chapter, Montana 72, 198
Simmons, Asa, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Simmons, Ephraim, captain, Revolutionary soldier 281
Simmons, Gideon, captain, Revolutionary soldier 281
Simmons, Peleg, Revolutionary sailor 386
Simmons, William, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Simms, Richard, Revolutionary soldier 197
Simond, Benjamin, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 376
Simonds, B., colonel, Revolutionary soldier 296
Simons, Miriam (Mrs. Isaac Marks), wife of Revolutionary soldier 375
Simpson, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 234
Simpson, Harriet Peaslee (Mrs. G. W.), vice-president general 17, 21, 23
Sims, Rodim, Revolutionary soldier 197
Sinclair, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Sionssat, professor Smith College 188
Sioux City, Iowa 158
Site and Relic Society of Germantown, Pa 264
Sitka, Alaska 266
Sixth battalion, Wadworth's brigade 381
Sixth Massachusetts Regiment 381
Skeel, Adelaide, author and chapter regent 245
Skeele, Amos, Revolutionary soldier 368
Skenesboro (now Whitehall), N. Y 287, 292
Skiles, John, sr., Revolutionary soldier 263
Skinner, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier 385
Skinner, H. M. C 186

Page.
Skinner, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 384
Skinner, Lydia (Mrs. Samuel Thrall), wife of Revolutionary soldier. 372
Skinner, Timothy, general, Revolutionary soldier 299
Skunganung, Conn 126
Slack, Samuel, ensign and captain, Revolutionary soldier 170, 358
Slade, William, Revolutionary soldier 290
Sloan, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 381
Slocomb, Abby Day (Mrs. Cuthbert Harrison) 24, 65, 93
Sloper, Ambrose, captain, Revolutionary soldier 105
Sloper, Daniel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 103, 106
Sloper, Hannah Woodruff (Mrs. Daniel), chapter heroine 103, 104
Smalley, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier 211
Smead, Eli, Revolutionary soldier 291
Smead, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 386
Smith, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Third Continental Regiment 386
Smith, Aaron, Revolutionary soldier 87
Smith, Calvin, lieutenant-colonel, Revolutionary soldier 381
Smith, Daniel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 295
Smith, David, Revolutionary soldier, of Connecticut, buried in Ohio. 388
Smith, Eli, deacon, Revolutionary soldier 296
Smith, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 153
Smith, Ezra, Revolutionary soldier 379
Smith, Gideon, dr., Revolutionary soldier 394
Smith, H. P., historian 292
Smith, J., colonel, Revolutionary soldier 278
Smith, J. E. A., historian 293, 295
Smith, J. K., captain, Revolutionary soldier 381
Smith, Jacob, associator, New Jersey 363
Smith, James, Revolutionary soldier 278
Smith, James, Revolutionary soldier, buried at Giddings Settlement, N. Y 379
Smith, James M 94
Smith, John, Revolutionary soldier, Massachusetts 386
Smith, John, Revolutionary soldier, buried at Giddings Settlement, N. Y 379
Smith, John, esq., Revolutionary soldier 263
Smith, John, explorer 302
Smith, Joshua, associator, New York 368
Smith, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 388
Smith, Josiah, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 365
Smith, Kate Duncan (Mrs. J. Morgan), state regent, Alabama. 18, 22, 23, 81
Smith, Lambert, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Smith, Margaret (Mrs. Nathaniel), wife of Revolutionary soldier ... 372
Smith, Mrs. Mary A. Hepburn, vice-president general. 17, 21, 22, 23, 69, 133
Smith, Mary E. (Mrs. Edward I.) 256
Smith, Molly (Mrs. Ebenezer Putney), wife of Revolutionary soldier. 369
Smith, Nathan, major, Revolutionary soldier 296

Page.
Smith, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier, Rhode Island 281
Smith, Nathaniel, corporal, Revolutionary soldier, New York 372
Smith, Nathaniel, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Pennsylvania 263
Smith, Phebe Tredwell (Mrs. Philetus) 368
Smith, Philetus, captain, Revolutionary soldier 368
Smith, Pliny, Revolutionary soldier 293
Smith, Richard, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 320, 322, 323
Smith, Robert, Revolutionary soldier, buried in New York 247
Smith, Robert, captain and colonel, Revolutionary soldier, buried at Brandywine Manor, Pennsylvania 260, 365
Smith, Rosa Wright, incorporator 13
Smith, Ruth (Mrs. Joshua), wife of Revolutionary patriot 368
Smith, Samuel, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 106
Smith, Sylvanus, captain, Revolutionary soldier 381
Smith, William Peartree 209
Smith College 188
Smithsonian Institution 3, 5, 15, 53, 67, 236
Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y 365, 368, 372
Smoot, Bettie C. McGuire (Mrs. William A.), chaplain general 18, 22, 24
Snake Hill 373
Snell, John, Revolutionary soldier 164
Snell, John, jr., Revolutionary soldier 164
Snow, Daniel, jr., Revolutionary soldier 201
Soldiers furnished with reading matter by D. A. R 100, 185, 223, 229, 239, 246, 248, 253, 270
Solomon, Haym, Revolutionary soldier 271
Solomon, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 271
Solomon, Peter, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Solon, N. Y 247
Somers, Richard, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 361
Somers, Conn 125
Somerset, ship 185
Somerset County, N. J 217, 233, 374
Somerville, Mass 169, 316
Somerville, N. J 19, 87, 214, 215, 216, 218
Somerville, N. Y 378
Sons of the American Revolution 53, 169, 195, 198, 220, 228, 241, 242, 243, 245, 265, 279, 315
Sons of the Revolution 191, 365
Soper, Amy, (Mrs. Samuel Hart), wife of Revolutionary soldier 373
Sorter, Elisha 191
Sorter, George, Revolutionary soldier 191
Soule Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 247
Sourland, N. J 374
South Attleboro, Mass 170, 355, 356, 357, 358
South Carolina Chapters, work of 282–283

Page.
South Case School, Cleveland, Ohio 254
South Coventry, Conn 126
South Dakota members, work of 75, 283
South Dansville, N. Y 233
South Hadley, Mass 293
South Manchester, Conn 120
Southampton, Mass 188
Southboro, Mass 230
Southington, Conn 103, 104, 367, 392
Southport, Conn 96
Souvenir spoon of the society 44
Spangler, Rudolf, Revolutionary soldier 278
Sparks, Edwin Earle, professor 147
Spartanburg, S. C 20, 80
Spaulding, John, Revolutionary soldier 285
Spaulding, Mrs. Lyman 172
Spaulding, Simon, captain, Revolutionary soldier 374
Spear, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Spencer, Jabez, Revolutionary soldier 291
Spencer, James, Revolutionary soldier 125
Spencer, Joseph, general, Revolutionary soldier 119, 128, 241
Spencer, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 201
Spencertown, N. Y 383
Sperry, Elijah, lieutenant of artificers, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 386
Sperry, Marauchie Van Orden (Mrs. Elijah), Revolutionary heroine 386
Sperry, Minnie Newton (Mrs. Nehemiah Day) 24
Spikes, Nathan, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Spinning Wheel Chapter, Iowa 71, 158, 159, 314
Spirit of Liberty Chapter, Utah 285
Spirit of '76,, magazine 152, 216, 235
Spofford, Ames, Revolutionary soldier 202
Spring Mill, Pa 277
Springfield, Mass 181, 188, 292
Springfield, N. J 217
Springfield, N. Y 228
Sprott, ——, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 230
Sprout, Michael, Revolutionary soldier 201
Spy, The, novel 366
Squier, Timothy, Revolutionary soldier 293
Squires, Mary Smyth (Mrs. George C.) 194
Staats, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 211
Staatsburg, N. Y 367
Stafford, Abbie Mather (Mrs. J. Gilbert) 287
Stafford, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 287
Stafford, Conn 378
Staffordshire, England 371
Stallings, James, colonel, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352

Page.
Stamford, Conn 129, 130, 240
Stamford Chapter, Connecticut 69, 129, 133
Standish, Miles 245
Standish, Zachariah, Revolutionary soldier 375
Standishes of America, book 376
Stanford, Jane Lathrope (Mrs. Leland), honorary vice-president general 21, 25
Stanley, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 106
Stanley, Esther Cowles (Mrs. Thomas), chapter heroine 98
Stanley, Gad, lieutenant-colonel, Revolutionary soldier 98
Stanley, Thomas 98
Stanwood, William, Revolutionary soldier 201
Staples, Enoch, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 386
Staples, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 230
Stark, Caleb, author 371
Stark, John, colonel and general, Revolutionary soldier 148, 202, 203, 359, 381, 385, 391, 393
Starr, Josiah, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 122
Starr, Samuel M., Revolutionary soldier, of Connecticut, buried in Ohio 388
Stars and Stripes Chapter, Iowa 71, 159
State regents 18, 19, 20, 31, 38, 67
Statute Book of the Society 44, 67
Staunton, Va 302
Staunton Cemetery, Troy, Ohio 252
Stearn, ——, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 380
Stearn, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 170
Stearns, John, Revolutionary soldier 357
Stebbens, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 290
Steel, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier, buried Carlisle, Pa 263
Steel, John, general, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Philadelphia, Pa 271
Steel, John, reverend, Revolutionary soldier, buried Carlisle, Pa 263
Steel, Moses, Revolutionary soldier, of New Hampshire (plate 53) 204
Steele, John, Revolutionary soldier, buried Bound Brook, N. J 211
Steele, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 197
Steinburg, or Steenbergh, Elias van, captain, Revolutionary soldier 369
Stephen Heard Chapter, Georgia 141, 144
Stephen Hempstead Society, C. A. R 317
Sterling, general, British commander 212
Sternberg, Martha L. Pattison (Mrs. George M.), national president Children of the American Revolution, and vice-president general, D. A. R 17, 21, 22, 23, 58, 61, 65, 311, 313, 315, 317
Sterns, John, Revolutionary soldier 234
Sterns, Silas, Revolutionary soldier 378
Stetson, Clara, C. A. R 317
Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm August Heinrich Ferdinand, baron von, Revolutionary soldier 242
Steuben County, N. Y 232, 233, 234

Page.
Stevens, Abel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 384
Stevens, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 290
Stevens, Henry, captain, Revolutionary soldier 361
Stevens, James, captain, Revolutionary soldier 391
Stevens, Joel, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 292
Stevens, Simeon, captain, Revolutionary soldier 389, 390, 391, 394
Stevens, Stephen, private, Revolutionary soldier 360, 362
Stevenson, Adlai E. (Vice-President of United States) 15
Stevenson, Letitia Green (Mrs. Adlai E.), honorary president general. 23, 25
Stevenson, Richard, associator, New Jersey 363
Steward, Eliphalet, Revolutionary soldier 230
Stewart, John, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Vermont 299
Stewart, John, colonel, Georgia soldier 353
Stewart, Pleasant 86
Stewart, Samuel, Revolutionary patriot 371
Stewart, William, member of committee of safety, Pennsylvania ... 371
Stewart, William, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Stickney, Thomas, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 202, 203, 359
Stiles, Ezra, president of Yale College 365
Stiles, Jeremiah, captain, Revolutionary soldier 201
Stillwater, battle of 296, 359, 370, 374, 382, 384
Stillwell, Enoch, 1st major and lieutenant-colonel, Revolutionary soldier 360
Stillwell, Nicholas, lieutenant-colonel, Revolutionary soldier 360
Stites, Humphrey, captain and associator, Revolutionary soldier. 361, 363
Stites, Israel, associator, New Jersey 363
Stites, Jacob, associator, New Jersey 363
Stites, John, associator, New Jersey 363
Stites, Thomas, captain, Revolutionary soldier 361
Stocking, Reuben, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 388
Stockton, Hannah, wife of Gen. Elias Boudinot 208
Stockton, Richard, signer of the Declaration of Independence 208
Stoddard, James, captain, Revolutionary soldier 105
Stoddard, N. Richardson, Revolutionary soldier 293
Stoddard, Phil., Revolutionary soldier 300
Stoddard, Vt 293
Stoddard County, Mo 197
Stone, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 201
Stone, Hiram, reverend 115
Stone, Jesse, captain, Revolutionary soldier 296
Stone, Salmon, captain, Revolutionary soldier 374
Stone, Susan M., author 159
Stone, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 115
Stone Church Cemetery, West Virginia 306
Stone Mills, N. Y 377
Stonington, Conn 92, 230, 382
Stony Point, battle of 105, 168
Story, Mrs. Mary Thompson, "real daughter" 395
Stover, Valentine, Revolutionary soldier 258

Page.
Stover, William, Revolutionary soldier 258
Stow, Freelove Baldwin (Mrs. Stephen), Revolutionary heroine . 100, 101
Stow, John, Revolutionary soldier 230
Stow, Stephen, captain, Revolutionary soldier 100, 101
Strafford, Vt 393
Stranahan, Miranda Addie Brainard (Mrs. F. Stewart), state vice-regent, Vermont 20
Stratford, Conn 116, 378
Strats, John, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Streator, Ill 146
Street, Sarah Payne (Mrs. Philo W.) 69, 133
Stringfield, Mary Love, state regent, North Carolina 20, 21, 24, 249
Stripling, Frances, private, Georgia soldier 351
Strong, Jedediah 113
Strong, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 292, 295
Strong, Simeon, Revolutionary soldier 291
Stryker, Simon, Revolutionary soldier 211
Stryker, William Scudder, adjutant-general of New Jersey .. 366, 373, 374
Stuart, Gilbert, artist 151
Stuart, James, Revolutionary soldier 86
Submit Clark Chapter, Massachusetts 131, 187
Sudbury, Mass 291
Suffield, Conn 123, 128, 129, 153, 154, 242, 287, 294
Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y 365, 367, 368
Sugar House prisoners 290, 376
Sullivan, Benjamin, Revolutionary officer 205
Sullivan, Ebenezer, Revolutionary officer 205
Sullivan, James, Revolutionary officer and governor of Massachusetts 205
Sullivan, John, schoolmaster 205
Sullivan, John, major-general, Revolutionary soldier and governor of New Hampshire 205, 237, 245, 275, 277, 281, 359, 368, 394
Sullivan, Margery Brown (Mrs. John) chapter heroine 205
Summerlin, James, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351
Summers, James, private, Georgia soldier 351
Sumner, Charles, United States Senator 130
Sumter, Thomas, Revolutionary general 282
Sunbury, Pa 262, 274
Sunbury Chapter, Pennsylvania 274
Supervision of office, committee on 22
Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, Connecticut 69, 130, 133
Susannah Tufts Chapter (disbanded), Georgia 80
Susannah Tufts Chapter, Massachusetts 59, 189
Susquehanna Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 279
Susquehanna University, Pennsylvania 262
Sussex County, N. J 368, 372
Sutherland, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 86
Sutherland, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 299
Sutherland, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 273

Page.
Sutton, Mass 291
Swaim, Laura Ruddock (Mrs. Charles Wesley) 250
Swain, Aaron, associator, New Jersey 363
Swain, Nezer, associator, New Jersey 363
Swain, Reuben, associator, New Jersey 363
Swain, Solas, associator, New Jersey 363
Swan, John, Revolutionary soldier 201
Swan, Joseph, private, Revolutionary soldier 360, 362
Swann, Thomas, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Swartwout, Abram, captain, Revolutionary soldier 227, 228
Swartwout, Jacobus, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 364
Sweet, Amos, Revolutionary soldier 171, 356
Sweet, Caleb, Revolutionary soldier, New York 386
Sweet, Gideon, corporal, Revolutionary soldier 171, 356
Sweet, Henry, captain, Revolutionary soldier 171, 356
Sweet, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier, Massachusetts 386
Sweet, Michael, ensign, Revolutionary soldier 171, 358
Sweet, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 171, 358
Sweet, Zebadiah, Revolutionary soldier 171, 355
Swekatsi Chapter, New York 246
Swift, Mary A. Wood (Mrs. John F.), state regent, California. 18, 23, 53, 87
Swift, Samuel, historian 288
Sydnor, Ella Hotchkiss (Mrs. Seabrook), state vice-regent, Texas.. 20, 284
Sykes, Nathaniel, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 228
Sylvester, Nathaniel Bartlett, historian 364
Symes, Benjamin, one of the founders of Symes Eton Academy, Hampton, Va 302
Symes, Frank R., reverend 219
Symonds, Benjamin, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 370
Syracuse, N. Y 242
Syracuse Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution 242
Syracuse University, New York 243

T.

Tacoma, Wash 17, 304
Taft, Daniel, quartermaster, Revolutionary soldier 373
Taggart, Archibald, Revolutionary soldier, of New Hampshire (plate 53) 204
Taggart, James, Revolutionary soldier, of New Hampshire (plate 53). 204
Talbot, Henrietta Hubbard (Mrs. Walter), state regent, Arizona... 18, 21, 23, 85
Talcott, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 125
Talcott, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 125
Talcott, Justus, Revolutionary soldier 126
Talcott, Phineas, Revolutionary soldier 125
Talladega, Ala 56, 82
Tallant, Jennie Stilwell (Mrs. Walter S.), state regent, Montana... 19, 21, 22, 23, 198
Tallmadge, Benjamin, major, Revolutionary soldier 112, 113

Page.
Tallmadge, Catherine 112
Tallmadge, Mary Floyd (Mrs. Benjamin), chapter heroine... 112, 113, 115
Tallman, Downe Harmonson, Revolutionary soldier..... 376
Tatler, Richard, Revolutionary soldier 164
Tattnall County, Ga .. 331, 332, 333, 334, 337, 338, 339, 341, 343, 345, 347, 348
Taunton, Mass..... 179
Taylor, Adele J. Chambers (Mrs. James Knox), national corresponding secretary, Children of the American Revolution 311, 315
Taylor, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier..... 197
Taylor, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47). 177
Taylor, George, Washington County, Ark..... 87
Taylor, George, associator, New Jersey..... 363
Taylor, George, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 322, 323
Taylor, John, associator, New Jersey 363
Taylor, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier..... 218
Taylor, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier buried Manchester Center, Vt 299
Taylor, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier buried Antwerp village, N. Y..... 378
Taylor, Joshua, captain, Revolutionary soldier..... 369
Taylor, Mary Moore 218
Taylor, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier, of New Hampshire (plate 53). 204
Taylor, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 386
Taylor, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 195
Tebault, Sallie Bradford (Mrs. C. Hamilton), state regent, Louisiana 19, 22, 23
Telfair County, Ga 327, 328, 332, 333, 335, 337, 338, 343, 345
Telford, Alexander, Revolutionary soldier 252
Tempe Wicke Chapter, New Jersey..... 72, 221, 222
Temple, Archelaus, Revolutionary soldier..... 201
Temple, Mary Boyce..... 75
Temple, N. H 202, 206, 207
Temple Commandery Knights Templar 276
Templeton, Mass 241
Tenbroeck, Adam, ensign, Revolutionary soldier..... 373
Tenbroeck, Annetje (Mrs. Abraham Van Gaasbeck), wife of Revolutionary soldier 370
Tenbroeck genealogy..... 373
Ten Eyck, Jacob, captain, Revolutionary soldier..... 374
Tennent Church, Monmouth, New Jersey 219
Tennessee Chapters, work of..... 75
Tenth Continental Congress D. A. R..... 67
Tenure of office of national officers..... 31, 38
Terhune, John, Revolutionary soldier..... 191
Terhune, Sarah Vreeland (Mrs. John), Revolutionary heroine..... 192
Terrill, Thomas, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia..... 352
Terry, Frances A. M. Taft (Mrs. Charles H.), state vice-regent, New York 20, 59, 61, 72, 243, 248

Page.
Texas chapters, work of 75, 283–284
Thacher, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 171, 357
Thackeray, William Makepeace 113
Thames River, Connecticut 93
Thankful Hubbard Chapter, Texas 75, 284
Thatcher, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 201
Thatcher, James, doctor 227
Thatcher, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 201
The Declaration of Independence Chapter, Pennsylvania 276
Third Berkshire County Regiment 293
Third Church, Hartford, Conn 109
Third Connecticut Regiment 368, 383, 385
Third Massachusetts Regiment 268, 385
Third New York Regiment 227
Third Regiment Dutchess County Militia, New York 385
Third Regiment Tryon County Militia, New York 242
Third Regiment Ulster County Militia, New York 364
Thirteenth Massachusetts Regiment 368
Thirteenth Virginia Regiment 272
Thom, Catherine Grosh (Mrs. Joseph Pembroke), state regent, Maryland 19, 21, 22, 23, 167
Thomae, Mary Craven (Mrs. C. W.) 210
Thomas, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier 252
Thomas, Edward, Revolutionary soldier 197
Thomas, Elizabeth Parks (Mrs. A. A.) 24
Thomas, Joseph 115
Thomas, Thomas, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 368
Thomas Cemetery, near Troy, Ohio 252
Thomas Jefferson Chapter, Georgia 70, 144, 146
Thomas Starr Society, C. A. R., Connecticut 314
Thomaston, Conn 89
Thomaston, Me 165
Thompson, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 293
Thompson, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 395
Thompson, Benjamin F., author 368
Thompson, D. P., author 297
Thompson, Fannie Geiger (Mrs. Alton H.), state regent, Kansas .. 19, 21, 23, 159
Thompson, Isaac, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier, of Pennsylvania, buried in Ohio 388
Thompson, James, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Thompson, Jonathan, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut . 385
Thompson, Jos., private, Georgia soldier 352
Thompson, Joseph, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 365
Thompson, William, Revolutionary soldier 263
Thompson, William, major, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Thompson, Ohio 387, 388
Thomson, Charles, Revolutionary soldier 272

Page.
Thoreau, Henry David, author 174
Thrall, Samuel, corporal, Revolutionary soldier 372
Thronateeska Chapter, Georgia 145
Throop, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 113
Thurlow, Charles A., Mr. and Mrs 184
Thursbie, ——, major 185
Ticonderoga, N. Y 113, 171, 289, 290, 292, 294, 295, 296, 373, 383, 392
Tidioute, Pa 257, 276
Tidioute Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 276, 279
Tiffany, Benjamin, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier 201
Tiffany, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 171, 357
Tiffany, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 355
Tiffany Allied Arts Company 265
Tilden, Calvin 290
Tilden, David, captain, Revolutionary soldier 374
Tilden, John Bell, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 302
Tilton, Philip, captain, Revolutionary soldier 384
Tilton, N. H 205
Timlow, Heman R., author 104, 105, 106
Tingley, Benjamin, second lieutenant and quartermaster, Revolutionary soldier 280
Tingley, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 170, 358
Tingley, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 170, 358
Tingley, Samuel, 2d, Revolutionary soldier 170, 358
Tioga, Pa 243, 275
Tioga Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 274, 275, 279
Tioughnioga Chapter, New York 73, 246, 249
Titus, ——, colonel 161
Titus, Simeon, Revolutionary soldier 356
Titusville, Pa 259
Tiverton, R. I 355, 356, 383, 394
Todd, Alexander, Revolutionary soldier 359
Todd, Eli, doctor, Revolutionary soldier 106
Todd, Mabel Loomis (Mrs. David P.) 181
Todd, Rosa Burwell (Mrs. Charles Henry), state vice-regent, Kentucky 19
Todd, William B., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 320
Toledo, Ohio 253, 395
Tolland, Conn 126, 371
Tomlinson, David, lieutenant, Georgia soldier 352
Tompkins, Gideon, Revolutionary soldier 281
Tonty, Henry de, explorer 151
Toombs, Robert, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Topeka, Kans 19, 161, 162
Topeka Chapter, Kansas 71, 161, 162
Torrington, Conn 131, 188
Torrington Chapter, Connecticut 131

Page.
Toumey, James William, Professor, Yale University 114
Towanda, Pa 264
Tower, Gideon, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) . 177
Towne, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 201
Towne, Nehemiah, Revolutionary soldier 201
Townsend, captain, character in "*The Spy*" 366
Townsend, David, associator, New Jersey 363
Townsend, Henry Young, captain, Revolutionary soldier 361
Townsend, Samuel, associator, New Jersey 363
Towsley, Amos, Revolutionary soldier 234
Tracy, Sarah Frances Hankinson (Mrs. William H.) 220
Transfers of members 45
Trappe, Pa 270
Trask, Retire, Revolutionary soldier, of Pennsylvania, buried in Ohio 388
Traveler's Aid Society 264
Treasurer general, duties and report of 30, 39, 67–76
Treat, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 176
Tredwell, Phebe (Mrs. Philetus Smith), wife of Revolutionary soldier 368
Trent, William, chief justice, New Jersey 221
Trent Chapter, New Jersey 221
Trenton, N. J 153, 207, 208, 210, 211, 214, 218, 221, 259
Trenton, N. J., barracks .. 207, 208, 210, 211, 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222
Trenton, N. J., battle of 208, 217, 220, 263, 273, 279, 296, 366, 368, 382
Trenton, N. Y 241
Trenton-Princeton Society, C. A. R 316
Treutlen, John Adams, colonel, Georgia soldier 352
Tripp, James, 2d, Revolutionary soldier 171, 357
Troupsburg, N. Y 234
Trowbridge, Billy, Revolutionary soldier 247
Troy, Ohio 252, 387, 388
Troy Female Seminary (New York) 98
Trumbull, Ammi, jr., captain 123
Trumbull, Faith (Mrs. Jonathan) 99
Trumbull, John, Revolutionary soldier and artist 99
Trumbull, Jonathan, governor of Connecticut ... 99, 106, 108, 113, 242, 367
Trumbull, Joseph 123
Trumbull, Sabra (Mrs. Hezekiah Bissell), chapter heroine 123
Trumbull, Sabra Gaylord (Mrs. Ammi) 123
Truro, Mass 119
Truxton, N. Y 247
Tryon, William, British governor and general 99, 120
Tucker, George, private, Georgia soldier 352
Tucker, Henry, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Tucker, Lemuel, Revolutionary soldier 201
Tufts, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) . 177

Page.
Tufts, Susannah Warner (Mrs. Cotton), chapter heroine 59, 189
Tulloch, Eliza Colman 24
Tulloch, Mrs. Miranda Barney, vice-president general in charge of organization of Chapters 17, 21, 22, 24, 56, 61
Tunis, Absalom, Revolutionary soldier 258
Tunkhannock Chapter, Pennsylvania 276
Turner, Ezra, Revolutionary soldier 201
Turner, Jacob, captain, Revolutionary soldier, of North Carolina, buried at Germantown, Pa 271
Turner, John, Revolutionary soldier 258
Turney, Asa, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 386
Tuscaloosa Chapter, Alabama 68, 84, 85
Tuscarora Chapter, New York 247
Tuttle, ——, Revolutionary soldier 377
Tuttle, Kate Austin Seeley (Mrs. Albert Henry) 24
Tuttle, Mary, (Mrs. William Reed) wife of Revolutionary soldier 367
Tweddle, John, private, Georgia soldier 352
Twelfth Connecticut Regiment 387
Twelfth Continental Congress D. A. R 67
Twelfth Regiment Colonial Militia 119
Twenty-second Continental Regiment 287
Twenty-fourth Regiment Connecticut Militia 119
Twiggs, John, brigadier-general, Georgia soldier of the Revolution 333, 351
Twiggs County, Ga 327, 328, 330, 331, 334, 336, 337, 339, 340, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349
Tyler, ——, general, Revolutionary soldier 293
Tyler, Ebenezer, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 170, 355
Tyler, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 386
Tyler, John, President of the United States 122
Tyler, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 171, 357
Tyler, Moses, lieutenant 358
Tyler, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 170, 355
Tyler, Nathan, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 296, 373
Tyler, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 170, 356
Tyler, Tex 283
Tyranena Chapter, Wisconsin 307

U.

Ulster County, N. Y 364, 366, 369, 370
Underhill, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier 295
Union, N. J 375
Union County, Pa 273
Uniontown, Ky 164
Unionville, Ohio 382, 383, 384, 387
United States National Museum 53
University of Chicago 147
University of Virginia 301
Upper Merion, Pa 266

Page.
Upson County, Ga 339, 342, 344, 345
Upton, Mass 290
Urbana Chapter, Ohio 74, 255
Urmston, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 211
Ursula Wolcott Chapter, Ohio 74, 253, 255
Usidon, John 168
Utah members, work of 285
Utica, N. Y 241, 242
Uxbridge, Mass 189, 268
Uxbridge Chapter, Massachusetts 189

V.

Vacation playground work 213
Valentine, Sara Thomas Burnside (Mrs. Henry Clay) 257
Valley Forge, Pa 54, 94, 105, 117, 148, 259, 261, 265, 276, 277, 381, 393
Valley Forge Chapter, Pennsylvania 277
Van Berg, Dinah 216
Van Buren, Martin, President of the United States 93, 122
Van Duyn, William, Revolutionary soldier 211
Van Etten, Johannes, captain, Revolutionary soldier 368
Van Gaasbeek, or Gaasbeck, Abraham, cornet and second lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 370
Van Gaasbeek or Gaasbeck, Annetje Tenbroeck (Mrs. Abraham), wife of Revolutionary soldier 370
Van Gilder, Abraham, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Van Gilder, Isaac, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Van Gilder, Jeremiah, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Van Hook, Lawrence, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Van Horne, doctor 153
Van Ness, Cornelius P., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 320, 321, 322, 323
Van Ness, Gen. John P., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 66, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Van Ness, Madaline (Mrs. Cornelius P.), one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 320, 321, 322, 323
Van Ness, Marcia Burnes (Mrs. John P.), one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Van Norden, Archibald, Revolutionary soldier 211
Van Norden, David, Revolutionary soldier 211
Van Norden, Michael, Revolutionary soldier 211
Van Patten, Amelia C. (Mrs. Charles H.), one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 321, 322, 323
Van Patten, Charles H., one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 320, 321, 322, 223
Van Renssalaer, Stephen 278
Van Rensselaer, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 375
Van Rensselaer, Kilian, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 230, 369

Page.
Van Renssellaer, Robert, captain, Revolutionary soldier 373
Van Schaick or Schaik, Goosen or Goose, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 373, 380, 382, 384
Van Slyke, Nancy (Mrs. John Lighthall), wife of Revolutionary soldier 375
Van Swearingen, ——, Major, Revolutionary soldier 306
Van Valkenburgh, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 376
Van Valzah, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 273
Van Wormer, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 378
Van Wyck, Isaac, captain, Revolutionary soldier 375
Vanderburg Chapter, Indiana 155
Vanderpoel, Mary E. van Buren, chapter regent 65, 237
Vaneman, Richard, private, Revolutionary soldier 360, 362
Varnum, Benjamin, captain, Revolutionary soldier 393
Vaughan, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 296
Vaughan, Mrs. Henry H 72, 195
Vaughan, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 271
Vaughn, Margaret, (Mrs. Robert Smith) wife of Revolutionary soldier 365
Veihmeyer, J 65
Venango Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 277, 279
Vergennes, Vt 285
Vermont Chapters, work of 75, 285–301
Vermont soldiers of the Revolution 234, 288, 289, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 298, 300, 375, 380, 381, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 394
Vernon, Conn 125
Vernon Center, Conn 125
Ver Planck, Katherine R. Wolcott (Mrs. Samuel), state regent, New York, 1900–1901 ..... 234, 245
Viale, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 281
Vice-presidents general, number and duties of 31, 38
Vice-president general in charge of organization of Chapters 17, 38, 44, 56, 67
Vimeux. (*See* Rochambeau.)
Vincent, Pa 260
Vincent Baptist churchyard, Pennsylvania 260
Virginia Chapters, work of 75, 301–304
Virginia Dare Chapter, Washington 304
Virginia soldiers of the Revolution 252, 272, 290, 365
Virginius, ship 93
Voorhees, Brownlee, chapter chaplain 234
Voorhees, James, Revolutionary soldier 211
Vose, ——, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 381
Vroom, Peter D., captain, Revolutionary soldier 374
Vrooman, Bartholomew, Revolutionary soldier, New York 386
Vrooman, Ephraim, captain, Revolutionary soldier, New York 386
Vrooman, Peter, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, New York 386
Vrooman, Walter, captain, Revolutionary soldier 383
Vulture, ship 115

W.

Page.
Waban Hills, Massachusetts 179
Waco, Tex 80, 283
Wadsworth, Elijah, general 113
Wadsworth, James, general 131
Wadsworth, Theodore, surgeon, Revolutionary soldier 105, 106
Wadsworth Chapter, Connecticut 69, 89, 131, 133
Wadsworth's brigade 105, 230, 365, 372, 381
Wagner, ——, Revolutionary soldier 258
Wah-wil-a-way Chapter, Ohio 74, 253, 255
Wainwright, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 291
Wait, ——, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 384
Waite, Richard, Revolutionary soldier 377
Waite, William, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 386
Wakefield, Mass 175
Waldron, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 359
Wales, Great Britain 366, 369
Walker, Alice Maria Morehead (Mrs. Charles S.), chapter historian. 180
Walker, Benjamin, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 242
Walker, Charles, Revolutionary soldier 376
Walker, Mrs. Clara B. Harwood, "real daughter" 395
Walker, John, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Walker, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 247
Walker, Peter, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Walker, William, captain, Revolutionary soldier 393
Walker, William, captain, Georgia soldier 352
Wall, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 258
Wallace, Margaret Elizabeth Ellis (Mrs. Henry C.), state regent, Utah 20, 22, 24, 285
Wallace, Mrs. Sallie McGee, "real daughter" 395
Wallace, William, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, buried at Newbury, Vermont 394
Wallace, William, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier, buried at Johnstown, New York 231
Wallace House, Somerville, N. J 87, 208, 210, 211, 215, 216, 217, 218
Waller, Thomas McDonald, ex-governor Connecticut 93
Wallingford, Conn 107, 369
Wallingford, Vt 80, 285
Walsh, Elizabeth McDowell (Mrs. Samuel W) 75, 284
Walsh, Dr. Samuel W 75, 284
Waltham, Mass 175
Walton, George, signer of the Declaration of Independence 139
Walton, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 381
Walton, John C., lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Walton, N. Y 238
Walton County, Ga 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 349, 350
Walworth, Mrs. Ellen Hardin, founder, incorporator, and honorary vice-president general 13, 23, 25, 58, 61, 64

Page.
Wambessie, Emanuel, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Ward, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 374
Ward, Artemas, major-general, Revolutionary soldier 297
Ward, Catherine A. (Mrs. James Thomas), one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 321
Ward, Charles, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Ward, Eliza Titus 61
Ward, James Thomas, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Ward, Nicholson, Revolutionary soldier 281
Ward, Ulysses, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Ware, William Robert, prof. Columbia University 61
Ware County, Ga 335, 339, 347
Wares, Archibald, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Warfield, Col. Edwin, president general Sons of the American Revolution 65, 243, 315
Waring, Malvina S. Black (Mrs. Clark), vice-president general . 17, 22, 23
Warner, Hannah Mills (Mrs. Philip) 92
Warner, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Warner, Joseph, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 382
Warner, Mary (Mrs. Thomas Robinson), wife of Revolutionary soldier 367
Warner, Philip 92
Warner, Seth, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 289, 292, 297
Warren, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier 241
Warren, Clara A. Mills (Mrs. Tracy Bronson), state vice-regent, Connecticut 18
Warren, John, lieutenant 366
Warren, Mass 129
Warren and Prescott Chapter, Massachusetts 71, 189, 190
Warren Chapter (disbanded), Illinois 80
Warren County, Ga 327, 328, 329, 330, 333, 335, 336, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 349
Warren County, Mo 197
Warwaring, N. Y 369
Warwick Township, Pa 260
Washburn, Moses, Revolutionary soldier 226, 378
Washburn College, Kansas 162
Washington, Eugenia, founder, incorporator, and honorary vice-president general 13, 64
Washington, George 14, 29, 54, 60, 90, 91, 94, 99, 108, 112, 113, 115, 118, 122, 128, 129, 130, 138, 142, 145, 150, 151, 154, 155, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 171, 176, 179, 182, 183, 184, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 198, 204, 208, 209, 210, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218, 223, 224, 233, 236, 240, 241, 242, 244, 246, 248, 259, 263, 265, 267, 269, 270, 290, 302, 314, 364, 365, 366, 368, 370, 372, 381, 384, 390, 392, 393

Page.
Washington, H. W 70, 146
Washington, Martha Dandridge Custis (Mrs. George) 54, 150, 151, 176, 182, 184, 188, 215
Washington, Mary Ball (Mrs. Augustine) 238
Washington, Mary Bolling Kemp (Mrs. Joseph Edwin), incorporator 14
Washington, Conn 106, 290
Washington, D. C 3, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 28, 32, 44, 49, 54, 55, 56, 60, 66, 79, 103, 130, 183, 189, 240, 242, 253, 265, 269, 281, 287, 311, 313, 316, 372, 373, 374
Washington, Ga 140
Washington, Mass 290
Washington, Pa 277
Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C 63
Washington (State) Chapters, work of 75, 304
Washington County, Ark 87
Washington County, Ga 341, 343, 346, 347, 348, 349
Washington County, Mo 197
Washington County Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 277, 279
Washington Court House Chapter, Ohio 74, 253
Washington Elm, Cambridge, Mass 184
Washington Elm Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution 178
Washington Heights Chapter, New York 248
Washington House, Chester, Pa 263
Washington Life Guard 105
Washington Monument, Washington, D. C 60, 66
Washington Mountain, N. J 212
Washington Rock, N. J 212
Washington Square, Philadelphia, Pa 270
Washtenaw County, Mich 192
Waterbury, David, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 130, 375
Waterbury, Conn 117, 118, 375
Waterloo, Iowa 19, 159
Waterloo Chapter, Iowa 159
Waterman, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Rhode Island 287
Watermark of the society 44, 45
Waterous, Abe, Revolutionary soldier 291
Watertown, Conn 289
Watertown, Mass 368
Watertown, N. Y 236, 377
Watertown Chapter, Massachusetts 71, 190
Waterville, Me 65
Watkins, Oliver, Revolutionary soldier 147
Watkins, Robert, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Watkins, Thomas, first lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Watson, George, private, Georgia soldier 352
Watson, Peletiah, Revolutionary soldier 394
Watting, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier 241
Wattles, David, Revolutionary soldier 247

Page.
Wau Bun Chapter, Wisconsin 75
Waukesha, Wis 307
Waukesha Continental Chapter, Wisconsin 75
Waupun Chapter, Wisconsin 80
Waycross, Ga 140
Wayne, Anthony, general, Revolutionary soldier 251, 268, 269, 385
Wayne County, Ga 331, 339, 344, 345, 346, 348, 349
Waynesboro, Ga 139
Waynesville, N. C 20, 249
Ways and Means Committee 22, 61
"Wayside," home of Nathaniel Hawthorne 176
Weatherford, Tex 283
Weaver, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 379
Weaver, Johann Nicholas George, Revolutionary soldier 242
Weaver, Michael, captain, Revolutionary soldier 274
Weaver, Solomon 160
Weaver, T. S 95
Webb, Charles, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 294, 368, 372
Webb, Claborn, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Webb, J. Tome, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 319, 320, 323, 324, 325
Webb, Samuel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 366
Webb, Samuel B., colonel, Revolutionary soldier 373
Webb, William, Revolutionary soldier 377
Webster, Daniel, United States Senator 130
Weed, Eleanor 69, 133
Weed, Helena C. Hill (Mrs. Walter Harvey), state vice-regent, Montana 19, 24
Weed, Nathan H., jr 69, 133
Weed, Nellie S. (Mrs. Samuel R.) 69, 133
Weed, Newell Phipps 69, 133
Weed, Walter 69, 133
Weed, Walter Harvey, jr 69, 133
Weeden, Peleg, Revolutionary soldier 279
Weeks, John M., historian 290
Weeks, Tamar (Mrs. Abram Wyckman), wife of Revolutionary soldier 375
Weiner estate 264
Welch, Cornelius, Revolutionary soldier 258
Weld, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Wellman, Elija, Revolutionary soldier 170, 355
Wells, Chester, captain, Revolutionary soldier 373
Wells, Frederick P., historian 389
Wells, James, Revolutionary soldier 197
Wells, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut 384
Wells, Timothy, Revolutionary soldier, of Connecticut; buried in Ohio 388
Wells, William, captain, Revolutionary soldier 293
Welsh, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier, buried Philadelphia, Pa. 271

Page.
Welshmen serving in the Revolution 369, 371
Welton, X. A., reverend 90
Wendelkin, Sarah Sisson (Mrs. J. M.) 283
Wenonah Chapter, Minnesota 195
Wentworth, Annie Louise Locke (Mrs. William H.), chapter regent 59
Wentworth, Benning, governor of New Hampshire 392
Wersley, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 201
Wessenfels, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 233
Wesson, James, colonel, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
West, ——, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 287
West, Jabez, Revolutionary soldier 126
West Chester, Pa 20, 257, 259
West Derry, N. H 203
West Liberty cemetery, W. Va 306
West Point, N. Y 105, 115, 242, 293, 369, 376, 383, 384, 393
West Point Chapter, New York 73, 249
West Roxbury, Mass 180
West Springfield, Mass 395
West Virginia Chapters, work of 305–306
West Virginia graves of Revolutionary soldiers 305–306
Westchester County, N. Y 368, 369, 375
Westchester (N. Y.) Monumental Association 239
Westerly, R. I 280
Western (should be Weston), Clara Loring, Mrs 165
Western Reserve 294, 383
Western Reserve Chapter, Ohio 74, 253, 255
Western Reserve College for Women 253
Western Reserve Historical Society 254
Westfall, captain, Revolutionary soldier 233
Westfield, N. Y 244, 374
Westford, Mass 285, 372
Westminster, Mass 394
Westminster, Vt 286, 291
Westminster (Vt.) massacre 187, 286
Westmoreland, N. H 372
Weston, Hannah Watts (Mrs. Josiah), Revolutionary heroine 165
Weston, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 166
Weston, Mass 290, 366
Weston, N. J 217
Wethersfield, Conn 241, 370, 373
Weymouth, Mass 59, 80, 189
Wheaton, Joseph, second lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier 361
Wheaton, Maria Bleecker (Mrs. Frank), vice-president general 17, 23
Wheeler, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier 201
Wheeler, Barzillia, Revolutionary soldier 201
Wheeler, David, captain, Revolutionary soldier 182, 296
Wheeler, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 201

Page.
Wheeler, Johnathan, Revolutionary soldier 201
Wheeler, Martin, Revolutionary soldier 293
Wheeler, Moses, sr., captain, Revolutionary soldier 368
Wheeler, Timothy, captain, Revolutionary soldier 182
Wheeler, Walter, Revolutionary soldier 201
Wheeler, William, member of committee of safety, Dunbarton, N.H. 371
Wheeler, Zadoc, Revolutionary soldier 201
Wheeling, W. Va 305
Whillden, Mathew, associator, New Jersey 363
Whilldin, Seth, captain, Revolutionary soldier 361
Whitcomb, David, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
White, Anthony Walton, general 218, 219
White, Benjamin, jr., Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
White, Bishop, Revolutionary soldier 271
White, Caroline B 69, 133
White, Daniel, second lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
White, Demsey, private, Georgia soldier 352
White, Edward, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
White, Eliza M. Chandler (Mrs. Stephen Van Culen), chapter regent 24, 53, 61, 72, 237, 248
White, Henry Clay, professor University of Georgia 143
White, Jerusha, Revolutionary heroine, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
White, John, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47). 177
White, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 258
White, Lawrence, Revolutionary soldier 247
White, Moses, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
White, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47). 177
White, Samuel, sergeant, Revolutionary soldier, New Hampshire .. 201
White, Thomas, captain, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177, 366
White, William, captain, Revolutionary soldier 376
White Boys' Industrial School, Birmingham, Ala 84
White Deer cemetery, Pennsylvania 274
Whitefield, George, reverend 59
Whitehall, N. Y 290
Whitehead, ——, author 376
Whitehouse, Solomon, Revolutionary soldier 203
Whitemarsh, Pa 266
Whiteplains, N. Y 106, 223, 234, 239, 291, 359, 368, 369, 372, 382, 385, 389
Whitesboro, N. Y 241
Whitesville, N. Y 378
Whiting, Vt 297

Page.
Whitmarsh, Michael, Revolutionary soldier 279
Whitney, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 291
Whitney, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 380
Whitney, Timothy, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Whittemore, Aaron, Revolutionary soldier 203
Whittemore, Arthur G., mayor of Dover, N. H. 205
Whybert, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Wiccopee Pass 238
Wickersham, Jessie Williams Hough (Mrs. James Harold) 257
Wightman, Valentine, Revolutionary soldier 106
Wilbour, Belinda Olney Hathaway (Mrs. Joshua), incorporator and honorary vice-president general 14, 25
Wilcox, Elizabeth Shepard Crittenden (Mrs. William W.), chapter regent 69, 132, 133
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler (Mrs. Robert M.), author 65
Wilcox, Elnathan, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio 388
Wilcox, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 299
Wilcox, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 299
Wild, ——, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 382
Wilder, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 201
Wilder, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 201
Wilkes County, Ga 140, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 348, 349, 350, 351
Wilkes County Chapter. (*See* Kettle Creek Chapter, Georgia) ....
Wilkesbarre, Pa 277
Wilkinson, Sarah Thomas (Mrs. Fred C.) 207
Wilkinson County, Ga 326, 327, 328, 329, 332, 339, 340, 342, 344, 347, 348, 350
Willard, Emma Hart (Mrs. John), chapter heroine 97
Willard, Henry Augustus, one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 321
Willard, John, doctor 98
Willard, Sarah Bradley Kellogg (Mrs. Henry Augustus), one of the owners of Memorial Continental Hall site 24, 321
Willards Mountain Chapter, New York 73, 248, 249
Willett, Amos, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Willett, Marinus, colonel, Revolutionary solder 227, 233, 368
Willetts, James, jr., captain, Revolutionary soldier 361, 362
William Ellery Chapter, Rhode Island 280
William H. Smith School, Augusta, Me 166
William McKinley Chapter, Vermont 80, 300
William Mason Chapter, North Dakota 73
Williams, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Rhode Island 280
Williams, ——, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Vermont 383
Williams, Elizabeth Chew, vice-president general 17, 23
Williams, George, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Massachusetts. 355, 386

Page.
Williams, George, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Rhode Island ... 381
Williams, J. E., historian ... 297
Williams, James, Revolutionary soldier ... 86
Williams, John, colonel, Revolutionary soldier ... 377
Williams, John, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia ... 351
Williams, Joseph, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Massachusetts ... 384
Williams, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier ... 258
Williams, Rebecca Decker (Mrs. Johannes Van Etten), wife of Revolutionary soldier ... 368
Williams House, near Fishkill, N. Y ... 244
Williamsport, Pa ... 257, 266
Willimantic, Conn ... 94
Willingham, Jesse, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia ... 352
Willington, Conn ... 380
Willis, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier ... 201
Willoughby, Ohio ... 381, 382, 386, 387
Wills, Samuel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier ... 126
Wilmarth, Daniel, corporal, Revolutionary soldier ... 171, 357
Wilmarth, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier ... 355
Wilmarth, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier ... 171, 358
Wilmington, Del ... 314, 316
Wilmington, N. C ... 162
Wilmington, Ohio ... 250
Wilson, Aaron, Revolutionary soldier ... 201
Wilson, Charles, Revolutionary soldier ... 258
Wilson, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier ... 201
Wilson, David, Revolutionary soldier ... 201
Wilson, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier, Massachusetts ... 386
Wilson, Hugh, Revolutionary soldier ... 273
Wilson, Israel, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Ohio ... 388
Wilson, John M., general ... 61
Wilson, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier ... 273
Wilson College, Pennsylvania ... 256
Wiltwyck Chapter, New York ... 73, 248, 249
Winchester, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) ... 177
Winchester, Charles, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) ... 177
Winchester, David, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) ... 177
Winchester, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) ... 177
Winchester, James, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) ... 177
Winchester, Moses, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) ... 177
Winchester, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) ... 177

Page.
Winchester, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Winchester, Silas, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Winchester, Conn 375
Winchester, Ky 80
Windcave, S. Dak 283
Windham County, Conn 95
Windham County, Vt 287
Windsor, Conn 91, 107, 373
Windsor, Vt 285, 390. 392
Windsor Locks, Conn 129
Winona, Minn 19, 195
Winship, Amos, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Winship, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Winslow, Helen M., state regent, Massachusetts. 19, 22, 23, 168, 172, 178, 184
Winsted, Conn 101
Winter Hill, Charlestown, Mass 297, 359
Wirt, Martin, Revolutionary soldier, Pennsylvania 387
Wisconsin Chapters, work of 75, 306–307
Witherell, Ephraim, Revolutionary soldier 201
Witherspoon, major, Revolutionary soldier 272
Witness Tree Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 277, 279
Witter, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier, of Massachusetts, buried in Ohio 388
Woburn, Mass 291, 365
Wolcott, Erastus, colonel and brigadier-general, Revolutionary soldier 104, 105, 109, 372
Wolcott, Martha Pitkin (Mrs. Simon), chapter heroine 109
Wolcott, Oliver, Revolutionary major-general 109, 113, 114
Wolcott, Roger, ensign, Revolutionary soldier 373
Wolcott, Roger, governor of Connecticut 109
Wolcott, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 296
Wolcott, Samuel, jr., Revolutionary soldier 296
Wolcott, William, Revolutionary patriot 91
Woman's Relief Corps 307
Women of '76 Chapter, New York 73, 248, 249
Wood, Mrs. Antoinette Eno 68, 91
Wood, Edward Parker, commander of the *Petrel* 252
Wood, Elizabeth Morgan (Mrs. Charles Daniel), chapter regent 145
Wood, Experience Abell (Mrs. Thomas) 94
Wood, Ezra, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 292
Wood, James, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Wood, James, private, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia 351, 352
Wood, Jane (Mrs. John Perkins Dodge), wife of Revolutionary soldier 374

Page.
Wood, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier, buried Somers, Conn.. 125
Wood, John, captain, Revolutionary soldier..... 382
Wood, Obadiah, Revolutionary soldier..... 86
Wood, Rebecca (Mrs. Zechariah Standish), wife of Revolutionary soldier..... 376
Wood, Royal, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47). 177
Wood, Thomas..... 94
Wood, William..... 86
Woodbridge, ——, colonel, Revolutionary soldier..... 383, 386
Woodbridge, N. J..... 376
Woodbury, Conn..... 368
Woodcock, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier..... 171, 357
Woodcock, Nehemiah, lieutenant, Revolutionary soldier..... 370
Woodford, ——, colonel, Revolutionary soldier..... 365
Woodhull, Jesse, colonel, Revolutionary soldier..... 370
Woodhull, Nathaniel, general, Revolutionary soldier..... 239
Woodruff, Annie Sampson (Mrs. Thomas M.), state vice-regent, Florida..... 18
Woodruff, Content (Mrs. Nehemiah Candee), wife of Revolutionary soldier..... 374
Woodruff, Hannah (Mrs. Daniel Sloper), chapter heroine..... 103, 104
Woodruff, Matthew..... 103
Woods, Archibald, colonel, Revolutionary soldier..... 306
Woods, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier..... 201
Woods, William, Revolutionary soldier..... 201
Woodstock, Conn..... 373
Woodstock, Vt..... 299
Woodville, N. Y..... 378
Woodward, Isabella Hankinson (Mrs. William Walter)..... 276
Woodward, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47)..... 177
Woodworth, Ezekiel, Revolutionary soldier, Massachusetts..... 387
Woodworth, James, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut..... 387
Woolfolk, John, Revolutionary soldier..... 197
Woonsocket Chapter, Rhode Island..... 281
Wooster, David, major-general, Revolutionary hero..... 110, 116, 117, 384
Wooster, Mary Clap (Mrs. David) Revolutionary heroine..... 110, 111, 112, 116, 117
Wooster, Moses, Revolutionary soldier..... 290
Wooten, Richard, captain, Indian war soldier, Georgia..... 352
Worcester, Davie Lindsay (Mrs. Thomas)..... 162
Worcester, Mass..... 169, 173, 174, 234, 296
Worcester County, Mass..... 173
Wright, Asher, Revolutionary soldier..... 119, 126
Wright, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier, buried at Shoreham, Vt..... 295
Wright, Elijah, captain, Revolutionary soldier, Connecticut..... 383, 384
Wright, Eliza T. Bottum (Mrs. Ethan Murray)..... 291
Wright, Israel, colonel..... 294

Page.
Wright, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 234
Wright, Job, captain, Revolutionary soldier 382
Wright, Phineas, Revolutionary soldier, buried at Leray, N. Y 379
Wright, Phinehas, colonel, Revolutionary soldier, Massachusetts 294
Wright, Return Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 241
Wright, Westwood, Revolutionary soldier 379
Wrighton, Mary (Mrs. Gardner Baker), wife of Revolutionary soldier 376
Wunder, George, Revolutionary soldier 272
Wyatt, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 197
Wyeth, Sarah Campbell (Mrs. Francis), chapter regent 264
Wylly, John, lieutenant, Indian war soldier, Georgia 352
Wylly, John Palsgrave, major, Revolutionary soldier 122
Wylly (Wyllys?), Samuel, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 383
Wyllys, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 104
Wyllys, George, secretary of state of Connecticut, 1732–1796 ..... 122, 367
Wyllys, Hezekiah, lieutenant-colonel 122
Wyllys, Ruth (Mrs. Samuel), chapter heroine 122, 123
Wyllys, Samuel, general 122
Wyman, Isaac, lieutenant-colonel, Revolutionary soldier 200
Wyman, Mary Elizabeth Tisdel (Mrs. Lloyd) 380
Wyman, William, Revolutionary soldier, Vermont 387
Wyoming, Pa 232, 233
Wyoming (Pa.) massacre 107, 233
Wyoming Chapter, Ohio 74, 255
Wyoming County, Pa 276
Wyoming (state) members, work of 75
Wyoming Valley Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 277, 279

X.

Xavier Chapter, Georgia 145

Y.

Y. M. C. A. (*See* Young Men's Christian Association.)
Yale College 110, 111, 116, 132, 209, 241, 365
Yankee Doodle House 120
Yard, Ann (Mrs. Frederick Frelinghuysen) 217
Yates, Peter, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 367
Yates, William, associator, New Jersey 363
Yaw, Oliver, Revolutionary soldier of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
Yellowstone Park Chapter, Montana 198
Yonkers, N. Y 234
York, Bartholomew, Revolutionary soldier, of Brookline, Mass. (plate 47) 177
York, Me 205
York, Mich 191
York, Pa 277, 278
Yorktown, Va 105, 148, 152, 177, 233, 292, 393

Page.
Yorktown Chapter, Pennsylvania 277
Youland, Susie F. Teal (Mrs. W. E.), state regent, Maine .. 19, 22, 23, 164
Young, Mrs. Harriet "real daughter" 59
Young, Henry, ensign, Revolutionary soldier 361
Young, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 258
Young, Samuel, captain, Revolutionary soldier 390
Young, Stephen, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Young, Uriah, private, Revolutionary soldier 362
Young Men's Christian Association 97, 226, 238, 262
Youngstown, Ohio 251

Z.

Zane, Ebinezer, colonel, Revolutionary soldier 306
Zane, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 306
Zane burying ground, Martins Ferry, Ohio 306
Zanesville, Ohio 17, 80
Zebulon Pike Chapter, Colorado 68, 88
Zion Reformed Church, York, Pa 278

O